Author Index

Adams, Dale W., "Chartering the Kirtland Bank" (1983), 23:4:467 [Kirtland Period].

Adams, L. Lamar, and Alvin C. Rencher, "A Computer Analysis of the Isaiah Authorship Problem" (1974), 15:1:95 [Bible].

Adams, William James, Jr., "Human Sacrifice and the Book of Abraham" (1969), 9:4:473 [Pearl of Great Price].

Addy, George M., "Lessons from the Past: Or How to Succeed in the University World without Really Trying" (1968), 8:2:216 [Education].

Agnew, Spiro T., "Some Answers to Campus Dissent" (1969), 9:4:433 [Brigham Young University, Education, Political Science and Law].

Albrecht, Stan L., "The Consequential Dimension of Mormon Religiosity" (1989), 29:2:57 [Sociology and Behavior].

Albrecht, Stan L., review of Davis Bitton and Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, eds., *New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington* (1988), 28:1:123 [History in General].

Alexander, Thomas G., "Between Revivalism and the Social Gospel: The Latter-day Saint Social Advisory Committee, 1916–1922" (1983), 23:1:19 [Church Administration].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Agnes Reid, *Letters of Long Ago* (1978), 15:3:375 [Women].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of A. J. Simmonds, *The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873–1913* (1977), 17:2:252 [Utah History].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Annie Clark Tanner, *A Biography of Ezra Thompson* (1976), 16:2:303 [Biography].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Edwin Brown Firmage and Richard Collin Mangrum, *Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900* (1989), 29:3:124 [History of the Church, Political Science and Law].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Harold Schindler, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder* (1967), 8:1:100 [Biography].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Martin B. Hickman, *David Matthew Kennedy: Banker, Statesman, Churchman* (1988), 28:2:110 [Biography].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Raymond W. Taylor and Samuel W. Taylor, *Uranium Fever, or No Talk under $1 Million* (1970), 11:1:114 [Utah History].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of S. George Ellsworth, *Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters* (1975), 15:3:375 [Women].

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Truman G. Madsen, *Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story* (1981), 21:2:248 [Biography].

Allen, A. Lester, "Science and Theology: A Search for the Uncommon Denominator" (1989), 29:3:71 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Personal Essay, Science].

Allen, James B., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Views on American Sovereignty and International Organization" (1973), 13:3:347 [Political Science and Law].

Allen, James B., "Personal Faith and Public Policy: Some Timely Observations on the League of Nations Controversy in Utah" (1973), 14:1:77 [Political Science and Law, Utah History].

Allen, James B., "To the Saints in England: Impressions of a Mormon Immigrant" (1978), 18:3:475 [Historical Documents].

Allen, James B., "'We Had a Very Hard Voyage for the Season': John Moon's Account of the First Emigrant Company of British Saints" (1977), 17:3:339 [Historical Documents].

Allen, James B., "When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's 'Mormons on the Warfront'" (1990), 30:4:21 [International Church, Political Science, War and Peace].

Allen, James B., review of Roger Van Noord, *King of Beaver Island: The Life and Assassination of James Jesse Strang* (1991), 31:1:107 [Biography].

Allen, James B., and Herbert H. Frost, "Wilford Woodruff, Sportsman" (1974), 15:1:113 [Biography].

Allen, James B., and Jessie L. Embry, "'Provoking the Brethren to Good Works': Susa Young Gates, the Relief Society, and Genealogy" (1991), 31:2:115 [Church Administration, Women].

Allen, James B., and Leonard J. Arrington, "Mormon Origins in New York: An Introductory Analysis" (1969), 9:3:241 [New York Period].

Allen, James B., and Malcolm R. Thorp, "The Mission of the Twelve to England, 1840–41: Mormon Apostles and the Working Classes" (1975), 15:4:499 [International Church].

Allen, James B., ed.,"Defenders of the Faith: Three Vignettes from Mormon History" (1970), 11:1:88 [History of the Church].

Allen, James B., ed., "A Letter from Brigham Young and Daniel H. Wells, 1857" (1971), 11:3:304 [Brigham Young, Historical Documents, Utah History].

Allen, James B., ed., "'A Letter to England, 1842,' by William Clayton" (1971), 12:1:119 [Historical Documents].

Allen, Paul G., "God's Apprentice" (1983), 23:2:200 [Poetry].

Allen, William B., review of Richard Vetterli and Gary Bryner, *In Search of the Republic* (1990), 30:1:89 [Political Science and Law].

Alley, Kathryn, "Home" (1961), 4:1:50 [Poetry].

Alley, Stephen L., "Some Aspects of Truth in Contemporary Philosophy" (1975), 16:1:23 [Philosophy and Truth].

Alley, Stephen L., "Thoughts on Reading Croce's *Theory of Aesthetic*" (1961), 3:2:15 [Art and Architecture].

Alston, Jon P., "A Response to Bahr and Forste" (1986), 26:1:123 [Sociology and Behavior].

Anderson, A. Gary, review of Chad M. Orton, *More Faith Than Fear: The Los Angeles Stake Story* (1989), 29:2:109 [History of the Church].

Anderson, Carma de Jong, "New Address" (1962), 4:3:208 [Poetry].
Anderson, Carma de Jong, "Rose Street" (1964), 5:3:246 [Poetry].
Anderson, Carma de Jong, "The Words of Saint Peter" (1974), 14:3:359 [Poetry].
Anderson, Dallas, *Christ and the Twelve Apostles* (1971), 11:3:250 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anderson, Dallas, "A Note on *Christ and the Twelve Apostles*" (1971), 11:3:250 [Art and Architecture].
Anderson, Desmond L., "Meeting the Challenges of the Latter-day Saints in Vietnam" (1970), 10:2:186 [International Church, War and Peace].
Anderson, Desmond L., review of R. Joseph Monsen, Jr., and Mark W. Cannon, *The Makers of Public Policy: American Power Groups and Their Ideologies* (1966), 7:3:231 [Political Science and Law].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Atchison's Letters and the Causes of Mormon Expulsion from Missouri" (1986), 26:3:3 [Biography, Historical Documents, Missouri Period].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Circumstantial Confirmation of the First Vision through Reminiscences" (1969), 9:3:373 [Joseph Smith].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "The Fraudulent *Archko Volume*" (1974), 15:1:43 [Historical Documents].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "The Impact of the First Preaching in Ohio" (1971), 11:4:474 [Kirtland Period].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Joseph Smith and the Millenarian Time Table" (1961), 3:3:55 [Joseph Smith].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reappraised" (1970), 10:3:283 [Joseph Smith].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "The Mature Joseph Smith and Treasure Searching" (1984), 24:4:489 [Joseph Smith].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "New Data for Revising the Missouri 'Documentary History'" (1974), 14:4:488 [Missouri Period].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Reuben Miller, Recorder of Oliver Cowdery's Reaffirmations" (1968), 8:3:277 [Pioneer Period].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of Edmund Wilson, *The Dead Sea Scrolls, 1947–1969* (1969), 10:1:120 [Dead Sea Scrolls].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of F. L. Stewart, *Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet* (1968), 8:2:231 [Joseph Smith].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of J. B. Phillips, *Ring of Truth: A Translator's Testimony* (1969), 9:2:229 [Bible].
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of Walter R. Martin, *The Maze of Mormonism* (1964), 6:1:57 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Andrus, Hyrum L., "Joseph Smith and the West" (1960), 2:2:129 [Joseph Smith].
Andrus, Hyrum L., "Joseph Smith and World Government" (1960), 1:1:71 [Joseph Smith, Political Science and Law].
Andrus, Hyrum L., "The Second American Revolution: Era of Preparation" (1959), 2:1:71 [History in General, Political Science and Law].
Andrus, Hyrum L., review of James R. Clark, comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 1 (1965), 6:3:178 [Church Administration].
Andrus, J. Roman, *Don't Speak* (1991), 31:3:fc [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Andrus, J. Roman, *The King Dethroned* (1985), 25:1:76 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Andrus, J. Roman, "Study of the Outcomes of College Education in Art in Selected Colleges in Twelve Western States" (1961), 4:1:53 [Art and Architecture, Education].
Andrus, R. Blain, "Death and Resurrection of a Cat" (1986), 26:1:72 [Poetry].
Andrus, R. Blain, "Fondest Dream (For Bruce R. McConkie)" (1988), 28:4:122 [Poetry].
Andrus, R. Blain, "A Gathering Storm" (1990), 30:2:46 [Poetry].
Anonymous, All-Seeing Eye in a Triangle on Top of the Pulpit, Düsseldorf, Germany (1981), 21:1:27 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Altar as Reception Throne of God, Innsbruck, Austria (1981), 21:1:18 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Altar as the Throne of God with Canopy and Crown, Fulda, Germany (1981), 21:1:24 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Altar with Cherubim on Both Sides, Rome, Italy (1981), 21:1:22 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Angel Guardians at Church Entrance, Mannheim, Germany (1981), 21:1:16 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Buddha Preaching the First Sermon* (1971), 12:1:61 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Camp Meeting* (1969), 9:3:300 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, Culp's Hill and Stevens Knoll from East Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:94 [Photographs].
Anonymous, *Crucifix* (1974), 15:1:41 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Danite Sacred Murder* (1974), 14:2:171 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, *Destroying Angel* (1991), 31:2:96 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, *Dipankara Buddha* (1971), 12:1:63 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Ensign Peak, North End of Great Salt Lake City* (1991), 31:2:66 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, Former Washington, D.C., Chapel (1981), 21:2:220 [Photographs].
Anonymous, Frederick G. Williams (1971), 12:4:538 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, General George Gordon Meade's Headquarters at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:75 [Photographs].
Anonymous, *General Gouverneur Kemble Warren* (1988), 28:4:bc [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *General Meade, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania* (1988), 28:4:76 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *General Robert E. Lee* (1988), 28:4:64 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *The Great Stupa* (1971), 12:1:57 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, "Images of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:91 [Biography, Photographs].
Anonymous, *Independence, Mo., Courthouse* (1974), 14:4:454 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Anonymous, "In Memoriam: David O. McKay, 1873–1970" (1970), 10:2:197 [Biography].
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: Harold B. Lee, 1899–1973" (1974), 14:2:129 [Biography].
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: Harvey Darrel Taylor, 1917–1963" (1964), 5:3:137 [Biography].
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: T. Edgar Lyon" (1978), 19:1:3 [Biography].
Anonymous, "Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri" (1968), 8:2:179 [Historical Documents, Pearl of Great Price].
Anonymous, *The Laocoön* (1968), 9:1:60 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Little Round Top from Devil's Den, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:90 [Photographs].
Anonymous, *Mask of Christ* (1970), 10:2:fc [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Milton, at Age 62* (1984), 24:2:193 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, *A Mormon Elder Preaching aboard a Train of Emigrants* (1991), 31:2:105 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, Nauvoo Temple (1983), 23:3:102 [Photographs].
Anonymous, "The Newly Established Asian Research Institute" (1965), 6:3:121 [Brigham Young University].
Anonymous, *North Gate* [at Sānchī] (1971), 12:1:57 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Partially Completed Washington Monument (1981), 21:2:223 [Photographs].
Anonymous, Partition between the High Altar (Holiest) and the Congregation, Marburg, Germany (1981), 21:1:24 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Partition with Gate between the High Altar and the Congregation, Trier, Germany (1981), 21:1:25 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Prophet Joseph Smith* (1969), 9:3:fc [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, *The Prophet's Block* (1991), 31:2:70 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, Proposed Prayer Room Window, United States Capitol (1981), 21:2:218 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Anonymous, Representation of the Lord's Hand from behind a Cloud over Church Entrance, Düsseldorf, Germany (1981), 21:1:35 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, *Sacred Murder Committed by the Danites* (1991), 31:2:97 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, *San Francisco City Hall* (1983), 23:4:430 [Photographs].
Anonymous, *San Francisco from Top of Hill on California Street* (1983), 23:4:459 [Photographs].
Anonymous, Seal of the Territory of Utah Removed from House of Representatives Chamber Ceiling (1981), 21:2:214 [Photographs].
Anonymous, Scene from *A Study in Scarlet* (1991), 31:2:107 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, *Scene on Howard Street* (1983), 23:4:443 [Photographs].
Anonymous, *Shakyamuni as an Ascetic* (1971), 12:1:71 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].

Anonymous, *South End of the Tabernacle* (1991), 31:2:6 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Anonymous, A Stained Glass Replica of Joseph Smith's First Vision (1969), 9:3:299 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Anonymous, Thirteenth Ward Meetinghouse, circa 1870 (1984), 24:2:135 [Photographs].
Anonymous, United States Capitol, 1846 (1981), 21:2:212 [Photographs].
Anonymous, Scene in Utah Valley (1972), 12:2:149 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Anonymous, Utah Seal in the President's Room, United States Capitol (1981), 21:2:217 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Utah State Stone, Washington Monument (1981), 21:2:222 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, Veil behind the Altar, Cologne, Germany (1981), 21:1:22 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Anonymous, View of Main Street, Nauvoo (1983), 23:3:97 [Photographs].
Anonymous, View South down Union Line on Cemetery Ridge, Big Round Top in the Background (1988), 28:4:96 [Photographs].
Appleton, Marianne, and A. Garr Cranney, "Reading Habits of Church-Active LDS Women" (1985), 25:3:47 [Sociology and Behavior, Women].
Arrington, Joseph Earl, "Panorama Paintings in the 1840s of the Mormon Temple in Nauvoo" (1982), 22:2:193 [Art and Architecture].
Arrington, Joseph Earl, "William Weeks, Architect of the Nauvoo Temple" (1979), 19:3:337 [Biography, Nauvoo Period, Temple].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Church Leaders in Liberty Jail" (1972), 13:1:20 [Doctrine and Covenants, Joseph Smith, Missouri Period].
Arrington, Leonard J., "An Economic Interpretation of 'The Word of Wisdom'" (1959), 1:1:37 [Doctrine and Covenants].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Historian as Entrepreneur: A Personal Essay" (1977), 17:2:193 [History in General, Personal Essays].
Arrington, Leonard J., "'In Honorable Remembrance': Thomas L. Kane's Services to the Mormons" (1981), 21:4:389 [Biography, Pioneer Period].
Arrington, Leonard J., "James Gordon Bennett's 1831 Report on 'The Mormonites'" (1970), 10:3:353 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Mormonism: Views from Without and Within" (1974), 14:2:140 [Sociology and Behavior].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Mormon Women in Nineteenth-Century Britain" (1987), 27:1:67 [International Church, Women].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Oliver Cowdery's Kirtland, Ohio, 'Sketch Book'" (1972), 12:4:410 [Historical Documents, Kirtland Period].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Persons for All Seasons: Women in Mormon History" (1979), 20:1:39 [Women].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Religion and Economics in Mormon History" (1961), 3:3:15 [History of the Church].
Arrington, Leonard J., "Seven Steps to Greatness" (1976), 16:4:459 [Brigham Young University].
Arrington, Leonard J., review of Stanley P. Hirshson, *The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young* (1970), 10:2:240 [Brigham Young].

Arrington, Leonard J., review of Ward J. Roylance, *Utah: A Guide to the State* (1982), 22:4:502 [Utah History].

Arrington, Leonard J., review of William Wise, *Massacre at Mountain Meadows: An American Legend and a Monumental Crime* (1977), 17:3:382 [Pioneer Period].

Arrington, Leonard J., and Jon Haupt, "The Mormon Heritage of Vardis Fisher" (1977), 18:1:27 [Biography].

Arrington, Leonard J., and Wayne K. Hinton, "Origin of the Welfare Plan of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" (1962), 5:2:67 [Church Administration].

Ashliman, D. L., "Mormonism and the Germans: An Annotated Bibliography, 1848–1966" (1967), 8:1:73 [Bibliography, International Church].

Ashworth, Brent, "Martin Harris's 1873 Letter to Walter Conrad" (1983), 23:1:112 [Historical Documents].

Ashworth, Kathryn R., "Remembering the Stop by a Lake" (1988), 28:4:56 [Poetry].

Ashworth, Kathryn R., "Toward Manti" (1977), 17:2:210 [Poetry].

Ashworth, Kathryn R., "Wyoming" (1990), 30:2:126 [Poetry].

Asplund, Thomas, "Looking at a Utah Road Map" (1986), 26:1:30 [Poetry].

Athay, R. Grant, "'And God Said, Let There Be Lights in the Firmament of the Heaven'" (1990), 30:4:39 [Personal Essays, Science].

Athay, R. Grant, "Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses" (1968), 8:3:255 [Pearl of Great Price].

Ault, Wayne, and J. Keith Melville, "Student Impact on the 1970 Utah Nominating Conventions" (1972), 12:2:163 [Political Science and Law, Utah History].

Avery, Valeen Tippetts, and Linda King Newell, "Lewis C. Bidamon, Stepchild of Mormondom" (1979), 19:3:375 [Biography, Women].

Axelgard, Frederick W., "1 and 2 Nephi: An Inspiring Whole" (1986), 26:4:53 [Book of Mormon].

Bachman, Danel W., "Sealed in a Book: Preliminary Observations on the Newly Found 'Anthon Transcript'" (1980), 20:4:321 [Hofmann Documents].

Bachman, Danel W., and Kenneth W. Godfrey, review of Larry C. Porter and Susan Easton Black, eds., *The Prophet Joseph Smith: Essays on the Life and Mission of Joseph Smith* (1988), 28:4:103 [Joseph Smith].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., "Awakenings in the Burned-over District: New Light on the Historical Setting of the First Vision" (1969), 9:3:301 [Joseph Smith, New York Period].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., "The Quest for a Restoration: The Birth of Mormonism in Ohio" (1972), 12:4:346 [Kirtland Period].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., "Truman Coe's 1836 Description of Mormonism" (1977), 17:3:347 [Historical Documents].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Mark A. Noll, et al., eds., *Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America* (1984), 24:2:252 [Christian Theology].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Richard L. Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee: Character and the Social Order in Connecticut, 1690–1765* (1968), 8:2:237 [History in General].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Richard T. Hughes and C. Leonard Allen, *Illusions of Innocence: Protestant Primitivism in America, 1630–1875* (1990), 30:4:79 [Christian Theology].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Robert Campbell, ed., *Spectrum of Protestant Beliefs* (1969), 9:4:503 [Christian Theology].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Winthrop S. Hudson, *Religion in America* (1966), 7:3:239 [Christian Theology].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., and James B. Allen, "Membership of Certain of Joseph Smith's Family in the Western Presbyterian Church of Palmyra" (1970), 10:4:482 [Joseph Smith].

Backman, Milton V., Jr., ed., "A Non-Mormon View of the Birth of Mormonism in Ohio" (1972), 12:3:306 [Kirtland Period].

Bahr, Howard M., "The Declining Distinctiveness of Utah's Working Women" (1979), 19:4:525 [Sociology and Behavior, Utah History].

Bahr, Howard M., and Renata Tonks Forste, "Reply to Alston" (1986), 26:1:127 [Sociology and Behavior].

Bahr, Howard M., and Renata Tonks Forste, "Toward a Social Science of Contemporary Mormondom" (1986), 26:1:73 [Sociology and Behavior].

Baker, Virginia Ellen, "Chiefs" (1985), 25:4:76 [Poetry].

Baker, Virginia Ellen, "Hamlet at Cairo" (1986), 26:4:122 [Poetry].

Baker, Virginia Ellen, "Manifest" (1987), 27:3:217 [Poetry].

Baker, Virginia Ellen, "Stele" (1985), 25:1:188 [Poetry].

Baker, Virginia Ellen, "Tracings in Blue" (1988), 28:1:122 [Poetry].

Ball, Bertrand L., Jr., "Estaunie's Naturalistic Period and Spiritual Period" (1965), 7:1:68 [Literature and Film].

Ball, Bertrand L., Jr., "Saint-Exupery and 'le culte du passe'" (1968), 8:4:444 [Literature and Film].

Ballif, Arta, "Boy on a Bus" (1962), 4:2:137 [Short Stories].

Barnett, Steven G., "The Canes of the Martyrdom" (1981), 21:2:205 [Historical Documents].

Barnett, Steven G., "Wilson Law: A Sidelight on the *Expositor* Incident" (1979), 19:2:244 [Biography, Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].

Barrett, Ivan J., review of Myron W. McIntyre and Noel R. Barton, eds., *Christopher Layton, Colonizer, Statesman, Leader* (1969), 9:4:512 [Biography].

Barsch, Wulf E., *East* (1990), 30:1:bc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barsch, Wulf E., *The Gate* (1990), 30:1:39 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barsch, Wulf E., *The Gate: Ursa Major* (1990), 30:1:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barsch, Wulf E., *Template* (1990), 30:1:37 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barsch, Wulf E., *Template for Adamantina* (1990), 30:1:38 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barsch, Wulf E., *Template II* (1990), 30:1:40 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barsch, Wulf E., *The Window* (1985), 25:1:128 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Barton, Betty L., "Mormon Poor Relief: A Social Welfare Interlude" (1977), 18:1:66 [Sociology and Behavior].

Beard, Craig W., review of Daniel H. Ludlow, ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism* (1991), 31:4:38 [History of the Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Beecher, Dale F., "Rey L. Pratt and the Mexican Mission" (1975), 15:3:293 [International Church, War and Peace].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "Poetry and the Private Lives: Newspaper Verse on the Mormon Frontier" (1985), 25:3:55 [Poetry, Women].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "Under the Sunbonnets: Mormon Women with Faces" (1976), 16:4:471 [Women].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:123 [Biography, Women].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, Linda King Newell, and Valeen Tippetts Avery, "Emma and Eliza and the Stairs" (1982), 22:1:87 [Nauvoo Period, Women].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed., "'All Things Move in Order in the City': The Nauvoo Diary of Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs" (1979), 19:3:285 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period, Women].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed.,"Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal" (1975), 15:4:391 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period, Women].
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed., "The Iowa Journal of Lorenzo Snow" (1984), 24:3:261 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].
Bell, Elouise, "Diana, Company for Gertie's Pigeons" (1959), 2:1:70 [Poetry].
Bell, Elouise, "The Implications of Feminism for BYU" (1976), 16:4:527 [Brigham Young University, Women].
Bell, Elouise, "The Prodigal's Mother" (1979), 19:4:522 [Poetry].
Bell, Elouise, review of C. S. Lewis, *Christian Reflections* (1969), 9:2:221 [Christian Theology].
Bell, Elouise, review of Charis Southwell, *Collected Poems of Charis Southwell* (1972), 13:1:106 [Poetry].
Bell, Elouise, review of Donald R. Marshall, *The Rummage Sale* (1974), 15:1:121 [Short Stories].
Bell, Elouise, review of Emma Lou Thayne, *Spaces in the Sage* (1972), 13:1:108 [Literature and Film].
Bell, Elouise, review of Gale Tampico Boyd, *The Lost, the Found* (1972), 13:1:104 [Literature and Film].
Bell, Elouise, review of Melissa Merrill [pseud.], *Polygamist's Wife: The True Story of One Woman's Struggle with Modern-day Polygamy* (1976), 16:3:435 [Women].
Bell, Elouise, review of Neal Chandler, *Benediction: A Book of Stories* (1990), 30:4:88 [Short Stories].
Bennett, Richard E., "Finalizing Plans for the Trek West: Deliberations at Winter Quarters, 1846–1847" (1984), 24:3:301 [Brigham Young, Pioneer Period].
Bennion, Lowell L., "The Uses of the Mind in Religion" (1973), 14:1:47 [Christian Theology, Philosophy and Truth].
Bennion, Lowell L., review of Emma Lou Thayne, *As for Me and My House* (1990), 30:2:124 [Biography, Literature and Film].
Bennion, Sherilyn Cox, "Lula Greene Richards: Utah's First Woman Editor" (1981), 21:2:155 [Biography, Utah History].
Bentley, Joseph, review of Kent Lloyd, et al., *The Church Executive: Building the Kingdom through Leadership Development* (1968), 8:3:350 [Church Administration].

Benz, Ernst, "Mormonism and the Secularization of Religions in the Modern World" (1976), 16:4:627 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Berge, Dale L., "Archaeology at the Peter Whitmer Farm, Seneca County, New York" (1973), 13:2:172 [Anthropology and Archaeology, New York Period].

Berge, Dale L., "The Jonathan Browning Site: An Example of Archaeology for Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois" (1979), 19:2:201 [Anthropology and Archaeology, Nauvoo Period].

Berge, Dale L., "Lower Goshen: Archaeology of a Mormon Pioneer Town" (1990), 30:2:67 [Anthropology and Archaeology, Pioneer Period, Utah History].

Bergin, Allen E., "Bringing the Restoration to the Academic World: Clinical Psychology as a Test Case" (1979), 19:4:449 [Education, Psychology].

Bergin, Allen E., "Toward a Theory of Human Agency" (1975), 16:1:165 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Psychology].

Bernard, Kenneth, "The Real Thing in James's 'The Real Thing'" (1962), 5:1:31 [Literature and Film].

Bernhard, John T., "Government in America—Master or Servant?" (1968), 8:3:294 [Political Science and Law].

Bernhard, John T., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:151 [Political Science and Law].

Berrett, LaMar C., "An Impressive Letter from the Pen of Joseph Smith" (1971), 11:4:517 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].

Berrett, LaMar C., review of Robert Bruce Flanders, *Nauvoo—Kingdom on the Mississippi* (1966), 7:3:242 [Nauvoo Period].

Best, Rita Ann, "Nostalgia" (1979), 20:1:38 [Poetry].

Best, Rita Ann, "To My Father" (1974), 15:1:104 [Poetry].

Bialer, Seweryn, "The Current Revolution in Russia" (1990), 30:2:5 [Political Science and Law].

Bishop, M. Guy, "A Great Little Saint: A Brief Look at the Life of Henry William Bigler" (1990), 30:4:27 [Biography, Pioneer Period].

Bishop, M. Guy, "To Overcome the 'Last Enemy': Early Mormon Perceptions of Death" (1986), 26:3:63 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Bishop, M. Guy, review of Ben Bradlee, Jr., and Dale Van Atta, *Prophet of Blood: The Untold Story of Ervil LeBaron and the Lambs of God* (1983), 23:2:239 [History in General].

Bitton, Davis, "George Francis Train and Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:410 [Biography, Brigham Young].

Bitton, Davis, "'Is Not This of God?': An 1847 Proposal for Mormon Settlement" (1974), 15:1:105 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].

Bitton, Davis, "Kirtland as a Center of Missionary Activity, 1830–1838" (1971), 11:4:497 [Kirtland Period].

Bitton, Davis, "Missouri Thoughts (April 15, 1972)" (1972), 13:1:5 [Missouri Period, Personal Essays].

Bitton, Davis, "N. L. Nelson and *The Mormon Point of View*" (1973), 13:2:157 [Historical Documents, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Utah History].

Bitton, Davis, "The Waning of Mormon Kirtland" (1972), 12:4:455 [Kirtland Period].

Bitton, Davis, review of Daniel H. Ludlow, ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism* (1991), 31:4:31 [History of the Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Bitton, Davis, review of Donna Hill, *Joseph Smith: The First Mormon* (1977), 17:3:376 [Joseph Smith].

Bitton, Davis, review of Robert L. Millet, ed., *Joseph Smith: Selected Sermons and Writings* (1990), 30:2:109 [Historical Documents].

Bitton, Davis, and Gary L. Bunker, "Mischievous *Puck* and the Mormons, 1904–1907" (1978), 18:4:504 [Art—Drawings and Engravings, Literature and Film].

Bjarnason, Loftur, "The Land of Song and Saga" (1969), 9:2:209 [History in General, Literature and Film].

Black, Dianna M., "Hymn" (1987), 27:3:170 [Poetry].

Black, Dianna M., "Shadows" (1988), 28:3:128 [Poetry].

Black, Dianna M., "Subduction Zone" (1990), 30:2:90 [Poetry].

[Black], Susan W. Easton, "Suffering and Death on the Plains of Iowa (1981), 21:4:431 [Pioneer Period].

Blair, Alma, "The Haun's Mill Massacre" (1972), 13:1:62 [Missouri Period, War and Peace].

Blakesley, Christopher L., "Terrorism and the Constitution" (1987), 27:3:197 [Political Science and Law].

Blanke, Gustav H., and Karen Lynn, "'God's Base of Operations': Mormon Variations on the American Sense of Mission" (1979), 20:1:83 [History in General, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Bohac, Rodney D., review of Alexander Solzhenitsyn, *Gulag Archipelago 1918–1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation*; Bertram D. Wolfe, *Three Who Made a Revolution*; Donald W. Treadgold, *Twentieth Century Russia*; Louis Fischer, *The Life of Lenin*; M. K. Dziewanowski, *A History of Soviet Russia*; Nicholas Riasanovsky, *A History of Russia*; Nina Tumarkin, *Lenin Lives!: The Lenin Cult in Soviet Russia*; Robert C. Tucker, *Stalin as Revolutionary, 1879–1929: A Study in History and Personality*; Roy Medvedev, *Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism*; and W. Bruce Lincoln, *The Romanovs: Autocrats of All the Russias* (1985), 25:1:175 [Political Science and Law].

Bradford, M. E., "The Best Constitution in Existence: The Influence of the British Example on the Framers of Our Fundamental Law" (1987), 27:3:51 [History in General, Political Science and Law].

Bradford, M. Gerald, "On Doing Theology" (1974), 14:3:345 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Bradford, M. Gerald, review of Jan Shipps, *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition* (1988), 28:2:113 [History of the Church].

Bradford, Mary L., "Poems" (1969), 9:4:481 [Poetry].

Bradford, Mary L., review of Douglas H. Thayer, *Mr. Wahlquist in Yellowstone and Other Stories* (1990), 30:1:92 [Short Stories].

Bradford, Mary L., review of Joyce Eliason, *Fresh Meat / Warm Weather* (1976), 16:3:432 [Literature and Film, Psychology].

Bradshaw, Merrill, "The Articles of Faith—Composer's Commentary" (1961), 3:3:73 [Music].

Bradshaw, Merrill, "Reflections on the Nature of Mormon Art" (1968), 9:1:25 [Art and Architecture, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Bradshaw, Merrill, "Toward a Mormon Aesthetic" (1981), 21:1:91 [Art and Architecture, Philosophy and Truth].

Brady, Frederick R., "Two Meiji Scholars Introduce the Mormons to Japan" (1983), 23:2:167 [International Church].

Brady, Marion B., "Crabbe, 'Clutterbuck and Co.'" (1962), 5:1:19 [Literature and Film, Poetry].

Brady, Marion B., "In Memoriam: P. A. Christensen, 1888–1968" (1968), 9:1:64 [Biography].

Breinholt, Floyd E., "A Note on *Utah Ranch*" (1970), 11:1:34 [Art and Architecture].

Breinholt, Floyd E., *Utah Ranch* (1970), 11:1:35 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Bringhurst, Newell G., review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:117 [Biography, Women].

Bringhurst, Newell G., review of Rendell N. Mabey and Gordon I. Allred, *Brother to Brother: The Story of the Latter-day Saint Missionaries Who Took the Gospel to Black Africa* (1988), 28:3:107 [International Church].

Britsch, R. Lanier, "Church Beginnings in China" (1970), 10:2:161 [International Church].

Britsch, R. Lanier, "The Closing of the Early Japan Mission" (1975), 15:2:171 [International Church].

Britsch, R. Lanier, "The Founding of the Samoan Mission" (1977), 18:1:12 [International Church].

Britsch, R. Lanier, "The Latter-day Saint Mission to India: 1851–1856" (1972), 12:3:262 [International Church].

Britsch, R. Lanier, review of David E. Stannard, *Shrinking History: On Freud and the Failure of Psychohistory* (1983), 23:2:248 [History in General, Psychology].

Britsch, R. Lanier, review of Russell T. Clement, comp., *Mormons in the Pacific: A Bibliography* (1982), 22:2:251 [Bibliography].

Britsch, R. Lanier, et al., "Problems and Opportunities of Missionary Work in Asia (A Symposium of Former Mission Presidents)" (1971), 12:1:85 [International Church].

Britsch, Todd A., "Winckelmann: For the Bicentennial of His Death" (1968), 9:1:56 [Biography].

Britsch, Todd A., review of James A. Warner and Styne M. Slade, *The Mormon Way* (1976), 17:1:121 [Sociology and Behavior].

Broderick, Carlfred, review of Stephen R. Covey and Truman G. Madsen, *Marriage and Family: Gospel Insights* (1985), 25:3:125 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Sociology and Behavior].

Brown, Hugh B., "Prophecies Regarding Japan" (1970), 10:2:159 [International Church].

Brown, Lisle G., "The Sacred Departments for Temple Work in Nauvoo: The Assembly Room and the Council Chamber" (1979), 19:3:361 [Nauvoo Period, Temple].

Brown, S. Kent, "The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Mormon Perspective" (1983), 23:1:49 [Dead Sea Scrolls].

Brown, S. Kent, "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:111 [Bible, Book of Mormon].
Brown, S. Kent, "Lehi's Personal Record: Quest for a Missing Source" (1984), 24:1:19 [Book of Mormon].
Brown, S. Kent, and C. Wilfred Griggs, "The Apocalypse of Peter: Introduction and Translation" (1975), 15:2:131 [Early Christianity].
Brown, S. Kent, C. Wilfred Griggs, and H. Kimball Hansen, review of John C. Lefgren, *April Sixth* (1982), 22:3:375 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Brown, Thomas H., "The Relationship between *Partonopeus de Blois* and the Cupid and Psyche Tradition" (1964), 5:3:193 [Literature and Film].
Brown, Victor L., Jr., "Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions" (1986), 26:1:5 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Psychology].
Brown, Victor L., Jr., "Response to Malony" (1986), 26:1:37 [Psychology].
Browning, Gary L., "American and Russian Perceptions of Freedom and Security" (1985), 25:1:115 [Political Science and Law].
Browning, Gary L., "The Four Political Faces of the Intellectual in Soviet Russia Today: A Personal Essay" (1976), 17:1:21 [Personal Essays].
Browning, Gary L., review of David K. Shipler, *Russia: Broken Idols, Solemn Dreams*; Elizabeth Pond, *From the Yaroslavsky Station: Russia Perceived*; Hedrick Smith, *The Russians*; James Cracraft, ed., *The Soviet Union Today: An Interpretive Guide*; and Robert G. Kaiser, *Russia: The People and the Power* (1985), 25:1:178 [Political Science and Law].
Buchanan, Frederick S., "The Ebb and Flow of Mormonism in Scotland, 1840–1900" (1987), 27:2:27 [International Church, Sociology and Behavior].
Buchanan, Frederick S., "Robert Lang Campbell: 'A Wise Scribe in Israel' and Schoolman to the Saints" (1989), 29:3:5 [Biography].
Buice, David, "Chattanooga's *Southern Star:* Mormon Window on the South, 1898–1900" (1988), 28:2:5 [History of the Church].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Death of a Daughter" (1989), 29:4:142 [Poetry].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Elizabeth to Zacharias" (1984), 24:2:189 [Poetry].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Emmaus" (1988), 28:1:42 [Poetry].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Forbidden Glass" (1986), 26:4:96 [Poetry].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Going to Grandmother's" (1987), 27:3:196 [Poetry].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Prophet" (1985), 25:4:42 [Poetry].
Bullinger, Cara M., "Resurrection Morning" (1984), 24:2:190 [Poetry].
Bunker, Gary L., and Davis Bitton "Mesmerism and Mormonism" (1975), 15:2:146 [Joseph Smith].
Burger, Warren E., "The Role of the Lawyer in Modern Society" (1976), 16:4:501 [Political Science and Law].
Burgon, Glade, review of Geoffrey Ashe, *Camelot and the Vision of Albion* (1973), 13:4:592 [Anthropology and Archaeology, History in General].
Burke, Lee H., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Under Secretary of State" (1973), 13:3:396 [Biography, Political Science and Law].
Burket, Cherie L., "Cycle of Mothers and Daughters" (1990), 30:1:127 [Poetry].
Burnside, Wesley, "A Note on *Landscape with Pond and Cabin*" (1969), 9:2:182 [Art and Architecture].

Burton, Dianne Whitelock, *Two-dimensional World* (1980), 20:3:284 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Burton, Robert P., and Bruce F. Webster, "Some Thoughts on Higher-dimensional Realms" (1980), 20:3:281 [Philosophy and Truth, Science].

Bushman, Claudia, review of Eugene England, *Dialogues with Myself* and *Why the Church Is As True as the Gospel* (1986), 26:3:111 [Personal Essays].

Bushman, Jess R., "Hutton's Uniformitarianism" (1983), 23:1:41 [Science].

Bushman, Richard L., "The Book of Mormon and the American Revolution" (1976), 17:1:3 [Book of Mormon].

Bushman, Richard L., "Mormon Persecutions in Missouri, 1833" (1960), 3:1:11 [Missouri Period].

Bushman, Richard L., "My Belief" (1985), 25:2:23 [Personal Essays].

Bushman, Richard L., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Inspired Constitution" (1962), 4:2:158 [Political Science and Law].

Bushman, Richard L., review of Milton V. Backman, Jr., *American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism* (1966), 7:2:161 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Butler, Eliot, "Everybody Is Ignorant, Only on Different Subjects" (1977), 17:3:275 [Education].

Butler, Terrell M., "Unarmed Descent: The Achievement of R. D. Laing" (1977), 17:2:211 [Literature and Film].

Cammann, Schuyler, "The Pair of Japanese Bronze Lanterns at Brigham Young University" (1965), 6:3:135 [Art and Architecture].

Campbell, Douglas, "Nuclear War and Computer-Generated Nuclear Alerts" (1985), 25:1:77 [War and Peace].

Campbell, Eugene E., "Authority Conflicts in the Mormon Battalion" (1968), 8:2:127 [Pioneer Period].

Campbell, Eugene E., "The Mormon Gold-Mining Mission of 1849" (1959), 2:1:19 [Pioneer Period].

Campbell, Eugene E., "The Mormons and the Donner Party" (1971), 11:3:307 [Pioneer Period].

Campbell, Eugene E., review of E. B. Long, *The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory during the Civil War* (1982), 22:4:500 [Utah History].

Campbell, Eugene E., review of Elizabeth Wood Kane, *Twelve Mormon Homes Visited in Succession on a Journey through Utah to Arizona* (1975), 15:4:543 [Utah History].

Campbell, Eugene E., review of Eugene England, *Brother Brigham* (1981), 21:1:125 [Biography].

Campbell, Eugene E., review of O. N. Malmquist, *The First 100 Years: A History of the* Salt Lake Tribune, *1871–1971* (1971), 12:1:142 [Utah History].

Campbell, Eugene E., review of Ray C. Canning and Beverly Beeton, *The Genteel Gentile—Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857–1858* (1978), 19:1:127 [Historical Documents].

Cannon, Donald Q., "Angus M. Cannon and David Whitmer: A Comment on History and Historical Method" (1980), 20:3:297 [Historical Documents, History in General].

Cannon, Donald Q., "George Q. Cannon and the British Mission" (1987), 27:1:97 [Biography, International Church].

Cannon, Donald Q., "The King Follett Discourse: Joseph Smith's Greatest Sermon in Historical Perspective" (1978), 18:2:179 [Historical Documents, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Nauvoo Period].

Cannon, Donald Q., "Licensing in the Early Church" (1982), 22:1:96 [Church Administration, Historical Documents].

Cannon, Donald Q., "Thomas L. Kane Meets the Mormons" (1977), 18:1:126 [Biography, Pioneer Period].

Cannon, Donald Q., "Topsfield, Massachusetts: Ancestral Home of the Prophet Joseph Smith" (1973), 14:1:56 [Joseph Smith].

Cannon, Donald Q., review of George W. Givens, *In Old Nauvoo: Everyday Life in the City of Joseph*; and Richard N. Holzapfel and T. Jeffery Cottle, *Old Mormon Nauvoo, 1839–1846: Historic Photographs and Guide* (1991), 31:1:113 [Nauvoo Period].

Cannon, Donald Q., review of Hyrum M. Smith, III, and Scott G. Kenney, *From Prophet to Son: Advice of Joseph F. Smith to His Missionary Sons* (1983), 23:1:126 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Cannon, Donald Q., review of Keith and Ann Terry, *Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith* (1981), 21:3:381 [Biography].

Cannon, Donald Q., review of Ray Cole Hillam, ed., *By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution* (1980), 20:2:219 [Political Science and Law].

Cannon, Donald Q., review of Richard Lloyd Anderson, *Joseph Smith's New England Heritage* (1972), 12:3:327 [Joseph Smith].

Cannon, Kenneth L., II, "A Strange Encounter: The English Courts and Mormon Polygamy" (1982), 22:1:73 [International Church, Political Science and Law].

Cannon, M. Hamlin, review of P. A. M. Taylor, *Expectations Westward: The Mormons and the Emigration of Their British Converts in the Nineteenth Century* (1966), 7:3:236 [Pioneer Period].

Cannon, Mark W., "The Crusades Against the Masons, Catholics, and Mormons: Separate Waves of a Common Current" (1961), 3:2:23 [Political Science and Law].

Cannon, Mark W., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? The Constitution and Preservation of Liberty" (1962), 4:2:157 [Political Science and Law].

Card, Orson Scott, "Abel, Cain" (1981), 21:1:36 [Poetry].

Card, Orson Scott, "Openings" (1981), 21:2:187 [Poetry].

Carlyle, Thomas, "Stump-Orator" (1964), 5:3:230 [Literature and Film].

Cartwright, James F., "John M. Bernhisel Letter to Brigham Young" (1982), 22:3:358 [Historical Documents].

Catlin, George, *Big Elk* (1984), 24:3:282 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Cheesman, Paul R., "Ancient Writing in the Americas" (1972), 13:1:80 [Anthropology and Archaeology, Book of Mormon].

Cheesman, Paul R., "The Wheel in Ancient America" (1969), 9:2:185 [Anthropology and Archaeology, Book of Mormon].

Cheney, Thomas E., "Imagination and the Soul's Immensity" (1969), 9:4:407 [Literature and Film].

Cheney, Thomas E., "Mormon Folk Song and the Fife Collection" (1960), 3:1:57 [Music].

Child, Paul C., "Physical Beginnings of the Church Welfare Program" (1974), 14:3:383 [Church Administration].
Christensen, C. C. A., *The Building of the Temple* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *Crossing the Mississippi on the Ice* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *Emigrant Ship* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., "The Fine Arts," trans. Richard L. Jensen (1983), 23:4:404 [Art and Architecture, Historical Document].
Christensen, C. C. A., *The First Latter-day Saint Settlement in Missouri* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *The Handcart Company* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *Harvest Time in Ephraim* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *Immigration of the Saints* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *The Manti Temple* (1983), 23:4:416 fol [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, C. C. A., *Missouri Mobsters Overcome by a Storm* (1974), 14:4:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, Harold T., "The New Morality: Research Bases for Decision in Today's World" (1967), 8:1:23 [Psychology].
Christensen, James C., *Annunciation* (1988), 28:2:36 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James C., *Aslan in Eden* (1988), 28:2:bc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James C., *Benediction* (1988), 28:2:34 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James C., *La Duquesa* (1988), 28:2:35 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James C., *Pelican King* (1988), 28:2:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James C., *Sisters* (1988), 28:2:33 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James C., *Sketches* (1988), 28:2:37 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Christensen, James J., "Calorimetry and Metal Binding in Biology" (1970), 10:4:391 [Science].
Christensen, P. A., "A Land Unpromised and Unearned" (1975), 16:1:81 [Literature and Film].
Christian, Lewis Clark, "Mormon Foreknowledge of the West" (1981), 21:4:403 [Pioneer Period].
Christiansen, John R., James T. Duke, John F. Seggar, and William D. Payne, "Student Protests: A Threat and an Appeal" (1969), 9:4:421 [Education, Political Science and Law].
Christianson, James R., "Humanity and Practical Christianity: Implications for a Worldwide Church" (1989), 29:1:35 [International Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Christmas, R. A., "To Joseph Smith" (1964), 6:1:24 [Poetry].
Christy, Howard A., "Company Commander at An Trach II" (1985), 25:1:114 [Poetry].
Clark, Bruce B., "The Challenge and Responsibility of the L.D.S. Teacher" (1964), 6:1:25 [Education].
Clark, Bruce B., "The Spectrum of Faith in Victorian Literature" (1962), 4:3:183 [Literature and Film].
Clark, Bruce B., "Thoughts on William Wordsworth: A Commemorative Essay" (1970), 10:2:201 [Literature and Film, Poetry].
Clark, David L., "Lehi and El Niño: A Method of Migration" (1990), 30:3:57 [Book of Mormon].
Clark, Dennis, "Bread and Water" (1989), 29:1:34 [Poetry].
Clark, Dennis, "New Name and Blessing" (1986), 26:3:110 [Poetry].
Clark, Harold Glen, review of Stephen R. Covey, *Spiritual Roots of Human Relations* (1970), 11:1:108 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., "The Clark Memorandum on the Monroe Doctrine (an Extract)" (1973), 13:3:453 [Historical Documents].
Clark, James R., "Joseph Smith and the Lebolo Egyptian Papyri" (1968), 8:2:195 [Pearl of Great Price].
Clark, James R., review of George Reynolds and Janne M. Sjodahl, *Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price* (1965), 7:1:83 [Pearl of Great Price].
Clark, James R., review of Klaus J. Hansen, *Quest for Empire* (1969), 9:2:225 [Pioneer Period].
Clark, Marden J., "Astronomy" (1967), 8:1:6 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Black Hole" (1979), 20:1:106 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Christmas Voices" (1982), 22:4:483 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "For the Earth" (1985), 25:1:137 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "In a Word on Easter" (1974), 14:3:317 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Late on Father's Day" (1965), 6:3:176 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Late on Mother's Day" (1962), 4:2:148 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Liberating Form" (1974), 15:1:29 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Religious Implications in the Novels of Robert Penn Warren" (1961), 4:1:67 [Literature and Film].
Clark, Marden J., "Sonnet: To Peace" (1967), 8:1:60 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Sunset" (1964), 5:2:104 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "Too Late on Mother's Day" (1974), 14:3:315 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "To the Baby We Didn't Even Know We Weren't Going to Have" (1974), 14:3:318 [Poetry].
Clark, Marden J., "The Wages of Sin in Hawthorne" (1959), 1:1:21 [Literature and Film].
Clark, Marden J., review of Monroe C. Beardsley, et al., *History as a Tool in Critical Interpretation: A Symposium*, ed. Thomas F. Rugh and Erin R. Silva (1979), 19:2:253 [History in General].
Clement, Russell T., review of Chad J. Flake, ed., *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830–1930; Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism* (1979), 19:4:544 [Bibliography].
Cline, Victor B., review of Rollo May, *Psychology and the Human Dilemma* (1967), 8:1:98 [Psychology].

Coates, Lawrence G., "Brigham Young and Mormon Indian Policies: The Formative Period, 1836–1851" (1978), 18:3:428 [Utah History].
Coates, Lawrence G., "Cultural Conflict: Mormons and Indians in Nebraska" (1984), 24:3:275 [Pioneer Period].
Coates, Lawrence G., "George Catlin, Brigham Young, and the Plains Indians" (1976), 17:1:114 [Pioneer Period].
Coates, Lawrence G., "Refugees Meet: The Mormons and Indians in Iowa" (1981), 21:4:491 [Pioneer Period].
Coates, Lawrence G., review of Kendall A. Blanchard, *The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos* (1981), 21:1:123 [Anthropology and Archaeology].
Coles, Christie Lund, "Day's End" (1959), 2:1:32 [Poetry].
Coles, Christie Lund, "Years, Passing" (1979), 20:1:37 [Poetry].
Collings, Michael R., "Pre-Visions of the Restoration: The Poetry of Henry Vaughan" (1982), 22:3:279 [Literature and Film, Poetry].
Collins, Bessie F., "The Climate of Singing" (1961), 3:3:50 [Poetry].
Conkling, J. Christopher, "Members without a Church: Japanese Mormons in Japan from 1924 to 1948" (1975), 15:2:191 [International Church].
Cook, Lyndon W., "The Apostle Peter and the Kirtland Temple" (1975), 15:4:550 [Kirtland Period, Temple].
Cook, Lyndon W., "'Brother Joseph Is Truly a Wonderful Man, He Is All We Could Wish a Prophet to Be': Pre-1844 Letters of William Law" (1980), 20:2:207 [Historical Documents].
Cook, Lyndon W., "'I Have Sinned against Heaven, and Am Unworthy of Your Confidence, but I Cannot Live without a Reconciliation': Thomas B. Marsh Returns to the Church" (1980), 20:4:389 [Biography, Nauvoo Period, Pioneer Period].
Cook, Lyndon W., "Isaac Galland—Mormon Benefactor" (1979), 19:3:261 [Biography].
Cook, Lyndon W., "James Arlington Bennet and the Mormons" (1979), 19:2:247 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Cook, Lyndon W., "Lyman Sherman—Man of God, Would-be Apostle" (1978), 19:1:121 [Biography].
Cook, Lyndon W., "'A More Virtuous Man Never Existed on the Footstool of the Great Jehovah': George Miller on Joseph Smith" (1979), 19:3:402 [Joseph Smith].
Cook, Lyndon W., "William Law, Nauvoo Dissenter" (1982), 22:1:47 [Biography, Nauvoo Period].
Cooley, Everett L., "A Brigham Young Letter to George Q. Cannon, 1859" (1985), 25:3:106 [Brigham Young, Historical Documents].
Cooley, Everett L., "The Frederick Kesler Collection" (1973), 13:2:223 [Bibliography, Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].
Copley, Ellen, and Scott H. Duvall, "Mormon Bibliography, 1990" (1991), 31:3:87 [Bibliography].
Cornwall, Rebecca, and Leonard J. Arrington, "Perpetuation of a Myth: Mormon Danites in Five Western Novels, 1840–90" (1983), 23:2:147 [Literature and Film].

Cornwall, Rebecca, and Richard F. Palmer, "The Religious and Family Background of Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:286 [Biography, Brigham Young].
Corry, Iris Parker, "Another Home" (1975), 15:3:308 [Poetry].
Corry, Iris Parker, "Mormon Shade" (1975), 15:3:308 [Poetry].
Cowan, Richard O., "Advice from a Prophet: Take Time Out" (1976), 16:3:415 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Cowan, Richard O., "Mischa Markow: Mormon Missionary to the Balkans" (1970), 11:1:92 [Biography, International Church].
Cowan, Richard O., "The Priesthood-Auxiliary Movement, 1928–1938" (1978), 19:1:106 [Church Administration].
Cox, Paul Alan, "Incommunicado" (1988), 28:1:43 [Personal Essays].
Cracroft, Richard H., "Distorting Polygamy for Fun and Profit: Artemus Ward and Mark Twain among the Mormons" (1974), 14:2:272 [Literature and Film].
Cracroft, Richard H., "The Gentle Blasphemer: Mark Twain, Holy Scripture, and the Book of Mormon" (1971), 11:2:119 [Book of Mormon, Literature and Film].
Cracroft, Richard H., "Liverpool, 1856: Nathaniel Hawthorne Meets Orson Pratt" (1968), 8:3:270 [International Church, Literature and Film].
Cracroft, Richard H., "Love at Home and Peace Abroad: A Breakfast Conversation between Frieda and Craig" (1985), 25:1:159 [Short Stories].
Cracroft, Richard H., "Nephi, Seer of Modern Times: The Home Literature Novels of Nephi Anderson" (1985), 25:2:3 [Biography, Literature and Film].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Eugene England and Dennis Clark, eds., *Harvest of Contemporary Mormon Poems* (1990), 30:2:119 [Poetry].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Gerald N. Lund, *Pillar of Light: A Historical Novel,* vol. 1 of *The Work and the Glory* (1991), 31:3:77 [Literature and Film].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Harold Schindler, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder* (1984), 24:3:389 [Biography].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Karl-Heinz Schnibbe, with Alan F. Keele and Douglas F. Tobler, *The Price* (1985), 25:3:132 [Biography, International Church].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr, eds., *Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900* (1983), 23:2:241 [Women].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Marilyn Brown, *Goodbye, Hello* (1984), 24:2:243 [Literature and Film].
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Samuel W. Taylor, *Heaven Knows Why* (1979), 20:1:124 [Literature and Film].
Cranach, Lucas, the Elder, *Martin Luther* (1983), 23:2:133 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Crawley, Peter L., "A Bibliography of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in New York, Ohio, and Missouri" (1972), 12:4:465 [Bibliography].
Crawley, Peter L., "The Constitution of the State of Deseret" (1989), 29:4:7 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].

Crawley, Peter L., "Two Rare Missouri Documents" (1974), 14:4:502 [Historical Documents, Missouri Period].

Crawley, Peter L., review of Thomas E. Cheney, *The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball* (1975), 15:3:382 [Biography].

Crawley, Peter L., and Richard L. Anderson, "The Political and Social Realities of Zion's Camp" (1974), 14:4:406 [Missouri Period].

Cronin, Gloria L., "The Magic and Mundanity: Eileen Kump's *Bread and Milk and Other Stories*" (1984), 24:2:163 [Literature and Film, Short Stories].

Cross, Frank Moore, "New Directions in the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls" (1985), 25:3:3 [Dead Sea Scrolls].

Culmsee, Carlton, "Poetry in the Free World" (1961), 4:1:3 [Literature and Film, Poetry].

Culmsee, Carlton, "Satan on the Hearth" (1968), 8:4:383 [Literature and Film].

Culmsee, Carlton, review of Clinton F. Larson, *The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays* (1967), 8:1:108 [Drama and Dancing].

Cundick, Robert, "The Gentle Way," lyrics by Edward L. Hart (1970), 10:2:199 [Music].

Cuthbert, Derek A., "Church Growth in the British Isles, 1937–1987" (1987), 27:2:13 [International Church].

D'Arc, James V., "Darryl F. Zanuck's *Brigham Young:* A Film in Context" (1989), 29:1:5 [Brigham Young, Literature and Film].

Dahl, Lois Gardner, "My Childhood Home" (1985), 25:3:104 [Poetry].

Dahl, Paul E., "'All Is Well . . .': The Story of 'the Hymn That Went around the World'" (1981), 21:4:515 [Music].

Dalton, Robert O., "'Snake': A Moment of Consciousness" (1962), 4:3:243 [Literature and Film, Poetry].

Daniell, William, *Baolee at Allahabad,* engraved by J. Redaway (1988), 28:1:58 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Daniell, William, *Hindoo Maidens Floating Lamps,* engraved by J. Stephinson (1988), 28:1:51 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Daniell, William, *The Mausoleum of Nizam-ud-Deen Oulea, Delhi,* engraved by T. Higham (1988), 28:1:70 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Daniell, William, *Mountain Scene in the North of India,* engraved by J. C. Armytage (1988), 28:1:52 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Daniell, William, *A Mountain Village,* engraved by T. James (1988), 28:1:72 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Daniell, William, *Women at the Well,* engraved by W. Wetherhead (1988), 28:1:68 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Dant, Doris R., "Gary Ernest Smith: Invitation to the Viewer" (1991), 31:4:29 [Art and Architecture].

Dant, Doris R., "J. Roman Andrus: Extending the Senses" (1991), 31:3:128 [Art and Architecture].

Dant, Doris R., "Max D. Weaver" (1991), 31:1:101 [Art and Architecture].

Dant, Doris R., "Nancy Wiest Nay: Calligrapher" (1991), 31:2:192 [Art and Architecture].

Darais, Alex B., *Dark Continent* (1985), 25:1:156 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

[Davidson], Karen Lynn, review of Eileen Gibbons Kump, *Bread and Milk and Other Stories* (1981), 21:3:379 [Short Stories].
Davies, J. Kenneth, "Growing Union Power—A Subject Revisited" (1966), 7:3:193 [Political Science and Law].
Davies, J. Kenneth, "Reaganomics and the Supply-Side: A Rationale" (1982), 22:4:425 [Political Science and Law].
Davies, John, "Fires" (1987), 27:3:138 [Poetry].
Davies, John, "Snow" (1989), 29:1:66 [Poetry].
Davis, Garold N., "'Den Göttern gleich ich nicht': The Nature of Faust's Salvation" (1985), 25:3:13 [Literature and Film].
Davis, Harrison, "Fisherman" (1967), 8:1:36 [Poetry].
de Jong, Gerrit, Jr., "An Approach to Modernity in Art" (1959), 2:1:33 [Art and Architecture, Literature and Film].
de Jong, Gerrit, Jr., review of Bruce B. Clark and Robert K. Thomas, *Out of the Best Books*, vol. 1 (1965), 7:1:85 [Literature and Film].
Decoo, Wilfried, "The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part I" (1974), 14:2:157 [Drama and Dancing, Literature and Film].
Decoo, Wilfried, "The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part II" (1976), 16:2:265 [Drama and Dancing, Literature and Film].
Decoo, Wilfried, "Mormonism in a European Catholic Region: A Contribution to the Social Psychology of LDS Converts" (1984), 24:1:61 [Psychology].
Dees, Harry C., "George W. Bean, Early Mormon Explorer" (1972), 12:2:147 [Biography, Utah History].
DeHoyos, Genevieve, and Arturo DeHoyos, "The Search for Virtus et Veritas through an Inspired Scientific Method" (1987), 27:4:39 [Philosophy and Truth].
Delacroix, Eugene, *The Wager* (1985), 25:3:12 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Dennis, Ronald D., "The Reverend W. R. Davies vs. Captain Dan Jones" (1987), 27:2:53 [International Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Dennis, Ronald D., trans., "The Martyrdom of Joseph Smith and His Brother Hyrum" by Dan Jones (1984), 24:1:78 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Derr, C. Brooklyn, "Managing Conflict in the Restored Church" (1972), 12:3:279 [Sociology and Behavior].
Derr, Jill Mulvay, "Woman's Place in Brigham Young's World" (1978), 18:3:377 [Brigham Young, Women].
Devitry-Smith, John, "William James Barratt: The First Mormon 'Down Under'" (1988), 28:3:53 [Biography, International Church].
Devitry-Smith, John, "The Wreck of the *Julia Ann*" (1989), 29:2:5 [International Church].
Dibdin, T. C., *Baoli and Remains of Jehanghir's Palace, Delhi,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by Capone (1988), 28:1:56 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Ditsky, John, "A Scarcity" (1983), 23:4:466 [Poetry].
Donaldson, David M., "β-Lysin" (1975), 16:1:5 [Science].
Doxey, Roy W., review of John A. Widtsoe, *The Message of the Doctrine and Covenants* (1969), 9:4:510 [Doctrine and Covenants].
Dredge, C. Paul, review of Spencer J. Palmer, *The Church Encounters Asia* (1970), 11:1:104 [International Church].

Dunn, Richard J., "Dickens and the Mormons" (1968), 8:3:325 [Literature and Film].
Durham, G. Homer, "John Jay and the Judicial Power" (1976), 16:3:349 [Political Science and Law].
Durham, G. Homer, "Reminiscences of a Trip to Cedar Breaks" (1966), 7:3:200 [Biography, Personal Essays].
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "The Election Day Battle at Gallatin" (1972), 13:1:36 [Missouri Period, Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "The Iowa Experience: A Blessing in Disguise" (1981), 21:4:463 [Pioneer Period].
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "Joseph Smith's Own Story of a Serious Childhood Illness" (1970), 10:4:480 [Joseph Smith].
Durham, Reed C., Jr., review of Ivan J. Barrett, *Joseph Smith and the Restoration* (1968), 8:3:342 [History of the Church, Joseph Smith].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1981" (1982), 22:2:227 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1982" (1983), 23:2:211 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1984" (1985), 25:2:51 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1985" (1986), 26:2:57 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1986" (1987), 27:4:55 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1987" (1988), 28:3:81 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1988" (1989), 29:3:79 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1989" (1990), 30:4:125 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., and Barbara S. Ballantyne, "Mormon Bibliography 1983" (1984), 24:2:209 [Bibliography].
Duvall, Scott H., and Scott C. Dunn, "Mormon Bibliography 1979–1980" (1981), 21:2:225 [Bibliography].
Dyer, Alvin R., "Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration" (1969), 10:1:4 [Church Administration, Education, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Dyer, Elaine D., Mary A. Monson, and Maxine J. Cope, "Increasing the Quality of Patient Care through Performance Counseling and Written Goal Setting" (1975), 16:1:93 [Education, Psychology].
Dyer, William G., "Congruence and Control" (1975), 16:1:12 [Sociology and Behavior].
Dyer, William G., review of Neal A. Maxwell, *A More Excellent Way* (1968), 8:4:463 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Easton, Susan W., "Suffering and Death on the Plains of Iowa (1981), 21:4:431 [Pioneer Period].
Eaton, Valoy, *Day of the Lamanite* (1971), 11:2:151 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Eaton, Valoy, "A Note on *Day of the Lamanite*" (1971), 11:2:150 [Art and Architecture].
Edwards, Paul, "The Sweet Singer of Israel: David Hyrum Smith" (1972), 12:2:171 [Biography, Poetry].
Edwards, Richard, "Buddhist Imagery" (1971), 12:1:55 [Art and Architecture, Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Ehat, Andrew F., "'It Seems Like Heaven Began on Earth': Joseph Smith and the Constitution of the Kingdom of God" (1980), 20:3:253 [Church Administration, Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].

Ehat, Andrew F., trans. and ed., "'They Might Have Known That He Was Not a Fallen Prophet'—The Nauvoo Journal of Joseph Fielding" (1979), 19:2:133 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].

Ellern, Ahoran, "Zion in the Far West" (1977), 18:1:119 [Pioneer Period].

Ellsworth, Paul D., "Mobocracy and the Rule of Law: American Press Reaction to the Murder of Joseph Smith" (1979), 20:1:71 [Joseph Smith].

Ellsworth, Richard G., "The Dilemma of a Pernicious Zion" (1968), 8:4:407 [Biography, Pioneer Period].

Ellsworth, Richard G., "Golgotha's Dawn Comes Ever Slow" (1982), 22:2:214 [Poetry].

Ellsworth, Richard G., "Pro-Mormon Drama" (1972), 12:3:336 [Drama and Dancing].

Ellsworth, Richard G., "Romaunt of the Rose: A Tapestry of Poems by Clinton F. Larson" (1983), 23:1:67 [Poetry].

Ellsworth, S. George, review of James B. Allen and Glen M. Leonard, *The Story of the Latter-day Saints* (1977), 17:2:241 [History of the Church].

Ellsworth, S. George, review of Richard D. Poll, *History and Faith: Reflections of a Mormon Historian* (1990), 30:1:94 [History in General].

Embry, Jessie L., "Missionaries for the Dead: The Story of the Genealogical Missionaries of the Nineteenth Century" (1977), 17:3:355 [Church Administration].

Embry, Jessie L., review of Susan Evans McCloud, *Not in Vain: The Inspiring Story of Ellis Shipp, Pioneer Woman Doctor* (1985), 25:3:128 [Biography].

Embry, Jessie L., review of *A Woman's Choices: The Relief Society Legacy Lectures* (1986), 26:2:96 [Women].

Empey, LaMar T., review of Thomas F. O'Dea, *The Mormons* (1959), 1:1:69 [Sociology and Behavior].

Enders, Donald L., "A Dam for Nauvoo: An Attempt to Industrialize the City" (1978), 18:2:246 [Nauvoo Period].

Enders, Donald L., "Plotting the City Beautiful: A Historical and Archaeological Glimpse of Nauvoo Streets" (1979), 19:3:409 [Anthropology and Archaeology, Nauvoo Period].

Enders, Donald L., "The Steamboat *Maid of Iowa*: Mormon Mistress of the Mississippi" (1979), 19:3:321 [Nauvoo Period].

England, Eugene, "Beyond 'Jack Fiction': Recent Achievement in the Mormon Novel," review essay on Levi S. Peterson, *The Backslider*; Linda Sillitoe, *Sideways to the Sun*; and Orson Scott Card, *Seventh Son* (1988), 28:2:97 [Literature and Film].

England, Eugene, "Brigham's Gospel Kingdom" (1978), 18:3:328 [Biography, Brigham Young].

England, Eugene, "The Dawning of a Brighter Day: Mormon Literature after 150 Years" (1982), 22:2:131 [Literature and Film].

England, Eugene, "Fasting and Food, Not Weapons: A Mormon Response to Conflict" (1985), 25:1:141 [War and Peace].

England, Eugene, "Hugh Nibley as Cassandra," review essay on Hugh W. Nibley, *Since Cumorah, Approaching Zion*, and "Warfare and the Book of Mormon," in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:4:104 [Book of Mormon, LDS Religion and Doctrine, War and Peace].

England, Eugene, "Kinsman" (1981), 21:4:488 [Poetry].
England, Eugene, "Making the Porch" (1983), 23:2:180 [Poetry].
England, Eugene, "A Modern Acts of the Apostles, 1840: Mormon Literature in the Making" (1987), 27:2:79 [Historical Documents, International Church, Literature and Film].
England, Eugene, "Perfection and Progression: Two Complementary Ways to Talk about God" (1989), 29:3:31 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
England, Eugene, "A Small and Piercing Voice: The Sermons of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:77 [Biography, Literature and Film].
England, Eugene, review of Levi S. Peterson, *The Canyons of Grace* (1983), 23:1:121 [Short Stories].
England, Eugene, review of Richard H. Cracroft and Neal E. Lambert, *A Believing People: Literature of the Latter-day Saints* (1975), 15:3:365 [Literature and Film].
England, Eugene, review of Thomas F. Rogers, *God's Fools: Plays of Mitigated Conscience* (1986), 26:3:114 [Drama and Dancing].
England, Eugene, and Charles D. Tate, Jr., review of Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., *Spencer W. Kimball* (1978), 18:4:591 [Biography].
England, Eugene, ed., "George Laub's Nauvoo Journal" (1978), 18:2:151 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
England, Karin Anderson, review of Linda Sillitoe, *Windows on the Sea and Other Stories* (1991), 31:3:82 [Short Stories].
Epperson, Steven, review of Dan Vogel, ed., *The Word of God: Essays on Mormon Scripture* (1991), 31:3:66 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Esplin, Ronald K., "Brigham Young and the Priesthood Denial to the Blacks: An Alternative View" (1979), 19:3:394 [Brigham Young, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Esplin, Ronald K., "From the Rumors to the Records: Historians and the Sources for Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:453 [Bibliography, Biography].
Esplin, Ronald K., "Inside Brigham Young: Abrahamic Tests as Preparation for Leadership" (1980), 20:3:300 [Brigham Young, Historical Documents].
Esplin, Ronald K., "Joseph, Brigham and the Twelve: A Succession of Continuity" (1981), 21:3:301 [Brigham Young, Church Administration, Nauvoo Period].
Esplin, Ronald K., "Life in Nauvoo, June 1844: Vilate Kimball's Martyrdom Letters" (1979), 19:2:231 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period, Women].
Esplin, Ronald K., "Sickness and Faith, Nauvoo Letters" (1975), 15:4:425 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Evanoff, Alexander, "The Pardoner as Huckster: A Dissent from Kittredge" (1962), 4:3:209 [Literature and Film].
Evans, David, "On Belay" (1961), 3:3:14 [Poetry].
Evans, Max J., "The Stephen Post Collection" (1973), 14:1:100 [Bibliography, Historical Documents].
Evenson, William E., review of Freeman Dyson, *Weapons and Hope;* and Leon Wieseltier, *Nuclear War, Nuclear Peace* (1985), 25:1:182 [War and Peace].

Evenson, William E., review of Wilford M. Hess, Raymond T. Matheny, and Donlu D. Thayer (vol. 2), eds., *Science and Religion: Toward a More Useful Dialogue*, vols. 1 and 2 (1980), 20:3:313 [Science].
Fairbank, John K., "The People's Republic: Communist or Chinese?" (1971), 12:1:23 [Political Science and Law].
Fairbanks, J. B., *An Aspen Grove* (1990), 30:4:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Farmer, Gladys C., review of Paris Anderson, *Waiting for the Flash* (1990), 30:2:116 [Literature and Film].
Farmer, James L., "Biological Effects of Nuclear War" (1985), 25:1:93 [Science, War and Peace].
Farnsworth, Lee W., "China and Japan: An Analysis of Conflict" (1965), 6:3:139 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Farnsworth, Lee W., "The Rift Widens: Sino-Soviet Competition in the Underdeveloped Areas" (1966), 7:2:129 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Fay, A., *Fort Utah on the Timpanogos—Valley of the Great Salt Lake* (1971), 12:2:fc [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Felt, Paul E., and S. Lyman Tyler, "The Institute of American Indian Studies at Brigham Young University" (1964), 6:1:52 [Brigham Young University].
Fielding, R. Kent, "Carl Becker and the Historian as Priest and Prophet" (1959), 1:1:59 [History in General].
Fielding, R. Kent, review of Jacques Barzun, *The House of Intellect* (1960), 2:2:268 [Education].
Fife, Austin E., "Folk Elements in the Formation of the Mormon Personality" (1959), 2:1:1 [Sociology and Behavior].
Fife, Austin E., "Letter to Thomas E. Cheney" (1961), 3:3:105 [Literature and Film].
Firmage, Edwin Brown, "The Judicial Campaign against Polygamy and the Enduring Legal Questions" (1987), 27:3:91 [Pioneer Period].
Firmage, Edwin Brown, "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon" (1985), 25:1:31 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, War and Peace].
Firmage, Edwin Brown, and Christopher L. Blakesley, "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., Law and International Order" (1973), 13:3:273 [Biography, Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
[Flake, Chad J.], "Mormon Bibliography 1962" (1962), 5:1:45 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1963" (1964), 5:3:241 [Bibliography].
[Flake, Chad J.], "Mormon Bibliography 1964" (1965), 6:3:171 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1965" (1966), 7:3:225 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1966–1967" (1968), 8:3:335 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1968" (1969), 9:4:463 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1969" (1970), 10:2:233 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1970" (1971), 11:2:200 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1971" (1972), 12:3:292 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1972" (1973), 13:4:577 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1973" (1974), 14:4:528 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1974" (1975), 15:4:527 [Bibliography].

Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1975" (1976), 16:3:419 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1976" (1977), 17:3:361 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1977" (1978), 18:4:568 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1978" (1979), 20:1:111 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1979" (1980), 20:4:417 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., "The Newell K. Whitney Collection" (1971), 11:4:322 [Historical Documents].
Flake, Chad J., "A Note on Reviewing Books" (1974), 15:1:118 [Literature and Film].
Flake, Chad J., review of Davis Bitton, *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies* (1978), 18:4:587 [Bibliography].
Flake, Chad J., review of F. Mark McKiernan, Alma R. Blair, and Paul M. Edwards, eds., *The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History* (1975), 15:3:372 [History in General, History of the Church].
Flake, Chad J., review of Special Collections Department, Merrill Library, Utah State University, *Name Index to the Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries* (1972), 12:3:319 [Bibliography].
Flake, Lawrence R., "A Shaker View of a Mormon Mission" (1979), 20:1:94 [Historical Documents, New York Period].
Flammer, Philip M., "Communist Propaganda in South Vietnam" (1973), 13:2:206 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *Baling Hay at Ganado*" (1968), 8:4:424 [Art and Architecture].
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *First Snow-Leonia*" (1968), 8:2:144 [Art and Architecture].
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *In the Sun*" (1969), 9:4:470 [Art and Architecture].
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *Provo Temple Site, 1968*" (1970), 10:4:454 [Art and Architecture].
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *Sawing Wood*" (1967), 8:1:46 fol [Art and Architecture].
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *The Hudson from Heine Cook's*" (1968), 8:3:308 [Art and Architecture].
Fletcher, Dale T., *Provo Temple Site, 1968* (1970), 10:4:455 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Flinders, Neil J., review of Joel A. Carpenter and Kenneth W. Shipps, *Making Higher Education Christian: The History and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America* (1988), 28:4:107 [Education].
Flinders, Neil J., review of William G. Dyer, *The Sensitive Manipulator* (1973), 13:4:587 [Sociology and Behavior].
[Foster, Lucien], Temple on the Hill (1983), 23:3:100 [Photographs].
Fraughton, Edward J., *Spencer W. Kimball* (1985), 25:4:72 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Freeman, John P., "March" (1986), 26:1:64 [Poetry].
Freeman, John P., "My Great-Aunt's Cemetery" (1986), 26:3:62 [Poetry].
Friedman, Milton, "The Fragility of Freedom" (1976), 16:4:561 [Political Science and Law].
Frietzsche, Arthur H., "The Impact of Applied Science upon the Utopian Ideal" (1961), 3:3:35 [Political Science and Law, Science].

Fuerstner, Carl, "'Valse' from *Little Dance Suite, Opus 39*" (1961), 3:2:50 [Music].
Gardner, John H., review of Henry Eyring, *The Faith of a Scientist* (1968), 8:4:468 [Science].
Gardner, John H., review of Howard M. Bahr, Bruce A. Chadwick, and Darwin L. Thomas, eds., *Population, Resources, and the Future: Non-Malthusian Perspective* (1973), 13:4:594 [Sociology and Behavior].
Garrett, H. Dean, review of Robert L. Millet and Kent P. Jackson, eds., *The Doctrine and Covenants*, vol. 1 of *Studies in Scripture* (1986), 26:3:119 [Doctrine and Covenants].
Gassman, Byron, "Religious Attitudes in the World of Humphry Clinker" (1965), 6:2:65 [Literature and Film, Sociology and Behavior].
Geary, Edward A., "Confessions of a Chameleon" (1991), 31:4:15 [Brigham Young University].
Geary, Edward A., "Mormondom's Lost Generation: The Novelists of the 1940s" (1977), 18:1:89 [Literature and Film].
Geary, Edward A., review of Donald R. Marshall, *Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes* (1984), 24:2:249 [Literature and Film].
Geary, Edward A., review of Douglas H. Thayer, *Summer Fire* (1984), 24:2:250 [Literature and Film].
Geary, Edward A., review of Gary B. Peterson and Lowell C. Bennion, *Sanpete Scenes: A Guide to Utah's Heart* (1988), 28:2:116 [Utah History].
Geary, Edward A., review of Orson Scott Card, *A Woman of Destiny* (1984), 24:2:246 [Literature and Film].
Geary, Edward A., review of Truman G. Madsen and Charles D. Tate, Jr., eds., *To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues* (1972), 12:3:321 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Geddes, David D., "The Sheriff of Powder River" (1964), 5:2:95 [Short Stories].
Gentry, Leland H., "Adam-ondi-Ahman: A Brief Historical Survey" (1973), 13:4:553 [Missouri Period].
Gentry, Leland H., "The Danite Band of 1838" (1974), 14:4:421 [Missouri Period].
Gentry, Leland H., "The Land Question at Adam-ondi-Ahman" (1986), 26:2:45 [Missouri Period].
Gentry, Leland H., "The Mormon Way Stations: Garden Grove and Mt. Pisgah" (1981), 21:4:445 [Pioneer Period].
Gentry, Leland H., "What of the Lectures on Faith?" (1978), 19:1:5 [Kirtland Period].
Germino, Dante, review of Louis C. Midgley, *Beyond Human Nature: The Contemporary Debate over Moral Natural Law* (1969), 10:1:118 [Philosophy and Truth].
Gibbons, Eileen, "Salt Water Sunday" (1960), 3:1:21 [Short Stories].
Gibson, M. Carl, "Background to the Theory of Arabic Origins" (1962), 4:3:219 [History in General].
Gibson, M. Carl, "Spanish Academies of the Golden Age" (1964), 5:3:169 [Education].
Gislebertus, *Three Kings* (1974), 15:1:42 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Gledhill, Preston R., "*JB:* Successful Theatre versus 'Godless' Theology" (1961), 3:2:9 [Drama and Dancing].

Godfrey, Kenneth W., "Charles W. Penrose: The English Mission Years" (1987), 27:1:113 [Biography, International Church].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "A New Look at the Alleged Little Known Discourse by Joseph Smith" (1968), 9:1:49 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "A Note on the Nauvoo Library and Literary Institute" (1974), 14:3:386 [Nauvoo Period].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "The Road to Carthage Led West" (1968), 8:2:204 [Nauvoo Period].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "Some Thoughts Regarding an Unwritten History of Nauvoo" (1975), 15:4:417 [Nauvoo Period].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "The Zelph Story" (1989), 29:2:31 [Historical Documents].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of Lowell L. Bennion, *The Best of Lowell L. Bennion: Selected Writings 1928–1988* (1988), 28:4:110 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of Robert H. Malan, *B. H. Roberts: A Biography* (1967), 8:1:103 [Biography].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of S. George Ellsworth, *Samuel Claridge: Pioneering the Outposts of Zion* (1990), 30:1:97 [Biography].
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of W. Earl Merrill, *One Hundred Steps down Mesa's Past* (1973), 13:4:597 [Utah History].
Golightly, Max C., "Miss Helen" (1961), 3:2:8 [Poetry].
Golightly, M.ax C., "Proper Names in Plays, by Chance or Design?" (1962), 5:1:33 [Drama and Dancing].
Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Kenneth H. Winn, *Exiles in a Land of Liberty: Mormons in America, 1830–1846* (1990), 30:1:100 [Nauvoo Period].
Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Leonard J. Arrington, ed., with Thomas G. Alexander, Donald Q. Cannon, Richard H. Cracroft, and Neal A. Lambert, *Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies* (1983), 23:4:502 [Historical Documents].
Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Marvin S. Hill, *Quest for Refuge: The Mormon Flight from American Pluralism* (1990), 30:1:100 [History of the Church].
Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Samuel W. Taylor and Raymond W. Taylor, *The John Taylor Papers: Records of the Last Utah Pioneer*, vol. 1, *1836–1877: The Apostle*, and vol. 2, *1877–1887: The President* (1986), 26:3:120 [Historical Documents, Utah Period].
Grandstaff, Mark R., and Milton V. Backman, Jr., "The Social Origins of the Kirtland Mormons" (1990), 30:2:47 [Kirtland Period, Sociology and Behavior].
Green, Arnold H., "A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People" (1968), 8:4:427 [International Church, Sociology and Behavior].
Green, John A., "French Reaction to Shakespeare" (1968), 8:2:147 [Literature and Film].
Green, John A., "Marcel Schwob and 'The Talking Machine': A Tale à la Poe—via Thomas A. Edison" (1964), 6:1:41 [Literature and Film].
Green, Jon D., review of Laurel B. Andrew, *The Early Temples of the Mormons* (1979), 19:3:422 [Temple].
Gregory, Thomas J., "Sidney Rigdon: Post Nauvoo" (1981), 21:1:51 [Biography].

Greswick, T., *Jumnoutri and the Cone, Himala Mountains,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by J. Appleton(1988), 28:1:74 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Greswick, T., *Peer Putteh Gate, Gawilghur,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by W. and E. Finden (1988), 28:1:82 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Greswick, T., *Ruins between Futtehpore Skiri and Biana,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by E. Finden (1988), 28:1:62 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Grey, Alan H., and Russell N. Horiuchi, "A Geographic View of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:103 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].

Griggs, C. Wilfred, "The Book of Mormon as an Ancient Book" (1982), 22:3:259 [Book of Mormon].

Griggs, C. Wilfred, "Early British Christianity" (1989), 29:1:47 [Christian Theology].

Groberg, Joseph H., "The Mormon Disfranchisements of 1882 to 1892" (1976), 16:3:399 [Pioneer Period, Utah History].

Grover, Mark L., review of Frederick S. Williams and Frederick G. Williams, *From Acorn to Oak Tree: A Personal History of the Establishment and First Quarter Development of the South American Missions* (1988), 28:2:119 [International Church].

Grow, Stewart L., "The Institute of Government Service" (1964), 6:1:55 [Brigham Young University].

Gunter, Patricia E., "Judah" (1982), 22:1:106 [Poetry].

Gusmand, A., *Danite Sacred Murder* (1974), 14:2:171 [Art—Drawings and Engravings]. *See also* 31:2:97.

Guymon, Wayne, "An Old Woman Clipping Her Nails: An Ethics by Rembrandt" (1972), 12:3:278 [Poetry].

Hafen, Bruce C., "Bicentennial Reflections on the Media and the First Amendment" (1987), 27:3:171 [History in General, Political Science and Law].

Hafen, LeRoy R., "Joys of Discovery—Historical Research and Writing" (1966), 7:3:171 [History in General].

Hale, Van, "The Doctrinal Impact of the King Follett Discourse" (1978), 18:2:209 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Nauvoo Period].

Hales, Robert D., "The British Contribution to the Restored Gospel" (1987), 27:1:13 [International Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Hall, Douglas Kent, "James Joyce at 71, Rue Du Cardinal Lemoine" (1961), 3:3:43 [Literature and Film].

Hall, H. Tracy, "Polymorphism and High Pressure" (1964), 5:3:139 [Science].

Hall, H. Tracy, "Sintered Diamonds" (1975), 16:1:43 [Science].

Hall, Randall L., "The Bells of Malvern" (1987), 27:2:66 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "The Bier of Autumn" (1982), 22:4:466 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "Fire in Winter" (1982), 22:1:108 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "Gadfield Elm Chapel" (1987), 27:2:12 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "Laman Struggles towards Morning" (1990), 30:3:110 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "My Body All in Stars" (1983), 23:1:40 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "Poem for Thomas Morgan (after attending a temple session)" (1989), 29:4:136 [Poetry].

Hall, Randall L., "The River Sidon" (1990), 30:3:143 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., "Saints and Dancers" (1983), 23:2:166 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., "Seeds of Fire" (1987), 27:2:96 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., "A Stirring to Remembrance" (1990), 30:3:88 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., "The Taciturn Phylactery" (1983), 23:4:460 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., "To See Thy Face" (1979), 19:4:446 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., "White Birds" (1981), 21:4:490 [Poetry].
Hall, Randall L., review of Larry E. Morris, *The Edge of the Reservoir* (1989), 29:2:111 [Literature and Film].
Haltern, Hagen G., *Wartime* (1985), 25:1:100 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Hamblin, Laura, "A.M. Revelation" (1988), 28:2:28 [Poetry].
Hamblin, Laura, "Unto Tarshish" (1990), 30:2:32 [Poetry].
Hanks, Marion D., "Thoughts on the 150th Anniversary of the Church in the British Isles" (1987), 27:2:3 [History in General, International Church, Literature and Film, Personal Essays].
Hansen, George H., review of Utah Geological Survey, *New Geologic Map of Utah* (1964), 5:3:251 [Utah History].
Hansen, Klaus, "The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" (1960), 2:2:241 [Political Science, Sociology and Behavior, Utah History].
Hansen, Klaus, review of Dallin H. Oaks and Marvin S. Hill, *Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith* (1976), 16:3:438 [Nauvoo Period].
Hansen, Klaus, review of *The Diary of James J. Strang*, transcribed and annotated by Mark A. Strang (1962), 4:2:178 [Historical Documents, History in General].
Hansen, Ralph, "Mormon Bibliography 1960" (1961), 3:3:51 [Bibliography].
Hansen, Ralph, "Mormon Bibliography 1961" (1962), 4:2:133 [Bibliography].
Hardy, B. Carmon, "Excitement in the Classroom" (1969), 10:1:23 [Education].
Hardy, B. Carmon, review of James B. Allen, *Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon* (1988), 28:3:110 [Biography].
Hardy, Douglas, "Influence of Finnish *Kalevala* in the Composition of Longfellow's *Song of Hiawatha*" (1962), 4:2:140 [Literature and Film].
Harrell, Charles R., "The Development of the Doctrine of Preexistence, 1830–1844" (1988), 28:2:75 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Harrell, Charles R., review of Brent L. Top, *The Life Before* (1990), 30:1:108 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Harris, Claudia W., "Mormons on the Warfront: The Protestant Mormons and Catholic Mormons of Northern Ireland" (1990), 30:4:7 [International Church, War and Peace].
Harris, James R., "Changes in the Book of Moses and Their Implications upon a Concept of Revelation" (1968), 8:4:361 [Pearl of Great Price].
Harris, James R., "Eternal Progression and the Foreknowledge of God" (1967), 8:1:37 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Harris, James R., review of Jay M. Todd, *The Saga of the Book of Abraham* (1969), 10:1:125 [Pearl of Great Price].
Harris, James R., review of Thomas A. Curtis and Jeffrey Hill, *The Pearl of Great Price: Comprehensive Concordance* (1975), 15:3:380 [Pearl of Great Price].

Harris, Jan G., "Mormons in Victorian Manchester" (1987), 27:1:47 [International Church].
Harris, John B., "The Ambivalants" (1978), 20:2:150 [Poetry].
Harris, John B., "Just for a Moment" (1964), 5:3:168 [Poetry].
Harris, John B., review of Annie Clark Tanner, *A Mormon Mother: An Autobiography* (1974), 14:3:396 [Biography, Women].
Harris, John B., review of Clinton F. Larson, *The Lord of Experience* (1968), 8:2:240 [Poetry].
Harris, John B., trans., "Ibsen on Art" (article by Henrik Ibsen) (1961), 4:1:43 [Art and Architecture].
Harris, John B., trans., "The Theater" (article by Henrik Ibsen) (1961), 4:1:51 [Drama and Dancing].
Harris, John Sterling, "The Age of Wonders" (1990), 30:4:58 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Alkali" (1984), 24:3:337 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Benjamin" (1984), 24:2:150 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Excavation" (1987), 27:3:90 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Grasshoppers" (1984), 24:3:340 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Hay Derrick" (1974), 14:2:270 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Hotblood" (1989), 29:3:69 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Lombardy Poplars" (1988), 28:3:28 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Rattler" (1990), 30:4:57 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Reversion" (1985), 25:3:66 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Tag, I.D." (1965), 6:2:100 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "Tracks" (1984), 24:3:338 [Poetry].
Harris, John Sterling, "The World of Men" (1990), 30:4:20 [Poetry].
Harrison, J. A., review of Spencer J. Palmer, ed. and comp., *Korean-American Relations*, vol. 2 (1964), 5:2:129 [Sociology and Behavior].
Hart, Edward L., "Depletion" (1981), 21:4:440 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "The Gentle Way," music by Robert Cundick (1970), 10:2:199 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "Home and Office" (1982), 22:4:440 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "Japanese and English Poetry: Some Similarities and Differences" (1968), 9:1:17 [Literature and Film, Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "John Hyde, Jr.—An Earlier View" (1976), 16:2:305 [Biography, Historical Documents].
Hart, Edward L., "The Need beyond Reason" (1976), 16:4:517 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Hart, Edward L., "Ode to Isis" (1986), 26:4:106 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "On Listening to Jorge Luis Borges" (1973), 13:2:135 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "The Transformations of Love" (1982), 22:4:467 [Literature and Film, Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "Unconquerable" (1989), 29:2:128 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "The Wasatch" (1988), 28:1:131 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "When All Has Been Given" (1961), 3:2:54 [Poetry].
Hart, Edward L., "Writing: The Most Hazardous Craft" (1986), 26:3:81 [Literature and Film].
Hart, Edward L., review of Carol Lynn Pearson, *Beginnings* (1968), 8:3:346 [Poetry].

Hart, Patricia, "At the Heart of the Labyrinth" (1981), 21:3:373 [Short Stories].
Hartley, William G., "The Great Florence Fitout of 1861" (1984), 24:3:341 [Pioneer Period].
Hartley, William G., "'In Order to Be in Fashion I Am Called on a Mission': Wilford Woodruff's Parting Letter to Emma as He Joins the 'Underground'" (1974), 15:1:110 [Historical Documents].
Hartley, William G., "The Miller, the Bishop, and the 'Move South'" (1979), 20:1:99 [Pioneer Period].
Hartley, William G., "Ordained and Acting Teachers in the Lesser Priesthood, 1851–1883" (1976), 16:3:375 [Church Administration, Pioneer Period].
Hartley, William G., "The Priesthood Reform Movement, 1908–1922" (1973), 13:2:137 [Church Administration].
Hartley, William G., "The Priesthood Reorganization of 1877: Brigham Young's Last Achievement" (1979), 20:1:3 [Brigham Young, Church Administration].
Hartley, William G., "Saints and the San Francisco Earthquake" (1983), 23:4:430 [History of the Church].
Hartley, William G., review of Conway B. Sonne, *Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration* (1985), 25:2:86 [Pioneer Period].
Hartley, William G., review of T. Edgar Lyon, Jr., *John Lyon: The Life of a Pioneer Poet* (1990), 30:4:92 [Biography].
Hatch, Orrin G., "Silver Fish" (1983), 23:2:198 [Poetry].
Hawkins, Lisa Bolin, "From an English Major Teaching Law" (1987), 27:3:10 [Poetry].
Heaton, Tim B., Stan L. Albrecht, and J. Randal Johnson, "The Making of British Saints in Historical Perspective" (1987), 27:2:119 [Sociology and Behavior].
Hein, Piet, "Grooks" (1970), 11:1:32 [Poetry].
Heiner, Ronald A., "The Necessity of a Sinless Messiah" (1982), 22:1:5 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Hepworth, Joseph Thomas, "Watermelons, Alma 32, and the Experimental Method" (1983), 23:4:497 [Book of Mormon, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Heuston, Dustin, "Theodore Dreiser: Naturalist or Theist?" (1961), 3:2:41 [Literature and Film].
Hickman, Josiah E., "The Banishment of the Mormon People" (1971), 11:3:311 [Historical Documents, History of the Church].
Hickman, Martin B., "The Ambassadorial Years: Some Insights" (1973), 13:3:405 [Biography].
Hickman, Martin B., "Josiah Hickman: A Student Defends the Faith" (1970), 11:1:99 [Biography].
Hickman, Martin B., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.,: The Constitution and the Great Fundamentals" (1973), 13:3:255 [Political Science and Law].
Hickman, Martin B., and Ray Cole Hillam "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited" (1973), 13:3:426 [Biography, Political Science and Law].
Hicks, Michael, "Minding Business: A Note on 'The Mormon Creed'" (1986), 26:4:125 [History of the Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Music].
Hicks, Michael, "'Strains Which Will Not Soon Be Allowed to Die . . .': 'The Stranger' and Carthage Jail" (1983), 23:4:389 [Music].

Hicks, Michael, review of Karen Lynn Davidson, *Our Latter-Day Hymns: The Stories and the Messages* (1988), 28:2:120 [Music].
Hicks, Michael, review of Kenner Casteel Kartchner, *Frontier Fiddler: The Life of a Northern Arizona Pioneer* (1990), 30:4:96 [Music].
Hildreth, Steven A., "The First Presidency Statement on MX in Perspective" (1982), 22:2:215 [War and Peace].
Hill, Douglas, "The Other Presences in Irish Life and Literature" (1964), 6:1:35 [Literature and Film].
Hill, Douglas, "A Photographic Essay on the Old Lower BYU Campus" (1969), 10:1:17 [Brigham Young University, Photographs].
Hill, Douglas, "The Sun Jewels" (1959), 2:1:42 [Poetry].
Hill, Douglas, "Yeats and the Invisible People of Ireland" (1965), 7:1:61 [Literature and Film].
Hill, Marvin S., "Joseph Smith and the 1826 Trial: New Evidence and New Difficulties" (1972), 12:2:223 [Joseph Smith, New York Period].
Hill, Marvin S., "Joseph Smith the Man: Some Reflections on a Subject of Controversy" (1981), 21:2:175 [Joseph Smith].
Hill, Marvin S., "Money-Digging Folklore and the Beginnings of Mormonism: An Interpretive Suggestion" (1984), 24:4:473 [Joseph Smith].
Hill, Marvin S., "The Shaping of the Mormon Mind in New England and New York" (1969), 9:3:351 [New York Period].
Hill, Marvin S., review of Dean C. Jessee, comp. and ed., *The Personal Writings of Joseph Smith* (1985), 25:3:117 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Hill, Marvin S., review of Ernest L. Wilkinson and W. Cleon Skousen, *Brigham Young University: A School of Destiny* (1976), 17:1:124 [Brigham Young University].
Hill, Marvin S., review of Howard H. Barron, *Orson Hyde* (1978), 18:4:585 [Biography].
Hill, Marvin S., review of Rodger I. Anderson, *Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reexamined* (1990), 30:4:70 [New York Period].
Hill, Marvin S., C. Keith Rooker, and Larry T. Wimmer, "The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics" (1977), 17:4:391 [Kirtland Period].
Hillam, Ray Cole, "The Gadianton Robbers and Protracted War" (1975), 15:2:215 [Book of Mormon, War and Peace].
Hillam, Ray Cole, "Key Issues in the Development of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:95 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Hillam, Ray Cole, "The Postwar Appeal of Communism in Malaya, Vietnam and the Philippines" (1965), 6:3:153 [Political Science and Law].
Hillam, Ray Cole, "What Guns, Bombs, and Lives Have Not Purchased: The Frustration of Vietnam" (1967), 8:1:47 [War and Peace].
Hillam, Ray Cole, review of Gordon C. Thomasson, ed., *War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism* (1971), 12:1:131 [War and Peace].
Hillam, Ray Cole, and David M. Andrews, "Mormons and Foreign Policy" (1985), 25:1:57 [International Church, War and Peace].
Hillam, Ray Cole, et al., "Panel Discussion on J. Reuben Clark, Jr., November 21, 1972" (1973), 13:3:373 [Political Science and Law].

Hilsman, Roger, "American Foreign Policy: Focus on Asia" (1971), 12:1:9 [Political Science and Law].
Hilton, John L., "On Verifying Wordprint Studies: Book of Mormon Authorship" (1990), 30:3:89 [Book of Mormon].
Hinckley, Gordon B., "A Declaration to the World" (1987), 27:1:5 [International Church, Personal Essays].
Hobbs, Charles R., "Balance in Latter-day Saint Teaching" (1972), 12:2:209 [Education].
Holbrook, Leona, "The Comet" (1977), 18:1:99 [Poetry].
Holbrook, Leona, "Dancing as an Aspect of Early Mormon and Utah Culture" (1975), 16:1:117 [Drama and Dancing, Joseph Smith, Pioneer Period].
Holland, Jeffrey R., "A Note on Mormon Americana at Yale" (1970), 10:3:386 [Bibliography].
Holland, Jeffrey R., ". . . Of Countries and of Kingdoms" (1977), 18:1:3 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Hollist, W. Ladd, "War, Peace, and Arms Control: A Review Essay" (1985), 25:1:167 [War and Peace].
Holmes, Gail Geo., review of Richard E. Bennett, *Mormons at the Missouri, 1846–1852: "And Should We Die"* (1988), 28:3:113 [Pioneer Period].
Holzapfel, Richard Neitzel, review of Douglas F. Tobler and Nelson B. Wadsworth, *The History of the Mormons in Photographs and Text: 1830 to the Present* (1990), 30:4:75 [History of the Church].
Homer, Michael W., "The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay" (1991), 31:2:83 [Bibliography, International Church].
Honey, David B., and Daniel C. Peterson, "Advocacy and Inquiry in the Writing of Latter-day Saint History" (1991), 31:2:139 [History in General].
Horsley, A. Burt, review of Walter M. Abbott and Joseph Gallagher, eds., *The Documents of Vatican II* (1966), 7:3:246 [Christian Theology].
Hoskisson, Paul Y., "Explicating the Mystery of the Rejected Foundation Stone: The Allegory of the Olive Tree" (1990), 30:3:77 [Book of Mormon].
Hoskisson, Paul Y., review of Victor L. Ludlow, *Isaiah: Prophet, Seer, and Poet* (1983), 23:4:503 [Bible].
Howard, John A., ". . . Outraged by Silence" (1976), 16:4:682 [Personal Essays].
Howard, Richard P., review of Robert J. Matthews, *"A Plainer Translation": Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible, A History and Commentary* (1976), 16:2:297 [Bible].
Howe, Allie, "Resurrection" (1982), 22:2:212 [Poetry].
Howe, Allie, "Times of Refreshing: 1820" (1980), 20:4:350 [Poetry].
Howe, Susan Elizabeth, "Night Jogging in the City" (1991), 31:3:30 [Poetry].
Howe, Susan Elizabeth, "The Paleontologist with an Ear Infection" (1989), 29:2:30 [Poetry].
Howell, Elmo, "William Faulkner: The Substance of Faith" (1969), 9:4:453 [Literature and Film].
Howse, G., *Tombs of the Bereed Kings, Bidur,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by J. Redaway (1988), 28:1:70 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Hughes, J. R. T., review of Leonard J. Arrington, Feramorz Y. Fox, and Dean L. May, *Building the City of God: Community and Cooperation among the Mormons* (1977), 17:2:246 [Sociology and Behavior].

Hume, Martha Haskins, "The Awakening and Solstice" (1968), 8:2:126 [Poetry].
Hume, Martha Haskins, "Grief" (1971), 11:2:148 [Poetry].
Hume, Martha Haskins, "Rorschach Blot" (1961), 3:2:14 [Poetry].
Humpherys, A. Glen, "Missionaries to the Saints" (1976), 17:1:74 [Church Administration].
Hunt, Mildred T., "Fire" (1972), 12:3:261 [Poetry].
Hunter, Donnell, "Stranger" (1983), 23:2:179 [Poetry].
Hunter, Donnell, "Welcome, Stranger" (1990), 30:4:54 [Poetry].
Hunter, Howard W., "Unto All Men" (1971), 12:1:79 [International Church].
Hunter, Milton R., review of James R. Clark, comp., *Messages of the First Presidency,* vol. 2 (1966), 7:2:159 [Church Administration].
Hyer, Paul V., "Cultural Implications of the Sino-Soviet Conflict" (1966), 7:2:109 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Hyer, Paul V., "Politics and Religion on China's Mongolian Frontier" (1965), 6:3:163 [Political Science and Law].
Hyer, Paul V., review of Spencer J. Palmer, ed., *The New Religions of Korea* (1968), 9:1:109 [International Church].
Irving, Gordon, "The Law of Adoption: One Phase of the Development of the Mormon Concept of Salvation, 1830–1900" (1974), 14:3:291 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Irving, Gordon, "The Mormons and the Bible in the 1830s" (1973), 13:4:473 [Bible, Kirtland Period].
Israelsen, L. Dwight, "An Economic Analysis of the United Order" (1978), 18:4:536 [Pioneer Period, Sociology and Behavior].
Izatt, Reed M., "Metal Binding in Biology" (1970), 10:4:404 [Science].
Jackson, Fleda Brown, "The Route We Take" (1989), 29:3:28 [Poetry].
Jackson, Kent P., "'Never Have I Showed Myself unto Man': A Suggestion for Understanding Ether 3:15a" (1990), 30:3:71 [Book of Mormon, God and Jesus Christ].
Jackson, Kent P., review of Hugh Nibley, *Old Testament and Related Studies,* vol. 1 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. Gary Gillum (1988), 28:4:114 [Bible].
Jackson, Kent P., review of Richard Lloyd Anderson, *Understanding Paul* (1984), 24:2:239 [Bible].
Jackson, Richard H., "The Mormon Village: Genesis and Antecedents of the City of Zion Plan" (1977), 17:2:223 [Sociology and Behavior].
Jacobsen, Florence S., "Restorations Belong to Everyone" (1978), 18:3:275 [Art and Architecture, History of the Church].
Jeffrey, Duane E., review of Reed C. Durham, Jr., and Steven H. Heath, *Succession in the Church* (1971), 11:2:207 [Church Administration].
Jennings, Warren A., ed., "'What Crime Have I Been Guilty Of?': Edward Partridge's Letter to an Estranged Sister" (1978), 18:4:520 [Historical Documents].
Jennings, Warren A., ed., "Two Iowa Postmasters View Nauvoo: Anti-Mormon Letters to the Governor of Missouri" (1971), 11:3:275 [Historical Documents, Missouri Period, Nauvoo Period].
Jensen, De Lamar, "Allied Strategy in World War II: The Churchill Era, 1942–1943" (1962), 5:1:49 [History in General].

Jensen, De Lamar, "Charles the Bold" (1966), 7:3:189 [Biography].
Jensen, De Lamar, "Hevelius and the Meaning of History" (1972), 13:1:68 [Education, History in General].
Jensen, De Lamar, "The 'Renaissance' in Recent Thought: Fifteen Years of Interpretation" (1964), 6:1:3 [History in General].
Jensen, De Lamar, review of Edward Hallett Carr, *What Is History?* (1964), 5:2:133 [History in General].
Jensen, Richard L., "Transplanted to Zion: The Impact of British Latter-day Saint Immigration upon Nauvoo" (1991), 31:1:77 [Nauvoo Period].
Jensen, Richard L., review of Ronald D. Dennis, *The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration* (1988), 28:2:124 [International Church].
Jensen, Richard L., trans., "C. C. A. Christensen on Art" (1983), 23:4:401 [Art and Architecture].
Jenson, Janet, "Variations between Copies of the First Edition of the Book of Mormon" (1973), 13:2:214 [Book of Mormon, Historical Documents].
Jenson, Sid, "The Compassionate Seer: Wallace Stegner's Literary Artist" (1974), 14:2:248 [Literature and Film].
Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: Part I, 1824–1845" (1978), 18:3:311 [Biography, Brigham Young].
Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: The Wilderness Years" (1979), 19:4:474 [Biography, Brigham Young, Women].
Jessee, Dean C., "The Early Accounts of Joseph Smith's First Vision" (1969), 9:3:275 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Jessee, Dean C., "Howard Coray's Recollection of Joseph Smith" (1977), 17:3:341 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Jessee, Dean C., "Joseph Knight's Recollection of Early Mormon History" (1976), 17:4:29 [Historical Documents, New York Period].
Jessee, Dean C., "Joseph Smith's 19 July 1840 Discourse" (1979), 19:3:390 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Jessee, Dean C., "The Kirtland Diary of Wilford Woodruff" (1972), 12:4:365 [Historical Documents, Kirtland Period].
Jessee, Dean C., "Lucy Mack Smith's 1829 Letter to Mary Smith Pierce" (1982), 22:4:455 [Hofmann Documents].
Jessee, Dean C., "New Documents and Mormon Beginnings" (1984), 24:4:397 [Hofmann Documents].
Jessee, Dean C., "The Original Book of Mormon Manuscript" (1970), 10:3:259 [Book of Mormon, Historical Documents].
Jessee, Dean C., "Priceless Words and Fallible Memories: Joseph Smith as Seen in the Effort to Preserve His Discourses" (1991), 31:2:19 [Joseph Smith].
Jessee, Dean C., "The Writing of Joseph Smith's History" (1971), 11:4:439 [Historical Documents, History of the Church].
Jessee, Dean C., review of Andrew F. Ehat and Lyndon W. Cook, eds., *The Words of Joseph Smith: The Contemporary Accounts of the Nauvoo Discourses of the Prophet Joseph* (1981), 21:4:529 [Joseph Smith].
Jessee, Dean C., review of James R. Clark, comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 3 (1967), 8:1:95 [Church Administration].
Jessee, Dean C., ed., "The John Taylor Nauvoo Journal: January 1845–September 1845" (1983), 23:3:1 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].

Jessee, Dean C., and David J. Whittaker, eds., "The Last Months of Mormonism in Missouri: The Albert Perry Rockwood Journal" (1988), 28:1:5 [Historical Documents, Missouri Period].
Johns, Cameron, "Interim" (1959), 1:1:58 [Poetry].
Johnson, Clark V., "Missouri Persecutions: The Petition of Isaac Leany" (1983), 23:1:94 [Historical Documents, Missouri Period].
Johnson, Clark V., "The Missouri Redress Petitions: A Reappraisal of Mormon Persecutions in Missouri" (1986), 26:2:31 [Missouri Period].
Johnson, Hollis R., "Civilizations out in Space" (1970), 11:1:3 [Science].
Johnson, Marian Ashby, "Minerva Teichert: Scriptorian and Artist" (1990), 30:3:66 [Art and Architecture, Biography, Book of Mormon].
Jolley, Jerry C., "The Sting of the *Wasp*: Early Nauvoo Newspaper—April 1842 to April 1843" (1982), 22:4:487 [Nauvoo Period].
Jones, Alonzo H., "Deliverance" (1990), 30:4:6 [Poetry].
Jones, Daniel J., "Leonardo da Vinci—Pioneer Geologist" (1962), 4:2:119 [Science].
Jones, Helen Hinckley, review of Josephine DeWitt Rhodehamel and Raymond Francis Wood, *Ina Coolbrith: Librarian and Laureate of California* (1975), 15:4:545 [Biography].
Jones, Helen Walker, "Accountable Emily" (1982), 22:1:46 [Poetry].
Jones, Helen Walker, "Desert Woman" (1983), 23:2:182 [Poetry].
Jones, Sidney L., "Economic Policy: National, Institutional, and Individual Issues" (1970), 11:1:13 [Education, Political Science and Law, Sociology and Behavior].
Jorgensen, Bruce W., "Thinking of the End in Fire" (1985), 25:1:6 [Poetry].
Katanuma, Seiji, "The Church in Japan" (1973), 14:1:16 [International Church].
Kegel, Charles H., "Carlyle and Ruskin: An Influential Friendship" (1964), 5:3:219 [Literature and Film].
Keller, Karl, "Manti Temple" (1959), 2:1:54 [Poetry].
Kelling, Hans-Wilhelm, "Johann Sebastian Bach and George Frederick Handel: In Remembrance of the Three-Hundredth Anniversary of Their Births" (1985), 25:2:31 [Biography, Music].
Kelling, Hans-Wilhelm, "Martin Luther: The First Forty Years in Remembrance of the 500th Anniversary of His Birth" (1983), 23:2:131 [Biography, Christian Theology].
Kenney, Scott, review of Truman G. Madsen, ed., *Reflections on Mormonism: Judaeo-Christian Parallels* (1980), 20:4:433 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Kimball, Edward L., "The Artist and the Forger: Han van Meegeren and Mark Hofmann" (1987), 27:4:5 [Hofmann Documents].
Kimball, Edward L., "Spencer W. Kimball: A Man of Good Humor" (1985), 25:4:59 [Biography].
[Kimball, Edward L.], "Spencer W. Kimball and the Lamanite Cause" (1985), 25:4:73 [Biography, Church Administration].
Kimball, Edward L., "Spencer W. Kimball at College" (1985), 25:4:141 [Biography].
[Kimball, Edward L., ed.], "Spencer W. Kimball and Poetry" (1985), 25:4:161 [Biography, Poetry].

[Kimball, Edward L., ed.], "Spencer W. Kimball as Extemporaneous Speaker" (1985), 25:4:147 [Biography].
Kimball, James L., Jr., "A Wall to Defend Zion: The Nauvoo Charter" (1975), 15:4:491 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Kimball, Spencer W., "As We Came" (1985), 25:4:166 [Poetry].
Kimball, Spencer W., "Berlin" (1985), 25:1:54 [Poetry].
Kimball, Spencer W., "Dachau" (1985), 25:4:163 [Poetry].
Kimball, Spencer W., "His Work All Done?" (1985), 25:4:164 [Poetry].
Kimball, Spencer W., "I'm Home Again" (1985), 25:4:165 [Poetry].
Kimball, Spencer W., "The Mission Experience of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:109 [Biography, Historical Documents].
Kimball, Spencer W., "Second Century Address" (1976), 16:4:445 [Brigham Young University].
Kimball, Spencer W., "When I Look Back" (1985), 25:4:162 [Poetry].
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Anthon Transcript: People, Primary Sources, and Problems" (1970), 10:3:325 [Book of Mormon, New York Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Brigham and Heber" (1978), 18:3:396 [Biography, Brigham Young].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Heber C. Kimball and Family, The Nauvoo Years" (1975), 15:4:447 [Biography, Nauvoo Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Missouri Mormon Manuscripts: Sources in Selected Societies" (1974), 14:4:458 [Bibliography, Missouri Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Mormon Culture: A Letter to the Editor" (1964), 5:2:125 [Sociology and Behavior].
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Mormon Trail Network in Iowa, 1838–1863: A New Look" (1981), 21:4:417 [Pioneer Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Mormon Trail Network in Nebraska, 1846–1868: A New Look" (1984), 24:3:321 [Pioneer Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Nauvoo West: The Mormons of the Iowa Shore" (1978), 18:2:132 [Nauvoo Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Saints and St. Louis, 1831–1857: An Oasis of Tolerance and Security" (1973), 13:4:489 [Missouri Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Sources on the History of the Mormons in Ohio: 1830–38" (1971), 11:4:524 [Bibliography, Kirtland Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "Thomas L. Barnes: Coroner of Carthage" (1971), 11:2:141 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Kimball, Stanley B., "'Uncle Spencer': 1944–1985" (1985), 25:4:43 [Biography, Personal Essays].
Kimball, Wayne, *The Artist Mounted on Horseback* (1988), 28:3:31 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, *Distant Relatives and Secret, Guessed* (1988), 28:3:35 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, *Greek (Archaic Period) Double Portrait Bust of Hermes and Hercules* (1988), 28:3:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, *Midibits* (1988), 28:3:bc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, "A Portfolio of Lithographs" (1988), 28:3:29 [Art and Architecture].
Kimball, Wayne, *Rm. 432* (1988), 28:3:32 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Kimball, Wayne, *2nd ELDDIR without the (ERNST) Nightingale* (1988), 28:3:33 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, *Torso, with Arms Crossed* (1988), 28:3:34 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, *2 EISROH* (1988), 28:3:36 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, Wayne, Untitled (1988), 28:3:30 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Kimball, William Clayton, "The Christian Commitment: C. S. Lewis and the Defense of Doctrine" (1972), 12:2:185 [Christian Theology, Literature and Film].
Kimball, William Clayton, review of A. Lee Fritschler, *Smoking and Politics: Policymaking in the Federal Bureaucracy* (1970), 10:4:493 [Political Science and Law].
King, Arthur Henry, "Anthropomorphic but Not Mythical" (1974), 14:2:227.
King, Arthur Henry, "Before a Journey" (1987), 27:2:106 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "The Child Is Father of the Man" (1976), 16:4:603 [Personal Essays].
King, Arthur Henry, "Death Is the Frame of Love" (1988), 28:2:128 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "Entitlement" (1985), 25:4:48 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "Final Address to the British Council" (1975), 16:1:74 [Personal Essays].
King, Arthur Henry, "The Idea of a Mormon University" (1973), 13:2:115 [Brigham Young University, Education].
King, Arthur Henry, "Isis Egypt-Bound" (1986), 26:4:66 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "Is It the Tree?" (1974), 14:2:230 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "Nature and the Bourgeois Poet" (1986), 26:3:80 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "President Kimball at Mestre" (1985), 25:4:160 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "Snowdrops at Ditchley Park" (1987), 27:2:118 [Poetry].
King, Arthur Henry, "Some Notes on Art and Morality" (1970), 11:1:37 [Art and Architecture, Drama and Dancing, Literature and Film].
King, Arthur Henry, "They Seek a Country" (1974), 14:2:232 [Poetry].
King, Robert R., "Religion and Communism in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe" (1975), 15:3:323 [Christian Theology, History in General, Political Science and Law].
Knecht, William L., "The Bridge" (1965), 7:1:53 [Pioneer Period].
Knecht, William L., "Mysteries of the Kingdom: More or Less" (1964), 5:3:231 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Knight, Gregory R., "Introduction to the 1845–1846 Journal of Thomas Bullock" (1991), 31:1:5 [Nauvoo Period].
Knight, Gregory R., ed., "Journal of Thomas Bullock (1816–1885): 31 August 1845 to 5 July 1846" (1991), 31:1:15 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Kramer, Neal W., review of Wayne C. Booth, *The Company We Keep: An Ethics of Fiction* (1990), 30:1:112 [Literature and Film].
Krysl, M., "They Say Caesar" (1960), 3:1:56 [Poetry].
Kuhlman, Thomas A., "A Landowner Chides Brigham Young for Not Speaking to Him at Buffalo Canyon, and Receives an Answer" (1990), 30:1:25 [Brigham Young, Pioneer Period].
Kump, Eileen Gibbons, "Mission Widow" (1985), 25:2:17 [Short Stories].

[Kump] Gibbons, Eileen, "Salt Water Sunday" (1960), 3:1:21 [Short Stories].
Kump, Eileen Gibbons, "Sayso or Sense" (1974), 14:2:263 [Short Stories].
Kunz, Phillip R., Evan T. Peterson, and Gail W. Peterson, "Does Family Size Affect Academic Achievement?" (1978), 18:4:529 [Sociology and Behavior].
Lambert, Neal E., "Freedom and the American Cowboy" (1967), 8:1:61 [Literature and Film].
Lambert, Neal E., review of Samuel W. Taylor, *Nightfall at Nauvoo* (1972), 12:3:331 [Nauvoo Period].
Landow, George P., "Tristram Shandy and the Comedy of Context" (1966), 7:3:208 [Literature and Film].
Lane Studios, Little Round Top Looking toward Devil's Den Area, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:93 [Photographs].
Lane Studios, Pickett's Charge Area, Big Round Top in the Distance, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:84 [Photographs].
Lane Studios, Pickett's Charge Area Looking West toward Virginia Mountain, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:57 [Photographs].
Larsen, Lance E., "5 November 1985, 3:00 A.M." (1985), 25:4:176 [Poetry].
Larsen, Lance E., "Passing the Sacrament at Eastgate Nursing Home" (1987), 27:4:54 [Poetry].
Larsen, Lance E., "Waking to an Empty House" (1988), 28:2:16 [Poetry].
Larsen, Wayne A., Alvin C. Rencher, and Tim Layton, "Who Wrote the Book of Mormon? An Analysis of Wordprints" (1980), 20:3:225 [Book of Mormon].
Larson, Clinton F., "Alpha and Omega at the End" (1986), 26:3:109 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Autumnal" (1974), 14:2:156 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., *The Battle of Gettysburg* (1988), 28:4:65 [Drama and Dancing].
Larson, Clinton F., *Before the Sepulchre* (1968), 8:2:158 [Drama and Dancing].
Larson, Clinton F., "Bronze Rubbing" (1982), 22:4:454 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Camp Floyd Centennial" (1967), 8:1:72 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Civil War Poems" (1988), 28:4:57 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Columbia River" (1977), 17:2:154 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Coming of Winter" (1974), 14:2:154 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Creator" (1983), 23:4:494 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Crematorium" (1961), 3:2:74 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Deputy's Report" (1974), 14:2:154 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Egyptian Poems" (1986), 26:4:21 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "An English Graveyard" (1964), 6:1:40 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Founding Vision of *BYU Studies*" (1991), 31:4:5 [Brigham Young University].
Larson, Clinton F., "Leaving Sunday School" (1982), 22:2:226 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Lincoln" (1988), 28:2:29 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., *The Mantle of the Prophet* (1960), 2:2:193 [Drama and Dancing].
Larson, Clinton F., "Nauvoo" (1991), 31:2:180 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Nuclear Winter" (1985), 25:1:99 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Prophet" (1985), 25:4:58 [Poetry].

Larson, Clinton F., "Request" (1983), 23:4:495 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Romaunt de la Rose, A Tapestry" (1983), 23:1:68 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Rue the Scholar" (1981), 21:4:462 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Twentieth Maine Regiment at Gettysburg" (1990), 30:1:70 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "The Unified Field" (1986), 26:3:108 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "Waiting for a Soldier, 1917" (1986), 26:1:130 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., "War Veteran at a Clinic" (1981), 21:3:378 [Poetry].
Larson, Clinton F., trans., "Theoremes Spirituels," poems by Jean de la Ceppede (1962), 4:3:218 [Poetry].
Larson, Gustive O., "Federal Government Efforts to 'Americanize' Utah before Admission to Statehood" (1970), 10:2:218 [Utah History].
Larson, Gustive O., "Uintah Dream: The Ute Treaty—Spanish Fork, 1865" (1974), 14:3:361 [Utah History].
Larson, Stan, "Conjectural Emendation and the Text of the Book of Mormon" (1978), 18:4:563 [Book of Mormon, Historical Documents].
Larson, Stan, "The King Follett Discourse: A Newly Amalgamated Text" (1978), 18:2:193 [God and Jesus Christ, Historical Documents, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Nauvoo Period].
Launius, Roger D., "The American Home Missionary Society Collection and Mormonism" (1983), 23:2:201 [Christian Theology].
Launius, Roger D., "Joseph Smith III and the Kirtland Temple Suit" (1985), 25:3:110 [Historical Documents, History in General].
Launius, Roger D., review of Kenneth L. Holmes, ed. and comp., *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840–1890*, vol. 1, *1840–1849* (1986), 26:2:94 [Women].
Laycock, Harold, "Music Education in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" (1962), 4:2:107 [Music].
Layton, Robert L., "Kirtland: A Perspective on Time and Place" (1971), 11:4:423 [Kirtland Period].
Layton, Stanford J., review of Dean C. Jessee, ed., *Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons* (1975), 15:3:378 [Brigham Young, Historical Documents].
Lee, Chong-Sik, "North Korea: Between Dogmatism and Revisionism" (1971), 12:1:39 [Political Science and Law].
Lee, Harold B., "David O. McKay: The Prophet, Seer, and Revelator" (1970), 10:2:198 [Biography].
Leonard, Glen M., "Letters Home: The Immigrant View from Nauvoo" (1991), 31:1:89 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Leonard, Glen M., review of David E. and Della S. Miller, *Nauvoo: The City of Joseph* (1974), 15:1:125 [Nauvoo Period].
Leonard, Glen M., review of Truman G. Madsen, *Joseph Smith, the Prophet* (1990), 30:4:67 [Joseph Smith].
LeSueur, Stephen C., "'High Treason and Murder': The Examination of Mormon Prisoners at Richmond, Missouri, in November 1838" (1986), 26:2:3 [Missouri Period].
Lewis, C. S., "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism," reprint from *Christian Reflections*, ed. Walter Hooper (1968), 9:1:33 [Bible, Christian Theology].
Lewis, Henry, *Nauvoo Temple* (1982), 22:2:211 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Lewis, Henry, *Sketching Boat* Mene-ha-ha *on the Upper Mississippi* (1982), 22:2:204 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Lewis, Henry, *View of Nauvoo and the Temple* (1982), 22:2:208 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Lin, Tsun-pin, *A Mountain Stream* (1971), 12:1:77 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Liu, Timothy, "Bittersweet" (1987), 27:4:128 [Poetry].
Liu, Timothy, "Her Body" (1987), 27:3:50 [Poetry].
Liu, Timothy, "Nanking" (1989), 29:3:48 [Poetry].
Loveland, Jerry K., "Hagoth and the Polynesian Tradition" (1976), 17:1:59 [Book of Mormon].
Luce, W. Ray, "Building the Kingdom of God: Mormon Architecture before 1847" (1990), 30:2:33 [Art and Architecture, Kirtland Period, Nauvoo Period].
Luce, W. Ray, review of Dolores Hayden, *Seven American Utopias: The Architecture of Communitarian Socialism, 1790–1975* (1978), 18:4:589 [Political Science and Law].
Ludlow, Daniel H., "Israel in Conflict" (1969), 9:2:119 [War and Peace].
Ludlow, Daniel H., "Moral Free Agency" (1975), 15:3:309 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Lund, Christopher C., "A Letter Regarding the Acquisition of the Book of Abraham" (1980), 20:4:402 [Historical Documents, Pearl of Great Price].
Lund, Thelma J., "Mountain Parable" (1961), 3:2:22 [Poetry].
Lyman, Edward Leo, "The Rise and Decline of Mormon San Bernardino" (1989), 29:4:43 [Pioneer Period].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "The Account Books of the Amos Davis Store at Commerce, Illinois" (1979), 19:2:241 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Doctrinal Development of the Church during the Nauvoo Sojourn, 1839–1846" (1974), 15:4:435 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Nauvoo Period].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "How Authentic Are Mormon Historic Sites in Vermont and New York?" (1969), 9:3:341 [New York Period].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Independence, Missouri, and the Mormons, 1827–1833" (1972), 13:1:10 [Missouri Period].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Publishing a Book of Mormon Poetry: *The Harp of Zion*" (1987), 27:1:85 [Literature and Film, Poetry].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Recollections of 'Old Nauvooers' Memories from Oral History" (1978), 18:2:143 [Joseph Smith, Nauvoo Period].
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, review of Gustive O. Larson, *The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood* (1971), 12:1:138 [Utah History].
Lythgoe, Dennis L., "Lengthening Our Stride: The Remarkable Administration of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:5 [Biography, Church Administration].
Lythgoe, Dennis L., "The 1968 Presidential Decline of George Romney: Mormonism or Politics?" (1971), 11:3:219 [Political Science and Law].
Lythgoe, Dennis L., review of *Church History in the Fulness of Times* (1991), 31:1:115 [History of the Church].
Lythgoe, Dennis L., review of Davis Bitton, *Wit and Whimsey in Mormon History* (1975), 15:4:541 [History of the Church].

McAffee, Thomas B., "Constitutional Interpretation and the American Tradition of Individual Rights" (1987), 27:3:139 [History in General, Political Science and Law].

McAffee, Thomas B., "Perspectives on the Constitution—Origins, Development, Philosophy, and Contemporary Applications" (1987), 27:3:3 [History in General, Political Science and Law].

McConkie, Bruce R., "Who Shall Declare His Generation?" (1976), 16:4:553 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

McDonald, James B., "Statistical Distributions: How Deviant Can They Be?" (1988), 28:1:83 [Science].

McKay, Quinn G., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Can You Support the Political 'New Frontier' and Still Be a Good Latter-day Saint?" (1962), 4:2:164 [Political Science and Law].

MacKay, Ruth M., "Irish Heaths and German Cliffs: A Study of the Foreign Sources of *Wuthering Heights*" (1965), 7:1:28 [Literature and Film].

Mackay, Thomas W., "Abraham in Egypt: A Collation of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife" (1970), 10:4:429 [Pearl of Great Price].

Mackey, Lynda, "Jerusalem Garrison 34 A.D." (1979), 20:1:68 [Poetry].

McKiernan, F. Mark, "David H. Smith: A Son of the Prophet" (1978), 18:2:233 [Art and Architecture, Biography].

McKiernan, F. Mark, "Sidney Rigdon's Missouri Speeches" (1970), 11:1:90 [Missouri Period].

McMurrin, Sterling M., "Reply to Professor Madsen's Critique" (1960), 2:2:261 [Philosophy and Truth].

McNamara, D. H., "The Origin, Structure, and Evolution of the Stars" (1967), 8:1:7 [Science].

Madsen, Carol Cornwall, "Emmeline B. Wells: 'Am I Not a Woman and a Sister?'" (1982), 22:2:161 [Biography, Women].

Madsen, Gordon A., "Joseph Smith's 1826 Trial: The Legal Setting" (1990), 30:2:91 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith, New York Period, Political Science and Law].

Madsen, Harold S., "A New Direction in Language Testing: Concern for the One" (1981), 21:2:189 [Education].

Madsen, Truman G., "Are Christians Mormon?" (1974), 15:1:73 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Madsen, Truman G., "B. H. Roberts and the Book of Mormon" (1979), 19:4:427 [Book of Mormon, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Madsen, Truman G., "Can God Be Pictured?" (1968), 8:2:113 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Madsen, Truman G., "The Contribution of Existentialism" (1959), 1:1:9 [Philosophy and Truth].

Madsen, Truman G., "The Meaning of Christ—The Truth, the Way, the Life: An Analysis of B. H. Roberts' Unpublished Masterwork" (1975), 15:3:259 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Madsen, Truman G., "Three Theories of Religious Language" (1960), 2:2:227 [Philosophy and Truth].

Madsen, Truman G., "William James: Philosopher-Educator" (1961), 4:1:81 [Philosophy and Truth].

Madsen, Truman G., review of John B. Cobb, Jr., *A Christian Natural Theology* (1965), 6:3:186 [Christian Theology, God and Jesus Christ].
Madsen, Truman G., review of Spencer J. Palmer, *The Expanding Church* (1979), 19:2:251 [International Church].
Madsen, Truman G., review of Sterling M. McMurrin, *The Philosophical Foundations of Mormon Theology* (1959), 2:1:101 [Philosophy and Truth].
Madsen, Truman G., review of Sterling M. McMurrin, *The Theological Foundations of the Mormon Religion* (1968), 9:1:103 [Philosophy and Truth].
Magleby, Francis R., "A Note on *Troilus and Cressida*" (1968), 9:1:66 [Art and Architecture].
Malan, Ronald F., "The Plan" (1974), 14:3:360 [Poetry].
Malik, Charles H., "Forum Address" (1976), 16:4:541 [Personal Essays].
Malik, Charles H., "The Struggle for Peace" (1968), 8:4:396 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Malony, H. Newton, "Facilitating Intimacy: The Process and the Product, A Response to Victor L. Brown, Jr." (1986), 26:1:31 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Psychology].
Mangrum, R. Collin, "Mormonism, Philosophical Liberalism, and the Constitution" (1987), 27:3:119 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Political Science and Law].
Mangum, Garth L., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Industrialism and the Role of Government in the American Economy" (1962), 4:2:172 [Political Science and Law].
Markova, Ivana, "Comment on C. Terry Warner's 'What We Are'" (1986), 26:1:65 [Philosophy and Truth, Psychology, Sociology and Behavior].
Marshall, Donald R., "Christmas Snows, Christmas Winds" (1974), 15:1:65 [Short Stories].
Marshall, Donald R., "Serenade" (1977), 17:2:176 [Short Stories].
Marshall, Jean S., "Museum Piece" (1974), 15:1:41 [Poetry].
Marshall, Jean S., "Romanesque" (1974), 15:1:42 [Poetry].
Marshall, Robert L., *Resurrection Series: "And on the Third Day He Shall Rise"* (1985), 25:1:158 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Marshall, Robert L., *Resurrection Series: "Why Seek Ye the Living among the Dead?"* (1985), 25:1:191 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Matheny, Ray T., "An Analysis of the Padilla Gold Plates" (1978), 19:1:21 [Historical Documents].
Mathews, Conan E., *Angular Patterns* (1960), 2:2:188 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Mathews, Conan E., "Art and the Church" (1961), 3:2:3 [Art and Architecture, Literature and Film].
Mathews, Conan E., *Trinity* (1960), 2:2:176 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Mathews, Conan E., *Upper Provo* (1960), 2:2:148 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Mathews, Conan E., "What Is Humanistic about Modern Art?" (1959), 1:1:51 [Art and Architecture, Literature and Film].
Matthews, Robert J., "Adam-ondi-Ahman" (1972), 13:1:27 [Missouri Period, Temple].
Matthews, Robert J., "The Bernhisel Manuscript Copy of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1971), 11:3:253 [Bible].

Matthews, Robert J., "The Doctrine of the Resurrection as Taught in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:41 [Book of Mormon, God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Matthews, Robert J., "The New Publications of the Standard Works—1979, 1981" (1982), 22:4:387 [Church Administration].

Matthews, Robert J., "The 'New Translation' of the Bible, 1830–1833: Doctrinal Development during the Kirtland Era" (1971), 11:4:400 [Bible, Kirtland Period].

Matthews, Robert J., "Notes on 'Lehi's Travels'" (1972), 12:3:312 [Book of Mormon, Historical Documents].

Matthews, Robert J., "Some Significant Texts of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1969), 9:2:155 [Bible, God and Jesus Christ].

Matthews, Robert J., "A Study of the Text of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1968), 9:1:3 [Bible, Doctrine and Covenants].

Matthews, Robert J., review of Hyrum L. Andrus, *God, Man, and the Universe* (1969), 10:1:127 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Matthews, Robert J., review of Paul A. Wellington, ed., *Joseph Smith's "New Translation" of the Bible* (1970), 11:1:111 [Bible].

Matthews, Robert J., review of Richard P. Howard, *Restoration Scriptures: A Study of Their Textual Development* (1970), 10:2:245 [Bible, Doctrine and Covenants].

Mauss, Armand L., review of Larry M. Logue, *A Sermon in the Desert: Belief and Behavior in Early St. George, Utah* (1990), 30:1:116 [Pioneer Period].

Maxwell, Neal A., "In Memoriam: Henry Eyring, 1901–1981" (1982), 22:1:3 [Biography].

Maxwell, Neal A., "Some Thoughts on the Gospel and the Behavioral Sciences" (1976), 16:4:589 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Sociology and Behavior].

May, Dean L., review of J. Kenneth Davies, *Deseret's Sons of Toil: A History of the Worker Movements in Territorial Utah, 1852–1896* (1978), 18:4:598 [Utah History].

Maynard, Gregory, "Alexander William Doniphan: Man of Justice" (1973), 13:4:462 [Biography, Missouri Period].

Mehr, Kahlile, review of Jessie L. Embry, *Mormon Polygamous Families: Life in the Principle* (1988), 28:3:117 [Sociology and Behavior].

Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young on Politics and Priesthood" (1970), 10:4:488 [Brigham Young, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Political Science and Law].

Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young's Ideal Society: The Kingdom of God" (1962), 5:1:3 [Brigham Young, Political Science and Law].

Melville, J. Keith, "Colonel Thomas L. Kane on Mormon Politics" (1971), 12:1:123 [Biography, Political Science and Law].

Melville, J. Keith, "Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and Individual Liberties" (1988), 28:2:65 [Joseph Smith, Political Science and Law].

Melville, J. Keith, "The Reflections of Brigham Young on the Nature of Man and the State" (1962), 4:3:255 [Brigham Young, Political Science and Law].

Melville, J. Keith, "Theory and Practice of Church and State during the Brigham Young Era" (1960), 3:1:33 [Brigham Young, Political Science and Law].

Melville, J. Keith, review of Norman F. Furniss, *The Mormon Conflict* (1961), 3:2:75 [Pioneer Period].

Melville, J. Keith, review of William L. Roper and Leonard J. Arrington, *William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah* (1972), 12:3:325 [Utah History].
Memmott, Roger L., "The Neophyte" (1975), 15:3:348 [Poetry].
Midgley, Louis C., "The Brodie Connection: Thomas Jefferson and Joseph Smith" (1979), 20:1:59 [History in General].
Midgley, Louis C., "Dostoevsky on Crime and Revolution: A Study in Russian Nihilism" (1961), 3:2:55 [Literature and Film].
Midgley, Louis C., "God and Immortality in Dostoevsky's Thought" (1959), 2:1:55 [Literature and Film].
Midgley, Louis C., "The Search for Love: Lessons from the Catholic Debate over Moral Philosophy" (1971), 11:2:188 [Christian Theology, Philosophy and Truth].
Midgley, Louis C., review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:127 [Biography, Women].
Midgley, Louis C., review of Robert Campbell, ed., *Spectrum of Catholic Attitudes* (1969), 9:4:506 [Christian Theology, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Mikkelsen, Karen, "Phoenix" (1981), 21:3:290 [Poetry].
Mikkelsen, Karen, "A Prayer for Faith" (1981), 21:2:188 [Poetry].
Millet, Robert L., "Joseph Smith and Modern Mormonism: Orthodoxy, Neoorthodoxy, Tension, and Tradition" (1989), 29:3:49 [Joseph Smith, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Millet, Robert L., "Joseph Smith and the Gospel of Matthew" (1985), 25:3:67 [Bible, Pearl of Great Price].
Millet, Robert L., review of Bruce C. Hafen, *The Broken Heart: Applying the Atonement to Life's Experiences* (1990), 30:4:59 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Moench, Louis G., review of Graham B. Blaine, Jr., *Youth and the Hazards of Affluence: The High School and College Years* (1966), 7:3:248 [Sociology and Behavior].
Moloney, Karen Marguerite, "Jonah's Morning Song" (1979), 20:1:122 [Poetry].
Moloney, Karen Marguerite, "A Milesian Tel in Southern California," extract (1983), 23:4:417 [Poetry].
Moloney, Karen Marguerite, "The Stewards" (1983), 23:1:120 [Poetry].
Monson, Diane, "The Strategy of Conflict: Joseph Stalin and Mao Tse-tung" (1966), 7:2:117 [History in General, Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Moody, Thurmon Dean, "Nauvoo's Whistling and Whittling Brigade" (1975), 15:4:480 [Nauvoo Period].
Moon, Harold Kay, "Conventional Musings" (1991), 31:2:82 [Poetry].
Moon, Harold Kay, "Death in the Theatre of Alejandro Casona" (1969), 10:1:107 [Literature and Film].
Moon, Harold Kay, "Gérard de Nerval: A Reappraisal" (1965), 7:1:40 [Literature and Film].
Moon, Harold Kay, "Humor in Lazrillo de Tormes" (1964), 5:3:183 [Literature and Film].
Moon, Harold Kay, "Peace, Be Still" (1985), 25:1:166 [Poetry].
Morgan, John, *Food for Flowers* (1969), 10:1:67 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Morgan, John, "A Note on *Food for Flowers*" (1969), 10:1:66 [Art and Architecture].
Mormon History Association, "Special Citation to *BYU Studies*" (1969), 10:1:3 [History in General].
Morrell, Jeannette, "Along the Old Utah Highway 91" (1968), 9:1:54 [Poetry].
Morrell, Jeannette, "The Fifth Princess" (1966), 7:2:116 [Poetry].
Morrell, Jeannette, "Mouse in a Furrow" (1964), 5:2:86 [Poetry].
Morris, Robert J., "Some Problems in Translating Mormon Thought into Chinese" (1970), 10:2:173 [International Church, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Morris, Robert J., review of Alfons L. Korn, *News from Molokai* (1977), 17:3:379 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].
Mortensen, Pauline, "Rat Reunion Summer" (1988), 28:4:19 [Short Stories].
Mortensen, Pauline, "The Window Effect" (1983), 23:4:461 [Short Stories].
Muhlestein, Jani Sue, "Constitution: Ben Franklin" (1987), 27:3:218 [Poetry].
Mulder, William, review of James B. Allen and Thomas B. Alexander, *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton* (1976), 16:2:290 [Historical Documents, International Church].
Mulvay, Jill C., "Eliza R. Snow and the Woman Question" (1976), 16:2:250 [Political Science and Law, Utah History, Women].
Myer, Marie L., "Uncle Heber Kissed Me" (1973), 13:2:202 [Short Stories].
Myer, Peter L., *Duce* (1985), 25:1:74 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Myer, Peter L., *Goebbels* (1985), 25:1:75 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Myer, Peter L., *Mob* (1985), 25:1:91 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Myer, Peter L., *Pearl Harbor and Tojo* (1985), 25:1:91 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Myer, Peter L., *Uncle Heber Kissed Me* (1973), 13:2:203 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Naomi-Ruth, "Innocence" (1967), 8:1:22 [Poetry].
Naomi-Ruth, "Reality" (1970), 10:4:452 [Poetry].
Naylor, Elaine Ellsworth, "Moses of Michelangelo" (1984), 24:2:207 [Poetry].
Nelson, Jack A., review of Blaine M. Yorgason, *The Windwalker* (1980), 20:4:438 [Literature and Film].
Nelson, Jack A., review of Blaine M. and Brenton G. Yorgason, *The Bishop's Horse Race* (1980), 20:4:438 [Literature].
Nelson, William O., "Whither the Aim of Education Today? A Symposium of Thought" (1988), 28:3:5 [Education].
Newell, Linda King, and Valeen Tippetts Avery, "Sweet Counsel and Seas of Tribulation: The Religious Life of the Women in Kirtland" (1980), 20:2:151 [Kirtland Period, Women].
Newton, Marjorie, "The Gathering of the Australian Saints in the 1850s" (1987), 27:2:67 [International Church].
Nibley, Hugh W., "As Things Stand at the Moment" (1968), 9:1:69 [Pearl of Great Price].
Nibley, Hugh W., "Beyond Politics" (1974), 15:1:3 [Political Science and Law].
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Early Christian Prayer Circle" (1978), 19:1:41 [Early Christianity, Temple].
Nibley, Hugh W., "Educating the Saints—A Brigham Young Mosaic" (1970), 11:1:61 [Brigham Young, Education].

Nibley, Hugh W., "The Expanding Gospel" (1965), 7:1:3 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Nibley, Hugh W., "Getting Ready to Begin" (1968), 8:3:245 [Pearl of Great Price].
Nibley, Hugh W., "How to Have a Quiet Campus, Antique Style" (1969), 9:4:440 [Education].
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Meaning of the Kirtland Egyptian Papers" (1971), 11:4:350 [Pearl of Great Price].
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Passing of the Church: Forty Variations on an Unpopular Theme" (1975), 16:1:139 [Early Christianity].
Nibley, Hugh W., "Prolegomena to Any Study of the Book of Abraham" (1968), 8:2:171 [Pearl of Great Price].
Nibley, Hugh W., "Scriptural Perspectives on How to Survive the Calamities of the Last Days" (1985), 25:1:7 [Book of Mormon, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Nibley, Hugh W., "What Is 'The Book of Breathings'?" (1971), 11:2:153 [Pearl of Great Price].
Nibley, Hugh W., review of Yigael Yadin, *Bar-Kochba: The Rediscovery of the Legendary Hero of the Last Jewish Revolt against Imperial Rome* (1973), 14:1:115 [Dead Sea Scrolls].
Nielsen, F. Kent, review of Frank B. Salisbury, *Truth by Reason and by Revelation* (1965), 7:1:87 [Philosophy and Truth].
Nielsen, F. Kent, review of Russel J. Thomsen, *Latter-day Saints and the Sabbath* (1971), 12:1:133 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Nielsen, Veneta, "Response" (1961), 4:1:13 [Literature and Film].
Nielsen, Veneta, review of Marilyn McMeen Miller, *Rainflowers* (1969), 10:1:130 [Poetry].
Nielsen, Veneta, review of May Swenson, *Iconographs* (1970), 11:1:107 [Poetry].
Norman, Keith E., "*Ex Nihilo*: The Development of the Doctrines of God and Creation in Early Christianity" (1977), 17:3:291 [Christian Theology, Early Christianity].
Norman, Keith E., review of C. Wilfred Griggs, *Early Egyptian Christianity: From Its Origins to 451 C.E.* (1991), 31:2:184 [Early Christianity].
Norris, Leslie, "Islands of Peace" (1985), 25:1:28 [Poetry].
Novak, Gary F., "Naturalistic Assumptions and the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:23 [Book of Mormon, History in General].
Oaks, Dallin H., "Ethics, Morality, and Professional Responsibility" (1976), 16:4:507 [Political Science and Law].
Oaks, Dallin H., and Joseph I. Bentley, "Joseph Smith and Legal Process: In the Wake of the Steamboat *Nauvoo*" (1979), 19:2:167 [Joseph Smith, Nauvoo Period].
Olpin, Robert S., review of Rell G. Francis, *Cyrus E. Dallin: Let Justice Be Done* (1977), 17:2:249 [Biography].
Olsen, Steven L., "Cosmic Urban Symbolism in the Book of Mormon" (1983), 23:1:79 [Book of Mormon, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Olsen, Steven L., review of Lawrence Foster, *Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century;* and Louis Kern, *An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—*

The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community (1982), 22:1:109 [Sociology and Behavior].

Olsen, Steven L., review of Mark P. Leone, *Roots of Modern Mormonism* (1980), 20:2:222 [Anthropology and Archaeology].

Olson, Earl E., "The Chronology of the Ohio Revelations" (1971), 11:4:329 [Doctrine and Covenants, Kirtland Period].

Olson, Earl E., "Joseph Fielding Smith: In Memoriam, 1876–1972" (1972), 12:4:338 [Biography].

Olson, Eric C., "The 'Perfect Pattern': The Book of Mormon as a Model for the Writing of Sacred History" (1991), 31:2:7 [Book of Mormon, History in General].

Oman, Richard G., review of Lorin F. Wheelwright, and Lael J. Woodbury, eds., *Mormon Arts*, vol. 1 (1973), 13:4:590 [Art and Architecture].

Ostler, Blake Thomas, "Clothed Upon: A Unique Aspect of Christian Antiquity" (1982), 22:1:31 [Early Christianity, Temple].

Ostler, Blake Thomas, "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis" (1986), 26:4:67 [Book of Mormon, Literature and Film].

O'Sullivan, T. H., Dead Confederate Soldiers Killed on 1 July 1863 at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Collected near McPherson Woods (1988), 28:4:78 [Photographs].

Ott, J. Bevan, "It's Just a Phase You're Going Through" (1988), 28:4:27 [Science].

Owens, Robert F., review of Kenneth Godfrey, *Charles Shumway, A Pioneer's Life* (1974), 15:1:127 [Biography].

Pace, D. Gene, "Changing Patterns of Mormon Financial Administration: Traveling Bishops, Regional Bishops, and Bishop's Agents, 1851–88" (1983), 23:2:183 [Church Administration].

Packard, Dennis Jay, "The Beginning of Wisdom" (1984), 24:1:53 [Short Stories].

Packer, Boyd K., "The Arts and the Spirit of the Lord" (1976), 16:4:575 [Art and Architecture].

Packer, Boyd K., "The Mantle Is Far, Far Greater Than the Intellect" (1981), 21:3:259 [Education, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Palmer, David A., "A Survey of Pre-1830 Historical Sources Relating to the Book of Mormon" (1976), 17:1:101 [Bibliography, Book of Mormon].

Palmer, David A., review of Joseph L. Allen, *Exploring the Lands of the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:3:136 [Book of Mormon].

Palmer, Spencer J., "Did Christ Visit Japan?" (1970), 10:2:135 [God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Palmer, Spencer J., "Eliza R. Snow's 'Sketch of My Life': Reminiscences of Joseph Smith's Plural Wives" (1971), 12:1:125 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].

Palmer, Spencer J., "Mormon Views of Religious Resemblances" (1976), 16:4:660 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Palmer, Spencer J., "Uses of the Five Elements in East Asia" (1965), 6:3:123 [Anthropology and Archaeology].

Palmer, Spencer J., review of Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., *Alternative Altars: Unconventional and Eastern Spirituality in America* (1981), 21:2:250 [Sociology and Behavior].

Palmer, Spencer J., and William L. Knecht, "*View of the Hebrews:* Substitute for Inspiration?" (1964), 5:2:105 [Book of Mormon].
Parkin, Max H., "The Courthouse Mentioned in the Revelation on Zion" (1974), 14:4:451 [Missouri Period].
Parkin, Max H., "Mormon Political Involvement in Ohio" (1969), 9:4:484 [Kirtland Period, Political Science and Law].
Partridge, Dixie, "Imprint: Fragment from a Childhood" (1987), 27:3:118 [Poetry].
Partridge, Dixie, "Ritual Rising" (1989), 29:4:114 [Poetry].
Partridge, Scott H., "The Failure of the Kirtland Safety Society" (1972), 12:4:437 [Kirtland Period].
Patten, Benton P., "A Note on *The Return*" (1970), 10:3:322 [Art and Architecture].
Patten, Benton P., *The Return* (1970), 10:3:323 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Paul, Robert, "Joseph Smith and the Manchester (New York) Library" (1982), 22:3:333 [Bibliography, Joseph Smith].
Paul, Rodman W., review of Leonard J. Arrington, *Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman* (1975), 15:4:537 [Biography].
Pearson, Carol Lynn, "'Nine Children Were Born': A Historical Problem from the Sugar Creek Episode" (1981), 21:4:441 [Pioneer Period, Women].
Pedersen, Lyman C., Jr., "Fort Douglas and the Soldiers of the Wasatch: A Final Salute" (1968), 8:4:449 [Utah History].
Pedersen, Lyman C., Jr., review of Helen Hinckley Jones, *Over the Mormon Trail* (1964), 5:2:131 [Pioneer Period].
Perkins, Van L., "The War-Making Power: Congress vs. the President" (1961), 4:1:25 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Petersen, Lauritz G., "The Kirtland Temple" (1972), 12:4:400 [Kirtland Period, Temple].
Peterson, Charles S., review of Kandace C. Kant, *Zane Grey's Arizona* (1985), 25:3:126 [Literature and Film].
Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, "Roots and Wings" (1988), 28:4:5 [Biography, Education, Women].
Peterson, F. Ross, review of Dennis L. Lythgoe, *Let 'Em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee* (1983), 23:2:244 [Biography].
Peterson, Gary B., Early Mormon Home in Manti, Utah (1990), 30:2:fc [Photographs].
Peterson, Gary B., Orson and Mary Ann Hyde Home (1990), 30:2:bc [Photographs].
Peterson, H. Donl, "Antonio Lebolo: Excavator of the Book of Abraham" (1991), 31:3:5 [Biography, Pearl of Great Price].
[Peterson], Naomi-Ruth, "Innocence" (1967), 8:1:22 [Poetry].
[Peterson], Naomi-Ruth, "Reality" (1970), 10:4:452 [Poetry].
Peterson, Paul H., review of Dean Hughes, *The Mormon Church: A Basic History* (1988), 28:1:125 [History of the Church].
Peterson, Paul H., review of Gordon Shepherd and Gary Shepherd, *A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism* (1986), 26:3:122 [History of the Church].
Peterson, Paul H., review of Stanley B. Kimball, ed., *On the Potter's Wheel: The Diaries of Heber C. Kimball* (1989), 29:1:125 [Historical Documents, History of the Church].

Pixton, Paul B., "'Play It Again, Sam': The Remarkable 'Prophecy' of Samuel Lutz, Alias Christophilus Gratianus, Reconsidered" (1985), 25:3:27 [Historical Documents].

Poll, Richard D., "America and the Rational Road to Peace" (1961), 3:3:3 [War and Peace].

Poll, Richard D., "The Legislative Antipolygamy Campaign" (1986), 26:4:107 [Pioneer Period, Utah History].

Poll, Richard D., "The Move South" (1989), 29:4:65 [Pioneer Period].

Poll, Richard D., review of Edwin Brown Firmage, ed., *An Abundant Life: The Memoirs of Hugh B. Brown* (1988), 28:3:120 [Historical Documents].

Poll, Richard D., review of Gary James Bergera and Ronald Priddis, *Brigham Young University: A House of Faith* (1986), 26:2:89 [Brigham Young University].

Poll, Richard D., review of Harold D. Langley, ed., *To Utah with the Dragoons and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858–1859* (1976), 16:2:295 [Utah History].

Poll, Richard D., review of Leonard J. Arrington, *Beet Sugar in the West: A History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891–1966* (1967), 8:1:106 [Utah History].

Poll, Richard D., review of Leonard J. Arrington, *Great Basin Kingdom: An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900* (1960), 3:1:65 [Utah History].

Poll, Richard D., review of Margaret and Paul Toscano, *Strangers in Paradox: Explorations in Mormon Theology* (1991), 31:2:188 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Porter, Blaine R., "American Teen-Agers of the 1960s—Our Despair or Hope?" (1975), 16:1:48 [Sociology and Behavior].

Porter, Larry C., "The Colesville Branch and the Coming Forth of the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:3:365 [Book of Mormon, New York Period].

Porter, Larry C., "Reverend George Lane—Good 'Gifts,' Much 'Grace,' and Marked 'Usefulness'" (1969), 9:3:321 [Biography, Christian Theology, New York Period].

Porter, Larry C., "Solomon Chamberlain—Early Missionary" (1972), 12:3:314 [Biography].

Porter, Larry C., "William E. McLellan's Testimony of the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:4:485 [Book of Mormon, Historical Documents].

Porter, Larry C., review of Milton V. Backman, Jr., *Eyewitness Accounts of the Restoration* (1984), 24:2:242 [History of the Church].

Porter, Larry C., review of Stanley B. Kimball, *Historic Sites and Markers along the Mormon and Other Great Western Trails* (1989), 29:2:114 [Pioneer Period].

Porter, Larry C., review of William G. Hartley, *They Are My Friends: A History of the Joseph Knight Family, 1825–1850* (1988), 28:1:127 [Biography].

Pratt, David H., "Oh! Brother Joseph" (1987), 27:1:127 [Joseph Smith].

Pratt, Stephen F., "Parley P. Pratt in Winter Quarters and the Trail West" (1984), 24:3:373 [Biography, Pioneer Period].

Pratt, Steven, "Eleanor McLean and the Murder of Parley P. Pratt" (1975), 15:2:225 [Biography].

Pratte, Paul Alfred, review of George Hu'eu Sanford Kanahele, *Ku Kanaka—Stand Tall: A Search for Hawaiian Values* (1986), 26:3:125 [Sociology and Behavior].

Quinn, D. Michael, "The Council of Fifty and Its Members, 1844 to 1945" (1980), 20:2:163 [Church Administration].

Quinn, D. Michael, "The Flag of the Kingdom of God" (1973), 14:1:105 [Historical Documents].

Quinn, D. Michael, "Jesse Gause: Joseph Smith's Little-Known Counselor" (1983), 23:4:487 [Biography].

Quinn, D. Michael, "Latter-day Saint Prayer Circles" (1978), 19:1:79 [Temple].

Quinn, D. Michael, "The Mormon Succession Crisis of 1844" (1976), 16:2:187 [Nauvoo Period].

Quinn, D. Michael, "The Practice of Rebaptism at Nauvoo" (1978), 18:2:226 [Nauvoo Period].

Rader, Melvin, "The Demands of Aesthetics upon Religious Art" (1961), 3:3:67 [Art and Architecture].

Rasband, S. Neil, "Black Holes: Some Facts and Fancies" (1976), 16:3:341 [Science].

Rasmussen, Dennis, "An Elder among the Rabbis" (1981), 21:3:343 [Personal Essays].

Rasmussen, Dennis, review of Robert M. Seltzer, *Jewish People, Jewish Thought: The Jewish Experience in History* (1982), 22:1:125 [Sociology and Behavior].

Rasmussen, Ellis T., review of Hyrum L. Andrus, *Doctrinal Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price* (1968), 9:1:111 [Pearl of Great Price].

Rees, Robert A., "The Dancing Beggar of London" (1983), 23:4:496 [Poetry].

Rees, Robert A., "In St. Paul's Cathedral" (1982), 22:1:84 [Poetry].

Reinwand, Louis, "Andrew Jensen, Latter-day Saint Historian" (1973), 14:1:29 [Biography].

Retzsch, Moritz, *Angels Bearing the Saved Soul* (1985), 25:3:26 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Revius, Jacobus, "He Bore Our Anguish" (1974), 15:1:103 [Poetry].

Reynolds, Noel B., "The Doctrine of an Inspired Constitution" (1976), 16:3:315 [Political Science and Law].

Reynolds, Noel B., "The Gospel of Jesus Christ as Taught by the Nephite Prophets" (1991), 31:3:31 [Book of Mormon, God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Reynolds, Noel B., "Nephi's Outline" (1980), 20:2:131 [Book of Mormon].

Reynolds, Noel B., "The Political Dimension in Nephi's Small Plates" (1987), 27:4:15 [Book of Mormon, Political Science and Law].

Rhodes, Michael Dennis, "A Translation and Commentary of the Joseph Smith Hypocephalus" (1977), 17:3:259 [Historical Documents, Pearl of Great Price].

Rich, Russell R., "The Dogberry Papers and the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:3:315 [Book of Mormon, Historical Documents, New York Period].

Rich, Russell R., "Where Were the Moroni Visits?" (1970), 10:3:255 [Book of Mormon, New York Period].

Rich, Russell R., review of F. Henry Edwards, *History of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints* (1970), 10:4:500 [History in General].

Rich, Russell R., review of Gustive O. Larson, *Outline of History of Utah and the Mormons* (1959), 2:1:106 [Utah History].

Rich, Russell R., review of Henry W. Richards, *A Reply to the Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times* (1965), 7:1:80 [Christian Theology, History in General].

Richards, Lee Greene, *The Children's Garland* (1981), 21:2:172 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Richards, Lee Greene, *Clusters from Drooping Sprays* (1981), 21:2:172 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Richards, Lee Greene, *Pioneer Mother* (1981), 21:2:157 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Richards, Lee Greene, Painting from *Branches That Run over the Wall* (1981), 21:2:170 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Richards, Mary Stovall, review of Janet Peterson and LaRene Gaunt, *Elect Ladies* (1991), 31:1:103 [Women].

Richards, Paul C., "Missouri Persecutions: Petitions for Redress" (1973), 13:4:520 [Historical Documents, Missouri Period].

Ricks, Eldin, review of Robert J. Matthews, *Who's Who in the Book of Mormon,* revised ed. (1968), 8:3:353 [Book of Mormon].

Ricks, Stephen D., "The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover" (1983), 23:4:483 [Kirtland Period].

Ricks, Stephen D., "The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)" (1986), 26:4:97 [Bible, Literature and Film, Pearl of Great Price].

Ricks, Stephen D., "The Treaty / Covenant Pattern in King Benjamin's Address (Mosiah 1–6)" (1984), 24:2:151 [Bible, Book of Mormon].

Riddle, Chauncey C., "A BYU for Zion" (1976), 16:4:485 [Brigham Young University].

Riddle, Chauncey C., "Symbols and Salvation" (1968), 8:3:311 [Philosophy and Truth].

Riddle, Chauncey C., review of Truman G. Madsen, *Eternal Man* (1968), 8:3:354 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Ridenhour, Ted, "Sunday Morning in March" (1972), 12:3:291 [Poetry].

Riggs, Robert E., "The United Nations as a Policy Instrument" (1960), 2:2:149 [Political Science and Law].

Riggs, Robert E., review of Frank W. Fox, *J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Public Years* (1982), 22:1:113 [Biography, Political Science and Law].

Riggs, Robert E., review of Hyrum L. Andrus, *Joseph Smith and World Government* (1959), 1:1:71 [Political Science and Law].

Riggs, Robert E., review of Lee W. Farnsworth and Richard B. Gray, eds., *Security in a World of Change* (1970), 10:4:491 [Sociology and Behavior].

Roberts, D., *Ghat and Temple at Gokul,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by R. Wallis (1988), 28:1:78 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Roberts, D., *Ruins at Futtehpore Sikri,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by W. Finden (1988), 28:1:64 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Robertson, Glen E., "An Interview" (1967), 8:1:5 [Poetry].
Robertson, Glen E., "The Squirrel" (1966), 7:3:188 [Poetry].
Robinson, Donald W., "From Pebbles to Commutators" (1975), 16:1:107 [Science].
Robinson, Howard, "The Birthday Evening" (1976), 16:3:362 [Short Stories].
Robinson, Stephen E., "The Apocalypse of Adam" (1977), 17:2:131 [Early Christianity].
Robinson, Stephen E., review of Carol L. Meyers and Eric M. Meyers, *Haggai, Zechariah 1–8* (1988), 28:4:120 [Bible].
Robinson, Stephen E., review of D. Michael Quinn, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View* (1987), 27:4:88 [New York Period].
Rockwood, Fred W., and C. Keith Allred, review of Spencer J. Palmer, ed., *Studies in Asian Genealogy* (1972), 13:1:110 [Sociology and Behavior].
Rogers, Lewis M., "The Dead Sea Scrolls—Qumran Calmly Revisited" (1960), 2:2:109 [Dead Sea Scrolls].
Rogers, Lewis M., review of O. Preston Robinson, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Original Christianity* (1959), 1:1:68 [Dead Sea Scrolls].
Rogers, R. Max, "The Anti-Christian Background of German Literary Naturalism" (1964), 5:3:203 [Literature and Film].
Rogers, Thomas F., "The Gospel of John as Literature" (1988), 28:3:67 [Bible, Literature and Film].
Rogers, Thomas F., "Reflections from the Ganges," [photographs by Krista Rogers Mortensen] (1984), 24:2:173 [Personal Essays, Photographs].
Roghaar, Brad L., "Couplets for an Only Son" (1990), 30:4:56 [Poetry].
Rohde, Norma, review of Neil J. Flinders, *Leadership and Human Relations* (1970), 10:4:498 [Sociology and Behavior].
Rollmann, Hans, "The Early Baptist Career of Sidney Rigdon in Warren, Ohio" (1981), 21:1:37 [Biography].
Romney, Joseph B., review of Robert L. Millet, *By Grace Are We Saved* (1990), 30:2:113 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Romney, Marion G., "The Political Thought of President Clark" (1973), 13:3:245 [Political Science and Law].
Rowley, Dennis, "Nauvoo: A River Town" (1978), 18:2:255 [Nauvoo Period].
Russell, William D., review of F. Mark McKiernan, *The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793–1876* (1973), 13:4:584 [Biography].
Russell, William D., review of Roger D. Launius, *Joseph Smith III: Pragmatic Prophet* (1989), 29:1:128 [Biography].
Rutter, Michael, "Tent Flaps" (1981), 21:1:68 [Poetry].
Saderup, Dian, "One of the Martin Company" (1980), 20:4:348 [Poetry].
Sampson, D. Paul, and Larry T. Wimmer, "The Kirtland Safety Society: The Stock Ledger Book and the Bank Failure" (1972), 12:4:427 [Kirtland Period].
Savage, Charles, Temple Square (1969), 9:2:147 [Photographs].
Scamehorn, Lee, review of Leonard J. Arrington, *David Eccles: Pioneer Western Industrialist* (1976), 17:1:119 [Utah History].
Scharffs, Gilbert W., review of LaMar C. Berrett, *Discovering the World of the Bible* (1974), 14:3:393 [Bible].

Schimmelpfenning, Dorothy J., review of Lorin F. Wheelwright, ed., and Lael J. Woodbury, assoc. ed., *Mormon Arts*, vol. 1 (1973), 13:4:588 [Art and Architecture].
Schröder, Joh., *Icarian Community* (1980), 20:4:358 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Schwartz, Thomas D., "Bayard Taylor's *The Prophet:* Mormonism as Literary Taboo" (1974), 14:2:235 [Literature and Film].
Scott, Robert N., "Jesus Christ the Son of God," extract (1969), 9:2:175 [Poetry].
Searle, Howard C., "Authorship of the History of Brigham Young: A Review Essay" (1982), 22:3:367 [Brigham Young, Historical Documents].
Searle, Howard C., "Authorship of the History of Joseph Smith: A Review Essay" (1981), 21:1:101 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Searle, Howard C., "Willard Richards as Historian" (1991), 31:2:41 [Biography, Nauvoo Period].
Sesshū, *Daruma and Eka* (1971), 12:1:71 [Paintings and Watercolors].
Shands, Michael F., "roland you idiot" (1970), 10:4:478 [Poetry].
Sharp, Loretta M., "Breathings" (1984), 24:3:372 [Poetry].
Sharp, Loretta M., "Handwork for the Lady of Tatters" (1988), 28:1:51 [Poetry].
Sharp, Loretta M., "Utah Valley Metaphors" (1984), 24:2:208 [Poetry].
Sharp, Loretta M., "Walking Provo Canyon" (1986), 26:1:38 [Poetry].
Sharp, Loretta M., "Wintering" (1985), 25:3:54 [Poetry].
Sheffield, Linda Madsen, "A Letter from Phoebe Carter Woodruff to Mama" (1979), 19:2:200 [Poetry].
Sherlock, Richard, review of Neal Gillespie, *Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation* (1982), 22:1:119 [Science].
Shipley, Conway, *The Anchorage of Fare, Huahine, by Moonlight* (1989), 29:2:fc [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Shipps, Jan, "A Little Known Account of the Murders of Joseph and Hyrum Smith" (1974), 14:3:389 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Shipps, Jan, review of J. Keith Melville, *Conflict and Compromise: The Mormons in Mid-Nineteenth Century American Politics* (1976), 16:2:301 [Political Science and Law].
Short, Clarice, review of John Sterling Harris and L. Douglas Hill, *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West* (1976), 16:2:293 [Photographs, Poetry].
Sillitoe, Linda, "Letter to a Four-Year-Old Daughter" (1976), 16:2:234 [Poetry].
Sillitoe, Linda, "The Old Philosopher" (1977), 17:2:222 [Poetry].
Simon, Jerald F., "Thomas Bullock as an Early Mormon Historian" (1990), 30:1:71 [Biography].
Skousen, Royal, "Through a Glass Darkly: Trying to Understand the Scriptures" (1986), 26:4:3 [Literature and Film, LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Skousen, Royal, "Towards a Critical Edition of the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:1:41 [Book of Mormon].
Skousen, Royal, review of Avraham Gileadi, *The Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Keys from the Book of Mormon* (1988), 28:3:124 [Bible].
Slover, Robert H., II, "A Newly Discovered 1838 Wilford Woodruff Letter" (1975), 15:3:349 [Historical Documents].

Slover, Robert H., II, "Resources in the Church Historian's Office Relating to Asia" (1971), 12:1:107 [Bibliography, International Church].
Smart, Lyman, review of William Mulder and A. Russell Mortensen, *Among the Mormons* (1959), 1:1:73 [Sociology and Behavior].
Smith, David Hyrum, *Bend of the River* (1978), 18:2:237 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, David Hyrum, *Emma Smith and Children* (1974), 15:4:fc, bc, 498 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, David Hyrum, *Nativity Scene* (1978), 18:2:243 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, David Hyrum, *The Nauvoo House* (1983), 18:2:235, 23:3:104 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, David Hyrum, *Nauvoo Temple Ruins* (1978), 18:2:239 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, David Hyrum, *Scene from Hamlet* (1978), 18:2:241 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, David Hyrum, Nauvoo (1980), 20:4:358 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, Dennis, *Andrew* (1985), 25:1:113 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Smith, Dennis, "Emulsion" (1980), 20:2:198 [Poetry].
Smith, Dennis, "Glass Blossom" (1985), 25:1:112 [Poetry].
Smith, Dennis, "Higher Up" (1970), 10:4:422 [Poetry].
Smith, Dennis, *The Mantle* (1971), 12:3:305 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Smith, Dennis, "The Mantle" (1972), 12:3:303 [Poetry].
Smith, Dennis, *New Mormon* (1970), 10:4:fc, 420 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].
Smith, Dennis, "Strawberry Canal" (1980), 20:3:252 [Poetry].
Smith, Ida, and Lynne Smith Partridge, review of Carol Cornwall Madsen and Susan Staker Oman, *Sisters and Little Saints: One Hundred Years of Primary* (1981), 21:2:245 [Women].
Smith, John Rowson, *Nauvoo Temple and Baptistry* (1982), 22:2:197 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Smith, Joseph, Jr., "Political Motto," extract (1964), 5:3:192 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Smith, Joseph, Jr., "The Wentworth Letter," reprint (1969), 9:3:295 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Smith, Robert J., review of Quinn G. McKay and William A. Tillman, *Money Matters in Your Marriage* (1971), 12:1:140 [Sociology and Behavior].
Smith, Virgil B., "Ideals of Mormons and Gentiles in Utah and Other States" (1970), 10:4:425 [Sociology and Behavior].
Smith, Wilford E., "Some Positive Functions of War" (1969), 10:1:43 [Sociology and Behavior, War and Peace].
Smoot, L. Douglas, "What's Burning at BYU: The Role of Combustion and Our Work to Understand It" (1986), 26:3:85 [Science].
Snow, Edwina Jo, "British Travelers View the Saints, 1847–1877" (1991), 31:2:63 [Pioneer Period].
Snow, Eliza R., "Eliza R. Snow Letter from Missouri," transcription (1973), 13:4:544 [Historical Documents, Missouri Period].
Snyder, John, *Karl G. Maeser Building, Moving Automobile* (1989), 29:3:fc [Photographs].

Solomon, Rhon, *Spencer W. Kimball* (1985), 25:4:4 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Sondrup, Steven P., "The Psalm of Nephi: A Lyric Reading" (1981), 21:3:357 [Book of Mormon, Literature and Film].
Sorensen, A. Don, "Being Equal in Earthly and Heavenly Power: The Idea of Stewardship in the United Order" (1977), 18:1:100 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Sorensen, A. Don, "The Shotgun Marriage of Psychological Therapy and the Gospel of Repentance" (1981), 21:3:291 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Psychology].
Sorenson, John L., "Is Anthropology 'The Study of Man'?" (1964), 5:2:115 [Anthropology and Archaeology].
Sorenson, John L., "The 'Mulekites'" (1990), 30:3:6 [Book of Mormon].
Sorenson, John L., review of Barry Fell, *America B.C.: Ancient Settlers in the New World* (1977), 17:3:373 [Book of Mormon].
Sorenson, John L., review of Geoffrey Ashe, et al., *The Quest for America* (1972), 12:3:329 [Book of Mormon].
Sorenson, John L., "Instant Expertise on Book of Mormon Archaeology," review essay on Paul Cheesman, *These Early Americans: External Evidences of the Book of Mormon*; Dewey and Edith Farnsworth, *The Americas before Columbus*; Venice Priddis, *The Book and the Map: New Insights into Book of Mormon Geography*; and Jack West, *Trial of the Stick of Joseph* (1976), 16:3:429 [Anthropology and Archaeology, Book of Mormon].
Southey, Trevor J., *Jesus and Mary: After* (1975), 15:3:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Southwell, Charis, "Reformation" (1966), 7:3:229 [Poetry].
Spears, Irene, trans., "Correspondences" by Charles Baudelaire (1964), 5:3:154 [Poetry].
Sperry, Sidney B., review of Robert J. Matthews, *Joseph Smith's Revision of the Bible* (1970), 10:4:496 [Bible].
Sperry, Sidney B., review of W. Cleon Skousen, *The Third Thousand Years* (1965), 6:3:189 [Bible].
St. Cyr, Genevieve, "The Nightingale" (1960), 3:1:64 [Poetry].
St. Cyr, Genevieve, "Pictorial" (1959), 2:1:18 [Poetry].
Stagner, Ishmael, review of F. LaMond Tullis, ed., *Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures* (1980), 20:3:311 [International Church].
Stanfield, C., *Ruins at Ettaiah*, from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by E. Finden (1988), 28:1:54 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].
Stark, Helen Candland, "BYU Student Life in the Twenties" (1988), 28:2:17 [Brigham Young University].
Stecher, Alexander T., review of Hugh Nibley, *Since Cumorah* (1968), 8:4:465 [Book of Mormon].
Stern, Madeleine B., "A Rocky Mountain Book Store, Savage and Ottinger of Utah" (1969), 9:2:144 [Photographs, Utah History].
Stevens, A. Wilber, "Child before Fire" (1959), 1:1:50 [Poetry].
Stevens, A. Wilber, "Fitzgerald's *Tender Is the Night:* The Idea as Morality" (1961), 3:3:95 [Literature and Film].
Stires, David, "The Marriage of Tamura and Miiko" (1959), 1:1:8 [Poetry].

Stott, Gerald, "Effects of College Education on the Religious Involvement of Latter-day Saints" (1984), 24:1:43 [Sociology and Behavior].
Stott, Graham St. John, "Zane Grey and James Simpson Emmett" (1978), 18:4:491 [Literature and Film].
Stout, W. Bryan, review of Orson Scott Card, *Seventh Son, Red Prophet*, and *Prentice Alvin* (1989), 29:3:113 [Literature and Film].
Stratton, Clifford J., "The Xanthines: Coffee, Cola, Cocoa, and Tea" (1980), 20:4:371 [Science].
Strebel, George L., review of Thomas E. Cheney, Austin Fife, and Juanita Brooks, eds., *Lore of Faith and Folly* (1973), 14:1:126 [Utah History].
Stringham, Joseph G., "The Church and Translation" (1981), 21:1:69 [Church Administration].
Sumsion, Sondra, review of Mary Lythgoe Bradford, ed., *Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays* (1984), 24:1:111 [Women].
Swensen, Russel B., review of G. A. Williamson, *The World of Josephus* (1965), 6:3:183 [Bible].
Swinyard, William R., and Thomas J. DeLong, "Moral Choices and Their Outcomes" (1990), 30:2:17 [LDS Religion and Doctrine, Philosophy and Truth, Sociology and Behavior].
Tanner, John S., "Making a Mormon of Milton" (1984), 24:2:191 [Literature and Film].
Tanner, Obert C., "Plato's Trinity as Problem and Promise in University Life" (1961), 4:1:17 [Education, Philosophy and Truth].
Tanner, Stephen L., "The Moral Measure of Literature" (1981), 21:3:279 [Literature and Film].
Tanner, Vasco M., "Charles Darwin after One Hundred Years" (1959), 2:1:43 [Science].
Tate, Charles D., Jr., "*Brigham Young University Studies:* Its Purpose, Its Freedom, Its Scope" (1967), 8:1:1 [Brigham Young University].
Tate, Charles D., Jr., "*BYU Studies* in the 1970s" (1991), 31:4:11 [Brigham Young University].
Tate, Charles D., Jr., review of Edward L. Hart, *Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart, 1825–1906, in England, France, and America* (1978), 19:1:125 [Historical Documents, International Church].
Tate, Charles D., Jr., review of R. Paul Cracroft, *A Certain Testimony: A Mormon Epic* (1980), 20:4:431 [Personal Essays].
Tate, Lucile C., "Death, the Cradle of Life" (1968), 8:3:303 [Literature and Film].
Taylor, H. Darrel, trans., "October" by Ramón Jiménez (1961), 4:1:80 [Poetry].
Taylor, J. Lewis, review of David W. Barrus, *The Way to the Sun* (1974), 14:3:395 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Taylor, Sally T., "As He Has Spoken" (1985), 25:4:146 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "Between Wars" (1985), 25:1:140 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "His Name" (1990), 30:3:109 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "The Irrigation Turn" (1980), 20:2:206 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "The Mark of the Lamb" (1985), 25:4:18 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "The Miracles That Didn't Come" (1986), 26:3:48 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "On the North Side of the Platte" (1984), 24:3:274 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "The Pioneer Dulcimer" (1979), 19:3:336 [Poetry].

Taylor, Sally T., "Pioneers—The Lace-Maker" (1979), 19:2:250 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "Pioneer Stoicism" (1981), 21:4:528 [Poetry].
Taylor, Sally T., "'Thou Hast Made My Mountain to Stand Strong'" (1984), 24:2:236 [Poetry].
Taylor, Samuel W., review of J. Kenneth Davies, *Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts* (1985), 25:3:130 [Pioneer Period].
Taylor, Stan A., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the United Nations" (1973), 13:3:415 [Biography, Political Science and Law].
Taylor, Stan A., "Power in Washington: Congress versus the White House" (1973), 14:1:3 [Political Science and Law].
Taylor, Stan A., and Robert S. Wood, "Image and Generation: A Social-Psychological Analysis of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:143 [Political Science and Law, War and Peace].
Taylor, Stephen O., "Looking beyond the Solstice" (1974), 14:2:176 [Poetry].
Taylor, Weldon J., "A New Emphasis for the American Dream" (1962), 4:3:269 [Political Science and Law].
Teichert, Minerva H., *Alma Baptizing* (1990), 30:3:70 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Teichert, Minerva H., *Jesus Christ Is the God of That Land* (1990), 30:3:bc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Teichert, Minerva H., *Lamanite Maidens* (1990), 30:3:68 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Teichert, Minerva H., *Look to Your Children* (1990), 30:3:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Teichert, Minerva H., *Morianton's Little Servant* (1990), 30:3:67 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Teichert, Minerva H., *Nephi and His Followers Traveling through the Wilderness* (1990), 30:3:69 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Thayer, Douglas H., "His Wonders to Perform" (1965), 6:2:101 [Short Stories].
Thayer, Douglas H., "The Rabbit Hunt" (1969), 9:2:198 [Short Stories].
Thayer, Douglas H., "Zarahemla" (1974), 14:2:179 [Short Stories].
Thayn, Florian H., "A Little Leavening" (1981), 21:2:211 [History of the Church].
Thayne, Emma Lou, "What Time Is It?" (1985), 25:1:129 [Personal Essays].
Thomas, Gordon K., "The Book of Mormon in the English Literary Context of 1837" (1987), 27:1:37 [Book of Mormon, International Church, Literature and Film].
Thomas, Madison H., "The Influence of Traditional British Social Patterns on LDS Church Growth in Southwest Britain" (1987), 27:2:107 [International Church, Sociology and Behavior].
Thomas, Robert K., "Academic Responsibility" (1971), 11:3:293 [Education].
Thomas, Winona F., "Broken Ice" (1962), 4:3:235 [Short Stories].
Thomas, Winona F., "Frontier 1961" (1961), 3:3:94 [Poetry].
Thorp, Malcolm R., "The Dynamics of Terror in Orwell's *1984*" (1984), 24:1:3 [Literature and Film].
Thorp, Malcolm R., review of Frederick Stewart Buchanan, ed., *A Good Time Coming: Mormon Letters to Scotland* (1989), 29:3:121 [Historical Documents].

Thorp, Malcolm R., review of J. F. C. Harrison, *The Second Coming: Popular Millenarianism 1780–1850* (1981), 21:4:534 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Thorp, Malcolm R., review of Leonard W. Levy, *Treason against God: A History of the Offense of Blasphemy* (1982), 22:4:497 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Tobler, Douglas F., "Education, Moral Values, and Democracy: Lessons from the German Experience" (1988), 28:2:47 [Education].

Tobler, Douglas F., "Karl G. Maeser's German Background, 1828–1856: The Making of Zion's Teacher" (1977), 17:2:155 [Biography].

Tobler, Douglas F., "The Past Has Made the Present Tense: The Influence of Russian History on the Contemporary Soviet Union" (1985), 25:1:101 [History in General, Political Science and Law].

Tobler, Douglas F., review of Gilbert Scharffs, *Mormonism in Germany: A History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Germany* (1971), 11:2:213 [International Church].

Tobler, Douglas F., review of Peter Matheson, ed., *The Third Reich and the Christian Churches: A Documentary Account of the Christian Resistance and Complicity during the Nazi Era* (1982), 22:2:252 [International Church].

Todd, Karen, "The Face of the Deep before Dawn" (1987), 27:4:122 [Poetry].

Todd, Karen, "Imprints" (1988), 28:2:64 [Poetry].

Todd, Karen, "In London, on Sunday" (1989), 29:3:128 [Poetry].

Topping, Gary, "Zane Grey in Zion: An Examination of His Supposed Anti-Mormonism" (1978), 18:4:483 [Literature and Film].

Toscano, Paul James, "*Measure for Measure:* Tragedy and Redemption" (1976), 16:2:277 [Drama and Dancing, Literature and Film].

Tullis, F. LaMond, "Early Mormon Exploration and Missionary Activities in Mexico" (1982), 22:3:289 [International Church].

Tullis, F. LaMond, "Mormonism and Revolution in Latin America" (1976), 16:2:235 [International Church, Political Science and Law].

Tullis, F. LaMond, "Politics and Society: Anglo-American Mormons in a Revolutionary Land" (1973), 13:2:126 [International Church, Political Science and Law].

Tullis, F. LaMond, "Reopening the Mexican Mission in 1901" (1982), 22:4:441 [International Church, Psychology].

Tvedtnes, John A., "Hebraisms in the Book of Mormon: A Preliminary Survey" (1970), 11:1:50 [Book of Mormon, Literature and Film].

Tyler, Ron, review of Wesley M. Burnside, *Maynard Dixon: Artist of the West* (1975), 15:4:542 [Art and Architecture].

Tyler, S. Lyman, "The Library and the Availability of Knowledge" (1964), 6:1:48 [Education].

Tyler, S. Lyman, review of LeRoy R. Hafen, *Handcarts to Zion* (1960), 2:2:271 [Pioneer Period].

Underwood, Grant, "Early Mormon Perceptions of Contemporary America: 1830–1846" (1986), 26:3:49 [History in General].

Underwood, Grant, "'Saved or Damned': Tracing a Persistent Protestantism in Early Mormon Thought" (1985), 25:3:85 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Underwood, Grant, review of Dan Vogel, *Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism* (1990), 30:1:120 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Van Orden, Bruce A., "The Decline in Convert Baptisms and Member Emigration from the British Mission after 1870" (1987), 27:2:97 [International Church].
Van Orden, Bruce A., review of Davis Bitton and Leonard J. Arrington, *Mormons and Their Historians* (1989), 29:2:117 [History in General].
Van Orden, Bruce A., review of S. George Ellsworth, ed., *The Journals of Addison Pratt* (1991), 31:2:181 [Historical Documents, International Church].
Van Orden, Dell, J. Melan Heslop, and Lance E. Larsen, "A Prophet for All the World: Glimpses into the Life of President Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:49 [Biography].
Van Wagoner, Richard, and Steven C. Walker, "The Joseph / Hyrum Smith Funeral Sermon" (1983), 23:1:3 [Historical Documents, Joseph Smith].
Vetterli, Richard, and Gary Bryner, "Public Virtue and the Roots of American Government" (1987), 27:3:29 [History in General, Political Science and Law].
von Wellnitz, Marcus, "The Catholic Liturgy and the Mormon Temple" (1981), 21:1:3 [Christian Theology, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Temple].
Voros, J. Frederic, Jr., review of Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millett, *First and Second Nephi* and *Jacob through Mosiah*, vols. 1 and 2 of *Doctrinal Commentary on the Book of Mormon* (1989), 29:2:121 [Book of Mormon].
Walker, Jim, "Alberta Wheat Pool" (1986), 26:1:122 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Anniversary" (1981), 21:3:342 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Capons" (1989), 29:4:64 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Father's Garden" (1983), 23:2:196 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Laie Nights" (1987), 27:3:184 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Old Man" (1984), 24:1:18 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Pearl Ships" (1985), 25:1:92 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Rocky Mountain Runoff" (1983), 23:2:197 [Poetry].
Walker, Jim, "Wisps" (1981), 21:4:416 [Poetry].
Walker, Ronald W., "B. H. Roberts and the Woodruff Manifesto" (1982), 22:3:363 [Historical Documents].
Walker, Ronald W., "Brigham Young on the Social Order" (1988), 28:3:37 [Brigham Young, Sociology and Behavior].
Walker, Ronald W., "The Challenge and Craft of Mormon Biography" (1982), 22:2:179 [Biography].
Walker, Ronald W., "Cradling Mormonism: The Rise of the Gospel in Early Victorian England" (1987), 27:1:25 [Christian Theology, International Church].
Walker, Ronald W., "Joseph Smith: The Palmyra Seer" (1984), 24:4:461 [Joseph Smith].
Walker, Ronald W., "The *Keep-A-Pitchinin* or the Mormon Pioneer Was Human" (1974), 14:3:331 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].
Walker, Ronald W., "Mesquite and Sage: Spencer W. Kimball's Early Years" (1985), 25:4:19 [Biography].
Walker, Ronald W., "The Persisting Idea of American Treasure Hunting" (1984), 24:4:429 [Joseph Smith].

Walker, Ronald W., "Toward a Reconstruction of Mormon and Indian Relations, 1847–1877" (1989), 29:4:23 [Utah History].

Walker, Ronald W., "The Willard Richards and Brigham Young 5 September 1840 Letter from England to Nauvoo" (1978), 18:3:466 [Historical Documents, Nauvoo Period].

Walker, Ronald W., "Young Heber J. Grant and His Call to the Apostleship" (1977), 18:1:121 [Biography].

Walker, Ronald W., "Young Heber J. Grant's Years of Passage" (1984), 24:2:131 [Biography].

Walker, Ronald W., review of David S. Hoopes and Roy Hoopes, *The Making of a Mormon Apostle: The Story of Rudger Clawson* (1991), 31:3:74 [Biography].

Walker, Ronald W., review of Eugene Campbell, *Establishing Zion: The Mormon Church in the American West, 1847–1869* (1989), 29:2:126 [Pioneer Period].

Walker, Ronald W., review of Gene A. Sessions, *Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant* (1983), 23:4:508 [Biography].

Walker, Ronald W., review of Stanley B. Kimball, *Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer* (1982), 22:1:121 [Biography].

Walker, Rulon A., "The Voyage of the *Ellen Maria*, 1853" (1987), 27:1:57 [International Church].

Walker, Steven C., "More Than Meets the Eye: Concentration of the Book of Mormon" (1980), 20:2:199 [Book of Mormon].

Walker, Steven C., "The Voice of the Prophet" (1969), 10:1:95 [Doctrine and Covenants, Joseph Smith, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Walker, Steven C., review of Joseph Fielding McConkie and Donald W. Parry, *A Guide to Scriptural Symbols* (1991), 31:1:117 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].

Wardle, Lynn D., "The Constitution as Covenant" (1987), 27:3:11 [History in General, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Political Science and Law].

Warner, C. Terry, "Response to Markova" (1986), 26:1:69 [Philosophy and Truth, Psychology, Sociology and Behavior].

Warner, C. Terry, "What We Are" (1986), 26:1:39 [Philosophy and Truth, Psychology, Sociology and Behavior].

Warner, Ted J., "B. H. Roberts on a Non-Mormon Topic: An Exercise in Historiography" (1976), 16:3:409 [Utah History].

Warren, Bruce W., review of F. Richard Hauck, *Deciphering the Geography of the Book of Mormon: Settlements and Routes in Ancient America;* and John L. Sorenson, *An Ancient American Setting for the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:3:127 [Book of Mormon].

Warren, H., *The Char Minar, Hydrabad* (1988), 28:1:fc [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Warren, H., *Jhain Temples, Moohktagherri,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by W. and E. Finden (1988), 28:1:76 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Warren, W., *Mosque of Abdool Raheim Kahn, Boorhanpoor,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by W. and E. Finden (1988), 28:1:80 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Warren, William, *Shrine of Raiman Shah Doola Elichpoor,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by S. Fisher (1988), 28:1:60 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Warren, H., *The Sunkul Boorjh and Fort Gate, Penkonda,*from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by E. Finden (1988), 28:1:66 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Waterstradt, Jean Anne, "Making the World a Home: The Family Portrait in Drama" (1979), 19:4:501 [Drama and Dancing, Sociology and Behavior].

Watkins, Arthur R., "Foreign Languages: Too Little, Too Late?" (1961), 4:1:66 [Education].

Watson, Elden J., "The Nauvoo Tabernacle" (1979), 19:3:416 [Nauvoo Period].

Watt, Ronald G., "A Dialogue between Wilford Woodruff and Lyman Wight" (1976), 17:1:108 [Historical Documents].

Watt, Ronald G., "Sailing 'The Old Ship Zion': The Life of George D. Watt" (1977), 18:1:48 [Biography].

Watt, Ronald G., review of Richard L. Jensen and Malcolm R. Thorp, eds., *Mormons in Early Victorian Britain* (1990), 30:4:85 [International Church].

Watt, Ronald G., review of V. Ben Bloxham, James R. Moss, and Larry C. Porter, eds., *Truth Will Prevail: The Rise of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the British Isles, 1837–1987* (1990), 30:4:82 [International Church].

Weaver, Max D., *Horse Shoe Maker* (1991), 31:1:120 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Weaver, Max D., *Jonathan Browning Home and Gun Shop* (1991), 31:1:112 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Weaver, Max D., *Print Shop-Taylor Home-Times and Seasons* (1991), 31:1:128 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Weaver, Max D., *Trading Tree Oak* (1991), 31:1:88 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Weaver, Max D., *Where the Mississippi and the Missouri Meet and the Delta Queen* (1991), 31:1:fc [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Weaver, Max D., *Wilford Woodruff Home* (1991), 31:1:119 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Weir, J. Alden, *In the Sun* (1969), 9:4:471 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Welch, James, review of Michael Hicks, *Mormonism and Music: A History* (1990), 30:4:100 [Music].

Welch, John W., "*BYU Studies*: Into the 1990s" (1991), 31:4:21 [Brigham Young University].

Welch, John W., "Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon" (1969), 10:1:69 [Book of Mormon, Literature and Film].

Welch, John W., "The Narrative of Zosimus and the Book of Mormon" (1982), 22:3:311 [Book of Mormon, Early Christianity].

Wernick, Nissim, "Man, the Pinnacle of Creation" (1969), 10:1:31 [Anthropology and Archaeology, LDS Religion and Doctrine].

West, Benjamin, *Troilus and Cressida* (1968), 9:1:67 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].

Whipple, Walter L., "The St. Louis Museum of the 1850s and the Two Egyptian Mummies and Papyri" (1969), 10:1:57 [Pearl of Great Price].

White, Philip, "Seed" (1987), 27:4:38 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "Apple Trees in Winter" (1968), 8:3:273 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "Arthur" (1968), 8:3:274 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "The Dying Leaves" (1968), 8:3:273 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "The Genealogist" (1968), 8:3:276 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "Merlin" (1968), 8:3:275 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "The Scripture Scholar" (1968), 8:3:324 [Poetry].
Whitley, Colleen, "To Robert Welch" (1968), 8:3:276 [Poetry].
Whittaker, David J., "Almanacs in the New England Heritage of Mormonism" (1989), 29:4:89 [Historical Documents, New York Period].
Whittaker, David J., "Early Mormon Imprints in South Africa" (1980), 20:4:404 [Historical Documents, International Church].
Whittaker, David J., "The Mark Hofmann Case: A Basic Chronology" (1989), 29:1:80 [Hofmann Documents].
Whittaker, David J., "The Mark Hofmann Case: A Bibliographical Guide" (1989), 29:1:103 [Bibliography, Hofmann Documents].
Whittaker, David J., "Substituted Names in the Published Revelations of Joseph Smith" (1983), 23:1:103 [Doctrine and Covenants].
Whittaker, David J., "The Hofmann Maze," review essay on Linda Sillitoe and Allen D. Roberts, *Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders, with a Forensic Analysis by George J. Throckmorton*; Robert Lindsey, *A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Murder and Deceit*; and Steven Naifeh and Gregory White Smith, *The Mormon Murders: A True Story of Greed, Forgery, Deceit, and Death* (1989), 29:1:67 [Hofmann Documents].
Whittle, Benson, review of D. Michael Quinn, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View* (1987), 27:4:105 [New York Period].
Wilcox, Reed N., review of Alan Gerald Cherry, *It's You and Me, Lord!* and Stephen G. Taggart, *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins* (1971), 11:2:210 [LDS Religion and Doctrine].
Wilkes, William, "John Tullidge: Utah's First Music Critic" (1959), 1:1:1 [Biography].
Wilkins, Ernest J., "Blanco-Fombona and Hispanic Cultural Unity" (1960), 2:2:177 [Literature and Film].
Wilkins, Richard G., "One Moment, Please: Private Devotion in the Public Schools" (1987), 27:3:185 [Education, Political Science and Law].
Williams, Camille S., review of Mary Lythgoe Bradford, ed., *Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays* (1984), 24:1:114 [Women].
Williams, David A., "President Buchanan Receives a Proposal for an Anti-Mormon Crusade, 1857" (1973), 14:1:103 [Historical Documents, Pioneer Period].
Williams, Frederick G., III, "Frederick Granger Williams of the First Presidency of the Church" (1972), 12:3:243 [Biography, Kirtland Period].
Williams, J. D., "The Summer of 1787: Getting a Constitution" (1987), 27:3:67 [History in General, Political Science and Law].
Williams, Ray S., "Emerson's Relevance Today" (1971), 11:3:241 [Education, Literature and Film].
Wilson, William A., "In Praise of Ourselves: Stories to Tell" (1990), 30:1:5 [Literature and Film, Personal Essays].

Wilson, William A., "The Paradox of Mormon Folklore" (1976), 17:1:40 [Literature and Film].
Wilson, William A., review of D. Michael Quinn, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View* (1987), 27:4:96 [New York Period].
Wimmer, Larry T., "The Silver Connection: A Review of *How to Prepare for the Coming Crash*" (1974), 14:3:319 [Sociology and Behavior].
Winzeler, Charlotte, "Curse upon a God" (1964), 5:2:87 [Literature and Film].
Wirthlin, LeRoy S., "Joseph Smith's Boyhood Operation: An 1813 Surgical Success" (1981), 21:2:131 [Joseph Smith].
Wirthlin, LeRoy S., "Nathan Smith (1762–1828), Surgical Consultant to Joseph Smith" (1977), 17:3:319 [Joseph Smith].
Wirthlin, Richard B., "The Impact of Inflation on the Developing Economy: The Brazilian Case" (1965), 6:2:73 [Political Science and Law].
Wirthlin, Richard B., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Economic Power and the Constitution: A Quarter Century of Change" (1962), 4:2:168 [Political Science and Law].
Wittwer, Sylvan H., "Food Production, People, and the Future" (1976), 16:4:641 [Science].
Wood, Jodine J., review of R. Lanier Britsch and Terrance D. Olson, *Counseling: A Guide to Helping Others* (1986), 26:1:131 [Psychology].
Wood, Robert S., and Stan A. Taylor, "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the American Approach to Foreign Policy" (1973), 13:3:441 [Biography, Political Science and Law].
Woodbury, Lael J., "Director's Foreword to *The Mantle of the Prophet*" (1960), 2:2:189 [Drama and Dancing].
Woodbury, Lael J., "Mormonism and the Commercial Theatre" (1972), 12:2:234 [Drama and Dancing].
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1969), 10:1:85 [Drama and Dancing, Music, Poetry].
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1975), 16:1:65 [Drama and Dancing, Music, Poetry].
Woodward, Robert J., "Jesse Gause, Counselor to the Prophet" (1975), 15:3:362 [Biography].
Worsley, Klea Evans, "Ingratitude" (1961), 3:2:49 [Poetry].
Wright, Carol Lynn, "Exorcism" (1961), 3:3:34 [Poetry].
Wright, H. Curtis, "Metallic Documents of Antiquity" (1970), 10:4:457 [History in General, Historical Documents].
Wright, H. Curtis, "A Sophic and a Mantic People" (1991), 31:3:51 [Education, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Philosophy and Truth].
Wyant, Alexander, *Landscape with Pond and Cabin* (1969), 9:2:183 [Art—Paintings and Watercolors].
Yarn, David H., Jr., "Biographical Sketch of J. Reuben Clark, Jr." (1973), 13:3:235 [Biography].
Yarn, David H., Jr., "Some Metaphysical Reflections on the Gospel of John" (1960), 3:1:3 [Bible, God and Jesus Christ].
Yarn, David H., Jr., "'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible" (1972), 13:1:91 [Bible, Philosophy and Truth, Christian Theology].

Yarn, David H., Jr., review of William J. Whalen, *The Latter-day Saints in the Modern-Day World* (1964), 5:3:247 [Sociology and Behavior].

Yorgason, Laurence M., "Preview on a Study of the Social and Geographical Origins of Early Mormon Converts, 1830–1845" (1970), 10:3:279 [Kirtland Period, Nauvoo Period, Sociology and Behavior].

Young, Brigham, "The Wealth of Knowledge," reprint (1964), 5:2:114 [Brigham Young, Historical Documents, Kirtland Period].

Young, Karl, "Early Mormon Troubles in Mexico" (1964), 5:3:155 [International Church].

Young, Karl, "Winter Feast at San Ildefonso" (1965), 6:2:93 [Personal Essays].

Young, Mahonri, *Baling Hay at Ganado* (1968), 8:1:425 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Young, Mahonri, *Brigham Young* (1981), 21:2:216 [Art—Sculptures and Carvings].

Young, Mahonri, *First Snow-Leonia* (1968), 8:2:144 fol [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Young, Mahonri, *The Hudson from Heine Cook's* (1968), 8:3:09 [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Young, Mahonri, *Sawing Wood* (1967), 8:1:46 fol [Art—Drawings and Engravings].

Youngreen, Buddy, "And Yet Another Copy of the Anthon Manuscript" (1980), 20:4:346 [Hofmann Documents].

Youngreen, Buddy, "The Death Date of Lucy Mack Smith: 8 July 1775–14 May 1856" (1972), 12:3:318 [Pioneer Period].

Youngreen, Buddy, *Joseph and Emma: A Slide-Film Presentation* (1974), 14:2:199 [Drama and Dancing, Joseph Smith, Women].

Youngreen, Buddy, "Sons of the Martyrs' Nauvoo Reunion—1860" (1980), 20:4:351 [Nauvoo Period].

Yurtinus, John F., "'Here Is One Man Who Will Not Go, Dam'um': Recruiting the Mormon Battalion in Iowa Territory" (1981), 21:4:475 [Pioneer Period].

Title Index

"Abel, Cain" by Orson Scott Card (1981), 21:1:36.
"Abraham in Egypt: A Collation of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife" by Thomas W. Mackay (1970), 10:4:429.
"Academic Responsibility" by Robert K. Thomas (1971), 11:3:293.
"Accountable Emily" by Helen Walker Jones (1982), 22:1:46.
"The Account Books of the Amos Davis Store at Commerce, Illinois" by Thomas Edgar Lyon (1979), 19:2:241.
"Adam-ondi-Ahman" by Robert J. Matthews (1972), 13:1:27.
"Adam-ondi-Ahman: A Brief Historical Survey" by Leland H. Gentry (1973), 13:4:553.
"Advice from a Prophet: Take Time Out" by Richard O. Cowan (1976), 16:3:415.
"Advocacy and Inquiry in the Writing of Latter-day Saint History" by David B. Honey, et al. (1991), 31:2:139.
"The Age of Wonders" by John Sterling Harris (1990), 30:4:58.
"Alberta Wheat Pool" by Jim Walker (1986), 26:1:122.
"Alexander William Doniphan: Man of Justice" by Gregory Maynard (1973), 13:4:462.
"Alkali" by John Sterling Harris (1984), 24:3:337.
"Allied Strategy in World War II: The Churchill Era, 1942–1943" by De Lamar Jensen (1962), 5:1:49.
"'All Is Well . . .': The Story of 'the Hymn That Went around the World'" by Paul E. Dahl (1981), 21:4:515.
"'All Things Move in Order in the City': The Nauvoo Diary of Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs," ed. Maureen Ursenbach Beecher (1979), 19:3:285.
"Almanacs in the New England Heritage of Mormonism" by David J. Whittaker (1989), 29:4:89.
"Along the Old Utah Highway 91" by Jeannette Morrell (1968), 9:1:54.
"Alpha and Omega at the End" by Clinton F. Larson (1986), 26:3:109.
"The Ambassadorial Years: Some Insights" by Martin B. Hickman (1973), 13:3:405.
"The Ambivalants" by John B. Harris (1980), 20:2:150.
"America and the Rational Road to Peace" by Richard D. Poll (1961), 3:3:3.
"American and Russian Perceptions of Freedom and Security" by Gary L. Browning (1985), 25:1:115.
"American Foreign Policy: Focus on Asia" by Roger Hilsman (1971), 12:1:9.
"The American Home Missionary Society Collection and Mormonism" by Roger D. Launius (1983), 23:2:201.

"American Teen-Agers of the 1960s—Our Despair or Hope?" by Blaine R. Porter (1975), 16:1:48.
"A.M. Revelation" by Laura Hamblin (1988), 28:2:28.
"An Analysis of the Padilla Gold Plates" by Ray T. Matheny (1978), 19:1:21.
"Ancient Writing in the Americas" by Paul R. Cheesman (1972), 13:1:80.
"'And God Said, Let There Be Lights in the Firmament of the Heaven'" by R. Grant Athay (1990), 30:4:39.
"Andrew Jensen, Latter-day Saint Historian" by Louis Reinwand (1973), 14:1:29.
"And Yet Another Copy of the Anthon Manuscript" by Buddy Youngreen (1980), 20:4:346.
"Angus M. Cannon and David Whitmer: A Comment on History and Historical Method" by Donald Q. Cannon (1980), 20:3:297.
"Anniversary" by Jim Walker (1981), 21:3:342.
"Another Home" by Iris Parker Corry (1975), 15:3:308.
"The Anthon Transcript: People, Primary Sources, and Problems" by Stanley B. Kimball (1970), 10:3:325.
"Anthropomorphic but Not Mythical" by Arthur Henry King (1974), 14:2:227.
"The Anti-Christian Background of German Literary Naturalism" by R. Max Rogers (1964), 5:3:203.
"Antonio Lebolo: Excavator of the Book of Abraham" by H. Donl Peterson (1991), 31:3:5.
"The Apocalypse of Adam" by Stephen E. Robinson (1977), 17:2:131.
"The Apocalypse of Peter: Introduction and Translation" by S. Kent Brown, et al. (1975), 15:2:131.
"The Apostle Peter and the Kirtland Temple" by Lyndon W. Cook (1975), 15:4:550.
"The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover" by Stephen D. Ricks (1983), 23:4:483.
"Apple Trees in Winter" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:273.
"An Approach to Modernity in Art" by Gerrit de Jong, Jr. (1959), 2:1:33.
"Archaeology at the Peter Whitmer Farm, Seneca County, New York" by Dale L. Berge (1973), 13:2:172.
"Are Christians Mormon?" by Truman G. Madsen (1974), 15:1:73.
"Art and the Church" by Conan E. Mathews (1961), 3:2:3.
"Arthur" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:274.
"The Articles of Faith—Composer's Commentary" by Merrill Bradshaw (1961), 3:3:73.
"The Artist and the Forger: Han van Meegeren and Mark Hofmann" by Edward L. Kimball (1987), 27:4:5.
"The Arts and the Spirit of the Lord" by Boyd K. Packer (1976), 16:4:575.
"As He Has Spoken" by Sally T. Taylor (1985), 25:4:146.
"As Things Stand at the Moment" by Hugh W. Nibley (1968), 9:1:69.
"Astronomy" by Marden J. Clark (1967), 8:1:6.
"As We Came" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:4:166.
"Atchison's Letters and the Causes of Mormon Expulsion from Missouri" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1986), 26:3:3.
"At the Heart of the Labyrinth" by Patricia Hart (1981), 21:3:373.

"Authority Conflicts in the Mormon Battalion" by Eugene E. Campbell (1968), 8:2:127.
"Authorship of the History of Brigham Young: A Review Essay" by Howard C. Searle (1982), 22:3:367.
"Authorship of the History of Joseph Smith: A Review Essay" by Howard C. Searle (1981), 21:1:101.
"Autumnal" by Clinton F. Larson (1974), 14:2:156.
"The Awakening" by Martha Haskins Hume (1968), 8:2:126.
"Awakenings in the Burned-over District: New Light on the Historical Setting of the First Vision" by Milton V. Backman, Jr. (1969), 9:3:301.
"Background to the Theory of Arabic Origins" by M. Carl Gibson (1962), 4:3:219.
"Balance in Latter-day Saint Teaching" by Charles R. Hobbs (1972), 12:2:209.
"The Banishment of the Mormon People" by Josiah E. Hickman (1971), 11:3:311.
The Battle of Gettysburg by Clinton F. Larson (1988), 28:4:65.
"Bayard Taylor's *The Prophet:* Mormonism as Literary Taboo" by Thomas D. Schwartz (1974), 14:2:235.
"Before a Journey" by Arthur Henry King (1987), 27:2:106.
Before the Sepulchre by Clinton F. Larson (1968), 8:2:158.
"The Beginning of Wisdom" by Dennis Jay Packard (1984), 24:1:53.
"Being Equal in Earthly and Heavenly Power: The Idea of Stewardship in the United Order" by A. Don Sorensen (1977), 18:1:100.
"The Bells of Malvern" by Randall L. Hall (1987), 27:2:66.
"Benjamin" by John Sterling Harris (1984), 24:2:150.
"Berlin" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:1:54.
"The Bernhisel Manuscript Copy of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" by Robert J. Matthews (1971), 11:3:253.
"The Best Constitution in Existence: The Influence of the British Example on the Framers of Our Fundamental Law" by M. E. Bradford (1987), 27:3:51.
"β-Lysin" by David M. Donaldson (1975), 16:1:5.
"Between Revivalism and the Social Gospel: The Latter-day Saint Social Advisory Committee, 1916–1922" by Thomas G. Alexander (1983), 23:1:19.
"Between Wars" by Sally T. Taylor (1985), 25:1:140.
"Beyond 'Jack Fiction': Recent Achievement in the Mormon Novel," review essay by Eugene England on Levi S. Peterson, *The Backslider*; Linda Sillitoe, *Sideways to the Sun*; and Orson Scott Card, *Seventh Son* (1988), 28:2:97.
"Beyond Politics" by Hugh W. Nibley (1974), 15:1:3.
"B. H. Roberts and the Book of Mormon" by Truman G. Madsen (1979), 19:4:427.
"B. H. Roberts and the Woodruff Manifesto" by Ronald W. Walker (1982), 22:3:363.
"B. H. Roberts on a Non-Mormon Topic: An Exercise in Historiography" by Ted J. Warner (1976), 16:3:409.
"A Bibliography of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in New York, Ohio, and Missouri" by Peter L. Crawley (1972), 12:4:465.

"Bicentennial Reflections on the Media and the First Amendment" by Bruce C. Hafen (1987), 27:3:171.
"The Bier of Autumn" by Randall L. Hall (1982), 22:4:466.
"Biographical Sketch of J. Reuben Clark, Jr." by David H. Yarn, Jr. (1973), 13:3:235.
"Biological Effects of Nuclear War" by James L. Farmer (1985), 25:1:93.
"The Birthday Evening" by Howard Robinson (1976), 16:3:362.
"Bittersweet" by Timothy Liu (1987), 27:4:128.
"Black Hole" by Marden J. Clark (1979), 20:1:106.
"Black Holes: Some Facts and Fancies" by S. Neil Rasband (1976), 16:3:341.
"Blanco-Fombona and Hispanic Cultural Unity" by Ernest J. Wilkins (1960), 2:2:177.
"The Book of Mormon and the American Revolution" by Richard L. Bushman (1976), 17:1:3.
"The Book of Mormon as an Ancient Book" by C. Wilfred Griggs (1982), 22:3:259.
"The Book of Mormon in the English Literary Context of 1837" by Gordon K. Thomas (1987), 27:1:37.
"Boy on a Bus" by Arta Ballif (1962), 4:2:137.
"Bread and Water" by Dennis Clark (1989), 29:1:34.
"Breathings" by Loretta M. Sharp (1984), 24:3:372.
"The Bridge" by William L. Knecht (1965), 7:1:53.
"Brigham and Heber" by Stanley B. Kimball (1978), 18:3:396.
"Brigham's Gospel Kingdom" by Eugene England (1978), 18:3:328.
"Brigham Young and Mormon Indian Policies: The Formative Period, 1836–1851" by Lawrence G. Coates (1978), 18:3:428.
"Brigham Young and the Priesthood Denial to the Blacks: An Alternative View" by Ronald K. Esplin (1979), 19:3:394.
"A Brigham Young Letter to George Q. Cannon, 1859" by Everett L. Cooley (1985), 25:3:106.
"Brigham Young on Politics and Priesthood" by J. Keith Melville (1970), 10:4:488.
"Brigham Young on the Social Order" by Ronald W. Walker (1988), 28:3:37.
"Brigham Young's Family: Part I, 1824–1845" by Dean C. Jessee (1978), 18:3:311.
"Brigham Young's Family: The Wilderness Years" by Dean C. Jessee (1979), 19:4:474.
"Brigham Young's Ideal Society: The Kingdom of God" by J. Keith Melville (1962), 5:1:3.
"*Brigham Young University Studies:* Its Purpose, Its Freedom, Its Scope" by Charles D. Tate, Jr. (1967), 8:1:1.
"Bringing the Restoration to the Academic World: Clinical Psychology as a Test Case" by Allen E. Bergin (1979), 19:4:449.
"The British Contribution to the Restored Gospel" by Robert D. Hales (1987), 27:1:13.
"British Travelers View the Saints, 1847–1877" by Edwina Jo Snow (1991), 31:2:63.

"The Brodie Connection: Thomas Jefferson and Joseph Smith" by Louis C. Midgley (1979), 20:1:59.
"Broken Ice" by Winona F. Thomas (1962), 4:3:235.
"Bronze Rubbing" by Clinton F. Larson (1982), 22:4:454.
"'Brother Joseph Is Truly a Wonderful Man, He Is All We Could Wish a Prophet to Be': Pre-1844 Letters of William Law" by Lyndon W. Cook (1980), 20:2:207.
"Buddhist Imagery" by Richard Edwards (1971), 12:1:55.
"Building the Kingdom of God: Mormon Architecture before 1847" by W. Ray Luce (1990), 30:2:33.
"A BYU for Zion" by Chauncey C. Riddle (1976), 16:4:485.
"BYU Student Life in the Twenties" by Helen Candland Stark (1988), 28:2:17.
"*BYU Studies* in the 1970s" by Charles D. Tate, Jr. (1991), 31:4:11.
"*BYU Studies:* Into the 1990s" by John W. Welch (1991), 31:4:21.
"Calorimetry and Metal Binding in Biology" by James J. Christensen (1970), 10:4:391.
"Camp Floyd Centennial" by Clinton F. Larson (1967), 8:1:72.
"The Canes of the Martyrdom" by Steven G. Barnett (1981), 21:2:205.
"Can God Be Pictured?" by Truman G. Madsen (1968), 8:2:113.
"Capons" by Jim Walker (1989), 29:4:64.
"Carl Becker and the Historian as Priest and Prophet" by R. Kent Fielding (1959), 1:1:59.
"Carlyle and Ruskin: An Influential Friendship" by Charles H. Kegel (1964), 5:3:219.
"The Catholic Liturgy and the Mormon Temple" by Marcus von Wellnitz (1981), 21:1:3.
"C. C. A. Christensen on Art," trans. Richard L. Jensen (1983), 23:4:401.
"The Challenge and Craft of Mormon Biography" by Ronald W. Walker (1982), 22:2:179.
"The Challenge and Responsibility of the L.D.S. Teacher" by Bruce B. Clark (1964), 6:1:25.
"Changes in the Book of Moses and Their Implications upon a Concept of Revelation" by James R. Harris (1968), 8:4:361.
"Changing Patterns of Mormon Financial Administration: Traveling Bishops, Regional Bishops, and Bishop's Agents, 1851–88" by D. Gene Pace (1983), 23:2:183.
"Charles Darwin after One Hundred Years" by Vasco M. Tanner (1959), 2:1:43.
"Charles the Bold" by De Lamar Jensen (1966), 7:3:189.
"Charles W. Penrose: The English Mission Years" by Kenneth W. Godfrey (1987), 27:1:113.
"Chartering the Kirtland Bank" by Dale W. Adams (1983), 23:4:467.
"Chattanooga's *Southern Star:* Mormon Window on the South, 1898–1900" by David Buice (1988), 28:2:5.
"Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon" by John W. Welch (1969), 10:1:69.
"Chiefs" by Virginia Ellen Baker (1985), 25:4:76.
"Child before Fire" by A. Wilber Stevens (1959), 1:1:50.
"The Child Is Father of the Man" by Arthur Henry King (1976), 16:4:603.

"China and Japan: An Analysis of Conflict" by Lee W. Farnsworth (1965), 6:3:139.
"The Christian Commitment: C. S. Lewis and the Defense of Doctrine" by William Clayton Kimball (1972), 12:2:185.
"Christmas Snows, Christmas Winds" by Donald R. Marshall (1974), 15:1:65.
"Christmas Voices" by Marden J. Clark (1982), 22:4:483.
"The Chronology of the Ohio Revelations" by Earl E. Olson (1971), 11:4:329.
"The Church and Translation" by Joseph G. Stringham (1981), 21:1:69.
"Church Beginnings in China" by R. Lanier Britsch (1970), 10:2:161.
"Church Growth in the British Isles, 1937–1987" by Derek A. Cuthbert (1987), 27:2:13.
"The Church in Japan" by Seiji Katanuma (1973), 14:1:16.
"Church Leaders in Liberty Jail" by Leonard J. Arrington (1972), 13:1:20.
"The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay" by Michael W. Homer (1991), 31:2:83.
"Circumstantial Confirmation of the First Vision through Reminiscences" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1969), 9:3:373.
"Civilizations out in Space" by Hollis R. Johnson (1970), 11:1:3.
"The Civil War Poems" by Clinton F. Larson (1988), 28:4:57.
"The Clark Memorandum on the Monroe Doctrine (an Extract)" by J. Reuben Clark, Jr. (1973), 13:3:453.
"The Climate of Singing" by Bessie F. Collins (1961), 3:3:50.
"The Closing of the Early Japan Mission" by R. Lanier Britsch (1975), 15:2:171.
"Clothed Upon: A Unique Aspect of Christian Antiquity" by Blake Thomas Ostler (1982), 22:1:31.
"The Colesville Branch and the Coming Forth of the Book of Mormon" by Larry C. Porter (1970), 10:3:365.
"Colonel Thomas L. Kane on Mormon Politics" by J. Keith Melville (1971), 12:1:123.
"Columbia River" by Clinton F. Larson (1977), 17:2:154.
"The Comet" by Leona Holbrook (1977), 18:1:99.
"The Coming of Winter" by Clinton F. Larson (1974), 14:2:154.
"Comment on C. Terry Warner's 'What We Are'" by Ivana Markova (1986), 26:1:65.
"Communist Propaganda in South Vietnam" by Philip M. Flammer (1973), 13:2:206.
"Company Commander at An Trach II" by Howard A. Christy (1985), 25:1:114.
"The Compassionate Seer: Wallace Stegner's Literary Artist" by Sid Jenson (1974), 14:2:248.
"A Computer Analysis of the Isaiah Authorship Problem" by L. Lamar Adams, et al. (1974), 15:1:95.
"Confessions of a Chameleon" by Edward A. Geary (1991), 31:4:15.
"Congruence and Control" by William G. Dyer (1975), 16:1:12.
"Conjectural Emendation and the Text of the Book of Mormon" by Stan Larson (1978), 18:4:563.
"The Consequential Dimension of Mormon Religiosity" by Stan L. Albrecht (1989), 29:2:57.

"Constitutional Interpretation and the American Tradition of Individual Rights" by Thomas B. McAffee (1987), 27:3:139.
"The Constitution as Covenant" by Lynn D. Wardle (1987), 27:3:11.
"Constitution: Ben Franklin" by Jani Sue Muhlestein (1987), 27:3:218.
"The Constitution of the State of Deseret" by Peter L. Crawley (1989), 29:4:7.
"The Contribution of Existentialism" by Truman G. Madsen (1959), 1:1:9.
"Conventional Musings" by Harold Kay Moon (1991), 31:2:82.
"Correspondences" by Charles Baudelaire, trans. Irene Spears (1964), 5:3:154.
"Cosmic Urban Symbolism in the Book of Mormon" by Steven L. Olsen (1983), 23:1:79.
"The Council of Fifty and Its Members, 1844 to 1945" by D. Michael Quinn (1980), 20:2:163.
"Couplets for an Only Son" by Brad L. Roghaar (1990), 30:4:56.
"The Courthouse Mentioned in the Revelation on Zion" by Max H. Parkin (1974), 14:4:451.
"Crabbe, 'Clutterbuck and Co.'" by Marion B. Brady (1962), 5:1:19.
"Cradling Mormonism: The Rise of the Gospel in Early Victorian England" by Ronald W. Walker (1987), 27:1:25.
"Creator" by Clinton F. Larson (1983), 23:4:494.
"Crematorium" by Clinton F. Larson (1961), 3:2:74.
"The Crusades against the Masons, Catholics, and Mormons: Separate Waves of a Common Current" by Mark W. Cannon (1961), 3:2:23.
"Cultural Conflict: Mormons and Indians in Nebraska" by Lawrence G. Coates (1984), 24:3:275.
"Cultural Implications of the Sino-Soviet Conflict" by Paul V. Hyer (1966), 7:2:109.
"The Current Revolution in Russia" by Seweryn Bialer (1990), 30:2:5.
"Curse upon a God" by Charlotte Winzeler (1964), 5:2:87.
"Cycle of Mothers and Daughters" by Cherie L. Burket (1990), 30:1:127.
"Dachau" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:4:163.
"A Dam for Nauvoo: An Attempt to Industrialize the City" by Donald L. Enders (1978), 18:2:246.
"Dancing as an Aspect of Early Mormon and Utah Culture" by Leona Holbrook (1975), 16:1:117.
"The Dancing Beggar of London" by Robert A. Rees (1983), 23:4:496.
"The Danite Band of 1838" by Leland H. Gentry (1974), 14:4:421.
"Darryl F. Zanuck's *Brigham Young:* A Film in Context" by James V. D'Arc (1989), 29:1:5.
"David H. Smith: A Son of the Prophet" by F. Mark McKiernan (1978), 18:2:233.
"David O. McKay: The Prophet, Seer, and Revelator" by Harold B. Lee (1970), 10:2:198.
"The Dawning of a Brighter Day: Mormon Literature after 150 Years" by Eugene England (1982), 22:2:131.
"Day's End" by Christie Lund Coles (1959), 2:1:32.
"The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Mormon Perspective" by S. Kent Brown (1983), 23:1:49.

"The Dead Sea Scrolls—Qumran Calmly Revisited" by Lewis M. Rogers (1960), 2:2:109.
"Death and Resurrection of a Cat" by R. Blain Andrus (1986), 26:1:72.
"The Death Date of Lucy Mack Smith: 8 July 1775–14 May 1856" by Buddy Youngreen (1972), 12:3:318.
"Death in the Theatre of Alejandro Casona" by Harold Kay Moon (1969), 10:1:107.
"Death Is the Frame of Love" by Arthur Henry King (1988), 28:2:128.
"Death of a Daughter" by Cara M. Bullinger (1989), 29:4:142.
"Death, the Cradle of Life" by Lucile C. Tate (1968), 8:3:303.
"A Declaration to the World" by Gordon B. Hinckley (1987), 27:1:5.
"The Decline in Convert Baptisms and Member Emigration from the British Mission after 1870" by Bruce A. Van Orden (1987), 27:2:97.
"The Declining Distinctiveness of Utah's Working Women" by Howard M. Bahr (1979), 19:4:525.
"Defenders of the Faith: Three Vignettes from Mormon History," ed. James B. Allen (1970), 11:1:88.
"Deliverance" by Alonzo H. Jones (1990), 30:4:6.
"The Demands of Aesthetics upon Religious Art" by Melvin Rader (1961), 3:3:67.
"Depletion" by Edward L. Hart (1981), 21:4:440.
"Deputy's Report" by Clinton F. Larson (1974), 14:2:154.
"Desert Woman" by Helen Walker Jones (1983), 23:2:182.
"The Development of the Doctrine of Preexistence, 1830–1844" by Charles R. Harrell (1988), 28:2:75.
"A Dialogue between Wilford Woodruff and Lyman Wight" by Ronald G. Watt (1976), 17:1:108.
"Diana, Company for Gertie's Pigeons" by Elouise Bell (1959), 2:1:70.
"Dickens and the Mormons" by Richard J. Dunn (1968), 8:3:325.
"Did Christ Visit Japan?" by Spencer J. Palmer (1970), 10:2:135.
"The Dilemma of a Pernicious Zion" by Richard G. Ellsworth (1968), 8:4:407.
"Director's Foreword to *The Mantle of the Prophet*" by Lael J. Woodbury (1960), 2:2:189.
"Distorting Polygamy for Fun and Profit: Artemus Ward and Mark Twain among the Mormons" by Richard H. Cracroft (1974), 14:2:272.
"Doctrinal Development of the Church during the Nauvoo Sojourn, 1839–1846" by Thomas Edgar Lyon (1974), 15:4:435.
"The Doctrinal Impact of the King Follett Discourse" by Van Hale (1978), 18:2:209.
"The Doctrine of an Inspired Constitution" by Noel B. Reynolds (1976), 16:3:315.
"The Doctrine of the Resurrection as Taught in the Book of Mormon" by Robert J. Matthews (1990), 30:3:41.
"Does Family Size Affect Academic Achievement?" by Phillip R. Kunz, et al. (1978), 18:4:529.
"The Dogberry Papers and the Book of Mormon" by Russell R. Rich (1970), 10:3:315.

"Dostoevsky on Crime and Revolution: A Study in Russian Nihilism" by Louis C. Midgley (1961), 3:2:55.
"The Dying Leaves" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:273.
"The Dynamics of Terror in Orwell's *1984*" by Malcolm R. Thorp (1984), 24:1:3.
"The Early Accounts of Joseph Smith's First Vision" by Dean C. Jessee (1969), 9:3:275.
"The Early Baptist Career of Sidney Rigdon in Warren, Ohio" by Hans Rollmann (1981), 21:1:37.
"Early British Christianity" by C. Wilfred Griggs (1989), 29:1:47.
"The Early Christian Prayer Circle" by Hugh W. Nibley (1978), 19:1:41.
"Early Mormon Exploration and Missionary Activities in Mexico" by F. LaMond Tullis (1982), 22:3:289.
"Early Mormon Imprints in South Africa" by David J. Whittaker (1980), 20:4:404.
"Early Mormon Perceptions of Contemporary America: 1830–1846" by Grant Underwood (1986), 26:3:49.
"Early Mormon Troubles in Mexico" by Karl Young (1964), 5:3:155.
"The Ebb and Flow of Mormonism in Scotland, 1840–1900" by Frederick S. Buchanan (1987), 27:2:27.
"An Economic Analysis of the United Order" by L. Dwight Israelsen (1978), 18:4:536.
"An Economic Interpretation of 'The Word of Wisdom'" by Leonard J. Arrington (1959), 1:1:37.
"Economic Policy: National, Institutional, and Individual Issues" by Sidney L. Jones (1970), 11:1:13.
"Educating the Saints—A Brigham Young Mosaic" by Hugh W. Nibley (1970), 11:1:61.
"Education, Moral Values, and Democracy: Lessons from the German Experience" by Douglas F. Tobler (1988), 28:2:47.
"Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration" by Alvin R. Dyer (1969), 10:1:4.
"Effects of College Education on the Religious Involvement of Latter-day Saints" by Gerald Stott (1984), 24:1:43.
"The Egyptian Poems" by Clinton F. Larson (1986), 26:4:21.
"An Elder among the Rabbis" by Dennis Rasmussen (1981), 21:3:343.
"Eleanor McLean and the Murder of Parley P. Pratt" by Steven Pratt (1975), 15:2:225.
"The Election Day Battle at Gallatin" by Reed C. Durham, Jr. (1972), 13:1:36.
"Elizabeth to Zacharias" by Cara M. Bullinger (1984), 24:2:189.
"Eliza R. Snow and the Woman Question" by Jill C. Mulvay (1976), 16:2:250.
"Eliza R. Snow Letter from Missouri," transcription (1973), 13:4:544.
"Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal," ed. Maureen Ursenbach Beecher (1975), 15:4:391.
"Eliza R. Snow's 'Sketch of My Life': Reminiscences of Joseph Smith's Plural Wives" by Spencer J. Palmer (1971), 12:1:125.
"Emerson's Relevance Today" by Ray S. Williams (1971), 11:3:241.

"Emma and Eliza and the Stairs" by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, et al. (1982), 22:1:87.
"Emmaus" by Cara M. Bullinger (1988), 28:1:42.
"Emmeline B. Wells: 'Am I Not a Woman and a Sister?'" by Carol Cornwall Madsen (1982), 22:2:161.
"Emulsion" by Dennis Smith (1980), 20:2:198.
"An English Graveyard" by Clinton F. Larson (1964), 6:1:40.
"Entitlement" by Arthur Henry King (1985), 25:4:48.
"Estaunie's Naturalistic Period and Spiritual Period" by Bertrand L. Ball, Jr. (1965), 7:1:68.
"Eternal Progression and the Foreknowledge of God" by James R. Harris (1967), 8:1:37.
"Ethics, Morality, and Professional Responsibility" by Dallin H. Oaks (1976), 16:4:507.
"Everybody Is Ignorant, Only on Different Subjects" by Eliot Butler (1977), 17:3:275.
"Excavation" by John Sterling Harris (1987), 27:3:90.
"Excitement in the Classroom" by B. Carmon Hardy (1969), 10:1:23.
"*Ex Nihilo:* The Development of the Doctrines of God and Creation in Early Christianity" by Keith E. Norman (1977), 17:3:291.
"The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon" by S. Kent Brown (1990), 30:3:111.
"Exorcism" by Carol Lynn Wright (1961), 3:3:34.
"The Expanding Gospel" by Hugh W. Nibley (1965), 7:1:3.
"Explicating the Mystery of the Rejected Foundation Stone: The Allegory of the Olive Tree" by Paul Y. Hoskisson (1990), 30:3:77.
"The Face of the Deep before Dawn" by Karen Todd (1987), 27:4:122.
"Facilitating Intimacy: The Process and the Product, A Response to Victor L. Brown, Jr." by H. Newton Maloney (1986), 26:1:31.
"The Failure of the Kirtland Safety Society" by Scott H. Partridge (1972), 12:4:437.
"Fasting and Food, Not Weapons: A Mormon Response to Conflict" by Eugene England (1985), 25:1:141.
"Father's Garden" by Jim Walker (1983), 23:2:196.
"Federal Government Efforts to 'Americanize' Utah before Admission to Statehood" by Gustive O. Larson (1970), 10:2:218.
"The Fifth Princess" by Jeannette Morrell (1966), 7:2:116.
"Final Address to the British Council" by Arthur Henry King (1975), 16:1:74.
"Finalizing Plans for the Trek West: Deliberations at Winter Quarters, 1846–1847" by Richard E. Bennett (1984), 24:3:301.
"The Fine Arts" by C. C. A. Christensen, trans. Richard L. Jensen (1983), 23:4:404.
"Fire" by Mildred T. Hunt (1972), 12:3:261.
"Fire in Winter" by Randall L. Hall (1982), 22:1:108.
"Fires" by John Davies (1987), 27:3:138.
"1 and 2 Nephi: An Inspiring Whole" by Frederick W. Axelgard (1986), 26:4:53.
"The First Presidency Statement on MX in Perspective" by Steven A. Hildreth (1982), 22:2:215.

"Fisherman" by Harrison Davis (1967), 8:1:36.
"Fitzgerald's *Tender Is the Night:* The Idea as Morality" by A. Wilber Stevens (1961), 3:3:95.
"5 November 1985, 3:00 A.M." by Lance E. Larsen (1985), 25:4:176.
"The Flag of the Kingdom of God" by D. Michael Quinn (1973), 14:1:105.
"Folk Elements in the Formation of the Mormon Personality" by Austin E. Fife (1959), 2:1:1.
"Fondest Dream (For Bruce R. McConkie)" by R. Blain Andrus (1988), 28:4:122.
"Food Production, People, and the Future" by Sylvan H. Wittwer (1976), 16:4:641.
"Forbidden Glass" by Cara M. Bullinger (1986), 26:4:96.
"Foreign Languages: Too Little, Too Late?" by Arthur R. Watkins (1961), 4:1:66.
"Fort Douglas and the Soldiers of the Wasatch: A Final Salute" by Lyman C. Pedersen, Jr. (1968), 8:4:449.
"For the Earth" by Marden J. Clark (1985), 25:1:137.
"Forum Address" by Charles H. Malik (1976), 16:4:541.
"The Founding of the Samoan Mission" by R. Lanier Britsch (1977), 18:1:12.
"The Founding Vision of *BYU Studies*" by Clinton F. Larson (1991), 31:4:5.
"The Four Political Faces of the Intellectual in Soviet Russia Today: A Personal Essay" by Gary L. Browning (1976), 17:1:21.
"The Fragility of Freedom" by Milton Friedman (1976), 16:4:561.
"The Fraudulent *Archko Volume*" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1974), 15:1:43.
"Frederick Granger Williams of the First Presidency of the Church" by Frederick G. Williams, III (1972), 12:3:243.
"The Frederick Kesler Collection" by Everett L. Cooley (1973), 13:2:223.
"Freedom and the American Cowboy" by Neal E. Lambert (1967), 8:1:61.
"French Reaction to Shakespeare" by John A. Green (1968), 8:2:147.
"From an English Major Teaching Law" by Lisa Bolin Hawkins (1987), 27:3:10.
"From Pebbles to Commutators" by Donald W. Robinson (1975), 16:1:107.
"From the Rumors to the Records: Historians and the Sources for Brigham Young" by Ronald K. Esplin (1978), 18:3:453.
"Frontier 1961" by Winona F. Thomas (1961), 3:3:94.
"Gadfield Elm Chapel" by Randall L. Hall (1987), 27:2:12.
"The Gadianton Robbers and Protracted War" by Ray Cole Hillam (1975), 15:2:215.
"Gary Ernest Smith: Invitation to the Viewer" by Doris R. Dant (1991), 31:4:29.
"The Gathering of the Australian Saints in the 1850s" by Marjorie Newton (1987), 27:2:67.
"A Gathering Storm" by R. Blain Andrus (1990), 30:2:46.
"The Genealogist" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:276.
"The Gentle Blasphemer: Mark Twain, Holy Scripture, and the Book of Mormon" by Richard H. Cracroft (1971), 11:2:119.
"The Gentle Way," lyrics by Edward L. Hart, music by Robert Cundick (1970), 10:2:200.
"A Geographic View of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" by Alan H. Grey, et al. (1966), 7:2:103.

"George Catlin, Brigham Young, and the Plains Indians" by Lawrence G. Coates (1976), 17:1:114.
"George Francis Train and Brigham Young" by Davis Bitton (1978), 18:3:410.
"George Laub's Nauvoo Journal," ed. Eugene England (1978), 18:2:151.
"George Q. Cannon and the British Mission" by Donald Q. Cannon (1987), 27:1:97.
"George W. Bean, Early Mormon Explorer" by Harry C. Dees (1972), 12:2:147.
"Gérard de Nerval: A Reappraisal" by Harold Kay Moon (1965), 7:1:40.
"Getting Ready to Begin" by Hugh W. Nibley (1968), 8:3:245.
"Glass Blossom" by Dennis Smith (1985), 25:1:112.
"God and Immortality in Dostoevsky's Thought" by Louis C. Midgley (1959), 2:1:55.
"God's Apprentice" by Paul G. Allen (1983), 23:2:200.
"'God's Base of Operations': Mormon Variations on the American Sense of Mission" by Gustav H. Blanke, et al. (1979), 20:1:83.
"Going to Grandmother's" by Cara M. Bullinger (1987), 27:3:196.
"Golgotha's Dawn Comes Ever Slow" by Richard G. Ellsworth (1982), 22:2:214.
"The Gospel of Jesus Christ as Taught by the Nephite Prophets" by Noel B. Reynolds (1991), 31:3:31.
"The Gospel of John as Literature" by Thomas F. Rogers (1988), 28:3:67.
"'Den Göttern gleich ich nicht': The Nature of Faust's Salvation" by Garold N. Davis (1985), 25:3:13.
"Government in America—Master or Servant?" by John T. Bernhard (1968), 8:3:294.
"Grasshoppers" by John Sterling Harris (1984), 24:3:340.
"The Great Florence Fitout of 1861" by William G. Hartley (1984), 24:3:341.
"A Great Little Saint: A Brief Look at the Life of Henry William Bigler" by M. Guy Bishop (1990), 30:4:27.
"Grief" by Martha Haskins Hume (1971), 11:2:148.
"Grooks" by Piet Hein (1970), 11:1:32.
"Growing Union Power—A Subject Revisited" by J. Kenneth Davies (1966), 7:3:193.
"Hagoth and the Polynesian Tradition" by Jerry K. Loveland (1976), 17:1:59.
"Hamlet at Cairo" by Virginia Ellen Baker (1986), 26:4:122.
"Handwork for the Lady of Tatters" by Loretta M. Sharp (1988), 28:1:51.
"The Haun's Mill Massacre" by Alma R. Blair (1972), 13:1:62.
"Hay Derrick" by John Sterling Harris (1974), 14:2:270.
"Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions" by Victor L. Brown, Jr. (1986), 26:1:5.
"Heber C. Kimball and Family, The Nauvoo Years" by Stanley B. Kimball (1975), 15:4:447.
"He Bore Our Anguish" by Jacobus Revius (1974), 15:1:103.
"Hebraisms in the Book of Mormon: A Preliminary Survey" by John A. Tvedtnes (1970), 11:1:50.
"Her Body" by Timothy Liu (1987), 27:3:50.
"'Here Is One Man Who Will Not Go, Dam'um': Recruiting the Mormon Battalion in Iowa Territory" by John F. Yurtinus (1981), 21:4:475.
"Hevelius and the Meaning of History" by De Lamar Jensen (1972), 13:1:68.

"Higher Up" by Dennis Smith (1970), 10:4:422.
"'High Treason and Murder': The Examination of Mormon Prisoners at Richmond, Missouri, in November 1838" by Stephen C. LeSueur (1986), 26:2:3.
"His Name" by Sally T. Taylor (1990), 30:3:109.
"Historian as Entrepreneur: A Personal Essay" by Leonrd J. Arrington (1977), 17:2:193.
"His Wonders to Perform" by Douglas H. Thayer (1965), 6:2:101.
"His Work All Done?" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:4:164.
"The Hoffman Maze," review essay by David J. Whittaker on Linda Sillitoe and Allen D. Roberts, *Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders, with a Forensic Analysis by George J. Throckmorton*; and Robert Lindsey, *A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Greed, Forgery, Deceit, and Death* (1989), 29:1:67.
"Home" by Kathryn Alley (1961), 4:1:50.
"Home and Office" by Edward L. Hart (1982), 22:4:440.
"Hotblood" by John Sterling Harris (1989), 29:3:69.
"Howard Coray's Recollection of Joseph Smith" by Dean C. Jessee (1977), 17:3:341.
"How Authentic Are Mormon Historic Sites in Vermont and New York?" by Thomas Edgar Lyon (1969), 9:3:341.
"How to Have a Quiet Campus, Antique Style" by Hugh W. Nibley (1969), 9:4:440.
"Hugh Nibley as Cassandra," review essay by Eugene England on Hugh W. Nibley, *Since Cumorah, Approaching Zion*, and "Warfare and the Book of Mormon" in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:4:104.
"Humanity and Practical Christianity: Implications for a Worldwide Church" by James R. Christianson (1989), 29:1:35.
"Human Sacrifice and the Book of Abraham" by William James Adams, Jr. (1969), 9:4:473.
"Humor in Lazrillo de Tormes" by Harold Kay Moon (1964), 5:3:183.
"Hutton's Uniformitarianism" by Jess R. Bushman (1983), 23:1:41.
"Hymn" by Dianna M. Black (1987), 27:3:170.
"Ibsen on Art," article by Henrik Ibsen, trans. John B. Harris (1961), 4:1:43.
"The Idea of a Mormon University" by Arthur Henry King (1973), 13:2:115.
"Ideals of Mormons and Gentiles in Utah and Other States" by Virgil B. Smith (1970), 10:4:425.
"'I Have Sinned against Heaven, and Am Unworthy of Your Confidence, but I Cannot Live without a Reconciliation': Thomas B. Marsh Returns to the Church" by Lyndon W. Cook (1980), 20:4:389.
"Image and Generation: A Social-Psychological Analysis of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" by Stan A. Taylor, et al. (1966), 7:2:143.
"The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part I" by Wilfried Decoo (1974), 14:2:157.
"The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part II" by Wilfried Decoo (1976), 16:2:265.
"Imagination and the Soul's Immensity" by Thomas E. Cheney (1969), 9:4:407.
"I'm Home Again" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:4:165.

"The Impact of Applied Science upon the Utopian Ideal" by Arthur H. Frietzsche (1961), 3:3:35.
"The Impact of Inflation on the Developing Economy: The Brazilian Case" by Richard B. Wirthlin (1965), 6:2:73.
"The Impact of the First Preaching in Ohio" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1971), 11:4:474.
"The Implications of Feminism for BYU" by Elouise Bell (1976), 16:4:527.
"An Impressive Letter from the Pen of Joseph Smith" by LaMar C. Berrett (1971), 11:4:517.
"Imprint: Fragment from a Childhood" by Dixie Partridge (1987), 27:3:118.
"Imprints" by Karen Todd (1988), 28:2:64.
"In a Word on Easter" by Marden J. Clark (1974), 14:3:317.
"Incommunicado" by Paul Alan Cox (1988), 28:1:43.
"Increasing the Quality of Patient Care through Performance Counseling and Written Goal Setting" by Elaine D. Dyer, et al. (1975), 16:1:93.
"Independence, Missouri, and the Mormons, 1827–1833" by Thomas Edgar Lyon (1972), 13:1:10.
"Influence of Finnish *Kalevala* in the Composition of Longfellow's *Song of Hiawatha*" by Douglas Hardy (1962), 4:2:140.
"The Influence of Traditional British Social Patterns on LDS Church Growth in Southwest Britain" by Madison H. Thomas (1987), 27:2:107.
"Ingratitude" by Klea Evans Worsley (1961), 3:2:49.
"'In Honorable Remembrance': Thomas L. Kane's Services to the Mormons" by Leonard J. Arrington (1981), 21:4:389.
"In London, on Sunday" by Karen Todd (1989), 29:3:128.
"In Memoriam: David O. McKay, 1873–1970" (1970), 10:2:197.
"In Memoriam: Harold B. Lee, 1899–1973" (1974), 14:2:129.
"In Memoriam: Harvey Darrel Taylor, 1917–1963" (1964), 5:3:137.
"In Memoriam: Henry Eyring, 1901–1981" by Neal A. Maxwell (1982), 22:1:3.
"In Memoriam: P. A. Christensen, 1888–1968" by Marion B. Brady (1968), 9:1:64.
"In Memoriam: T. Edgar Lyon" (1978), 19:1:3.
"Innocence" by Naomi-Ruth [Peterson] (1967), 8:1:22.
"'In Order to Be in Fashion I Am Called on a Mission': Wilford Woodruff's Parting Letter to Emma as He Joins the 'Underground'" by William G. Hartley (1974), 15:1:110.
"In Praise of Ourselves: Stories to Tell" by William A. Wilson (1990), 30:1:5.
"In St. Paul's Cathedral" by Robert A. Rees (1982), 22:1:84.
"Inside Brigham Young: Abrahamic Tests as Preparation for Leadership" by Ronald K. Esplin (1980), 20:3:300.
"Instant Expertise on Book of Mormon Archaeology," review essay by John L. Sorenson on Paul Cheesman, *These Early Americans: External Evidences of the Book of Mormon*; Dewey and Edith Farnsworth, *The Americas before Columbus*; Venice Priddis, *The Book and the Map: New Insights into Book of Mormon Geography*; and Jack West, *Trial of the Stick of Joseph* (1976), 16:3:429.
"The Institute of American Indian Studies at Brigham Young University" by Paul E. Felt, et al. (1964), 6:1:52.

"The Institute of Government Service" by Stewart L. Grow (1964), 6:1:55.
"Interim" by Cameron Johns (1959), 1:1:58.
"An Interview" by Glen E. Robertson (1967), 8:1:5.
"Introduction to the 1845–1846 Journal of Thomas Bullock" by Gregory R. Knight (1991), 31:1:5.
"The Iowa Experience: A Blessing in Disguise" by Reed C. Durham, Jr. (1981), 21:4:463.
"The Iowa Journal of Lorenzo Snow," ed. Maureen Ursenbach Beecher (1984), 24:3:261.
"Irish Heaths and German Cliffs: A Study of the Foreign Sources of *Wuthering Heights*" by Ruth M. MacKay (1965), 7:1:28.
"The Irrigation Turn" by Sally T. Taylor (1980), 20:2:206.
"Isaac Galland—Mormon Benefactor" by Lyndon W. Cook (1979), 19:3:261.
"Is Anthropology 'The Study of Man'?" by John L. Sorenson (1964), 5:2:115.
"Isis Egypt-Bound" by Arthur Henry King (1986), 26:4:66.
"Is It the Tree?" by Arthur Henry King (1974), 14:2:230.
"Islands of Peace" by Leslie Norris (1985), 25:1:28.
"'Is Not This of God?': An 1847 Proposal for Mormon Settlement" by Davis Bitton (1974), 15:1:105.
"Israel in Conflict" by Daniel H. Ludlow (1969), 9:2:119.
"'It Seems Like Heaven Began on Earth': Joseph Smith and the Constitution of the Kingdom of God" by Andrew F. Ehat (1980), 20:3:253.
"It's Just a Phase You're Going Through" by J. Bevan Ott (1988), 28:4:27.
"James Arlington Bennet and the Mormons" by Lyndon W. Cook (1979), 19:2:247.
"James Gordon Bennett's 1831 Report on 'The Mormonites'" by Leonard J. Arrington (1970), 10:3:353.
"James Joyce at 71, Rue Du Cardinal Lemoine" by Douglas Kent Hall (1961), 3:3:43.
"Japanese and English Poetry: Some Similarities and Differences" by Edward L. Hart (1968), 9:1:17.
"*JB:* Successful Theatre versus 'Godless' Theology" by Preston R. Gledhill (1961), 3:2:9.
"Jerusalem Garrison 34 A.D." by Lynda Mackey (1979), 20:1:68.
"Jesse Gause, Counselor to the Prophet" by Robert J. Woodward (1975), 15:3:362.
"Jesse Gause: Joseph Smith's Little-Known Counselor" by D. Michael Quinn (1983), 23:4:487.
"Jesus Christ the Son of God" by Robert N. Scott (1969), 9:2:175.
"Johann Sebastian Bach and George Frederick Handel: In Remembrance of the Three-Hundredth Anniversary of Their Births" by Hans-Wilhelm Kelling (1985), 25:2:31.
"John Hyde, Jr.—An Earlier View" by Edward L. Hart (1976), 16:2:305.
"John Jay and the Judicial Power" by G. Homer Durham (1976), 16:3:349.
"John M. Bernhisel Letter to Brigham Young" by James F. Cartwright (1982), 22:3:358.
"The John Taylor Nauvoo Journal: January 1845–September 1845," ed. Dean C. Jessee (1983), 23:3:1.

"John Tullidge: Utah's First Music Critic" by William Wilkes (1959), 1:1:1.
"Jonah's Morning Song" by Karen Marguerite Moloney (1979), 20:1:122.
"The Jonathan Browning Site: An Example of Archaeology for Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois" by Dale L. Berge (1979), 19:2:201.
Joseph and Emma: A Slide-Film Presentation by Buddy Youngreen (1974), 14:2:199.
"Joseph, Brigham and the Twelve: A Succession of Continuity" by Ronald K. Esplin (1981), 21:3:301.
"Joseph Fielding Smith: In Memoriam, 1876–1972" by Earl E. Olson (1972), 12:4:338.
"The Joseph/Hyrum Smith Funeral Sermon" by Richard Van Wagoner, et al. (1983), 23:1:3.
"Joseph Knight's Recollection of Early Mormon History" by Dean C. Jessee (1976), 17:4:29.
"Joseph Smith and Legal Process: In the Wake of the Steamboat *Nauvoo*" by Dallin H. Oaks, et al. (1979), 19:2:167.
"Joseph Smith and Modern Mormonism: Orthodoxy, Neoorthodoxy, Tension, and Tradition" by Robert L. Millet (1989), 29:3:49.
"Joseph Smith and the 1826 Trial: New Evidence and New Difficulties" by Marvin S. Hill (1972), 12:2:223.
"Joseph Smith and the Gospel of Matthew" by Robert L. Millet (1985), 25:3:67.
"Joseph Smith and the Lebolo Egyptian Papyri" by James R. Clark (1968), 8:2:195.
"Joseph Smith and the Manchester (New York) Library" by Robert Paul (1982), 22:3:333.
"Joseph Smith and the Millenarian Time Table" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1961), 3:3:55.
"Joseph Smith and the West" by Hyrum L. Andrus (1960), 2:2:129.
"Joseph Smith and World Government" by Hyrum L. Andrus (1960), 1:1:71.
"Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri" (1968), 8:2:179.
"Joseph Smith's Boyhood Operation: An 1813 Surgical Success" by LeRoy S. Wirthlin (1981), 21:2:131.
"Joseph Smith's 1826 Trial: The Legal Setting" by Gordon A. Madsen (1990), 30:2:91.
"Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reappraised" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1970), 10:3:283.
"Joseph Smith's 19 July 1840 Discourse" by Dean C. Jessee (1979), 19:3:390.
"Joseph Smith's Own Story of a Serious Childhood Illness" by Reed C. Durham, Jr. (1970), 10:4:480.
"Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and Individual Liberties" by J. Keith Melville (1988), 28:2:65.
"Joseph Smith the Man: Some Reflections on a Subject of Controversy" by Marvin S. Hill (1981), 21:2:175.
"Joseph Smith: The Palmyra Seer" by Ronald W. Walker (1984), 24:4:461.
"Joseph Smith III and the Kirtland Temple Suit" by Roger D. Launius (1985), 25:3:110.
"Josiah Hickman: A Student Defends the Faith" by Martin B. Hickman (1970), 11:1:99.

"Journal of Thomas Bullock (1816–1885): 31 August 1845 to 5 July 1846," ed. Gregory R. Knight (1991), 31:1:15.
"Joys of Discovery—Historical Research and Writing" by LeRoy R. Hafen (1966), 7:3:171.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the American Approach to Foreign Policy" by Robert S. Wood, et al. (1973), 13:3:441.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the United Nations" by Stan A. Taylor (1973), 13:3:415.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr., Law and International Order" by Edwin Brown Firmage, et al. (1973), 13:3:273.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr., on American Sovereignty and International Organization" by James B. Allen (1973), 13:3:347.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited" by Martin B. Hickman, et al. (1973), 13:3:426.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Constitution and the Great Fundamentals" by Martin B. Hickman (1973), 13:3:255.
"J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Under Secretary of State" by Lee H. Burke (1973), 13:3:396.
"J. Roman Andrus: Extending the Senses" by Doris R. Dant (1991), 31:3:128.
"Judah" by Patricia E. Gunter (1982), 22:1:106.
"The Judicial Campaign against Polygamy and the Enduring Legal Questions" by Edwin Brown Firmage (1987), 27:3:91.
"Just for a Moment" by John B. Harris (1964), 5:3:168.
"Karl G. Maeser's German Background, 1828–1856: The Making of Zion's Teacher" by Douglas F. Tobler (1977), 17:2:155.
"The *Keep-A-Pitchinin* or the Mormon Pioneer Was Human" by Ronald W. Walker (1974), 14:3:331.
"Key Issues in the Development of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" by Ray Cole Hillam (1966), 7:2:95.
"The King Follett Discourse: A Newly Amalgamated Text" by Stan Larson (1978), 18:2:193.
"The King Follett Discourse: Joseph Smith's Greatest Sermon in Historical Perspective" by Donald Q. Cannon (1978), 18:2:179.
"Kinsman" by Eugene England (1981), 21:4:488.
"Kirtland: A Perspective on Time and Place" by Robert L. Layton (1971), 11:4:423.
"Kirtland as a Center of Missionary Activity, 1830–1838" by Davis Bitton (1971), 11:4:497.
"The Kirtland Diary of Wilford Woodruff" by Dean C. Jessee (1972), 12:4:365.
"The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics" by Marvin S. Hill, et al. (1977), 17:4:391.
"The Kirtland Safety Society: The Stock Ledger Book and the Bank Failure" by D. Paul Sampson, et al. (1972), 12:4:427.
"The Kirtland Temple" by Lauritz G. Petersen (1972), 12:4:400.
"Laie Nights" by Jim Walker (1987), 27:3:184.
"Laman Struggles towards Morning" by Randall L. Hall (1990), 30:3:110.
"The Land of Song and Saga" by Loftur Bjarnason (1969), 9:2:209.
"A Landowner Chides Brigham Young for Not Speaking to Him at Buffalo Canyon, and Receives an Answer" by Thomas A. Kuhlman (1990), 30:1:25.

"The Land Question at Adam-ondi-Ahman" by Leland H. Gentry (1986), 26:2:45.
"A Land Unpromised and Unearned" by P. A. Christensen (1975), 16:1:81.
"The Last Months of Mormonism in Missouri: The Albert Perry Rockwood Journal," ed. Dean C. Jessee, et al. (1988), 28:1:5.
"Late on Father's Day" by Marden J. Clark (1965), 6:3:176.
"Late on Mother's Day" by Marden J. Clark (1962), 4:2:148.
"The Latter-day Saint Mission to India: 1851–1856" by R. Lanier Britsch (1972), 12:3:262.
"Latter-day Saint Prayer Circles" by D. Michael Quinn (1978), 19:1:79.
"The Law of Adoption: One Phase of the Development of the Mormon Concept of Salvation, 1830–1900" by Gordon Irving (1974), 14:3:291.
"Leaving Sunday School" by Clinton F. Larson (1982), 22:2:226.
"The Legislative Antipolygamy Campaign" by Richard D. Poll (1986), 26:4:107.
"Lehi and El Niño: A Method of Migration" by David L. Clark (1990), 30:3:57.
"Lehi's Personal Record: Quest for a Missing Source" by S. Kent Brown (1984), 24:1:19.
"Lengthening Our Stride: The Remarkable Administration of Spencer W. Kimball" by Dennis L. Lythgoe (1985), 25:4:5.
"Leonardo da Vinci—Pioneer Geologist" by Daniel J. Jones (1962), 4:2:119.
"Lessons from the Past: Or How to Succeed in the University World without Really Trying" by George M. Addy (1968), 8:2:216.
"A Letter from Brigham Young and Daniel H. Wells, 1857," ed. James B. Allen (1971), 11:3:304.
"A Letter from Phoebe Carter Woodruff to Mama" by Linda Madsen Sheffield (1979), 19:2:200.
"A Letter Regarding the Acquisition of the Book of Abraham" by Christopher C. Lund (1980), 20:4:402.
"Letters Home: The Immigrant View from Nauvoo" by Glen M. Leonard (1991), 31:1:89.
"Letter to a Four-Year-Old Daughter" by Linda Sillitoe (1976), 16:2:234.
"'A Letter to England, 1842,' by William Clayton," ed. James B. Allen (1971), 12:1:119.
"Letter to Thomas E. Cheney" by Austin E. Fife (1961), 3:3:105.
"Lewis C. Bidamon, Stepchild of Mormondom" by Valeen Tippetts Avery, et al. (1979), 19:3:375.
"Liberating Form" by Marden J. Clark (1974), 15:1:29.
"The Library and the Availability of Knowledge" by S. Lyman Tyler (1964), 6:1:48.
"Licensing in the Early Church" by Donald Q. Cannon (1982), 22:1:96.
"Life in Nauvoo, June 1844: Vilate Kimball's Martyrdom Letters" by Ronald K. Esplin (1979), 19:2:231.
"Lincoln" by Clinton F. Larson (1988), 28:2:29.
"A Little Known Account of the Murders of Joseph and Hyrum Smith" by Jan Shipps (1974), 14:3:389.
"A Little Leavening" by Florian H. Thayn (1981), 21:2:211.
"Liverpool, 1856: Nathaniel Hawthorne Meets Orson Pratt" by Richard H. Cracroft (1968), 8:3:270.
"Lombardy Poplars" by John Sterling Harris (1988), 28:3:28.

"Looking at a Utah Road Map" by Thomas Asplund (1986), 26:1:30.
"Looking beyond the Solstice" by Stephen O. Taylor (1974), 14:2:176.
"Love at Home and Peace Abroad: A Breakfast Conversation between Frieda and Craig" by Richard H. Cracroft (1985), 25:1:159.
"Lower Goshen: Archaeology of a Mormon Pioneer Town" by Dale L. Berge (1990), 30:2:67.
"Lucy Mack Smith's 1829 Letter to Mary Smith Pierce" by Dean C. Jessee (1982), 22:4:455.
"Lula Greene Richards: Utah's First Woman Editor" by Sherilyn Cox Bennion (1981), 21:2:155.
"Lyman Sherman—Man of God, Would-be Apostle" by Lyndon W. Cook (1978), 19:1:121.
"The Magic and Mundanity: Eileen Kump's *Bread and Milk and Other Stories*" by Gloria L. Cronin (1984), 24:2:163.
"Making a Mormon of Milton" by John S. Tanner (1984), 24:2:191.
"The Making of British Saints in Historical Perspective" by Tim B. Heaton, et al. (1987), 27:2:119.
"Making the Porch" by Eugene England (1983), 23:2:180.
"Making the World a Home: The Family Portrait in Drama" by Jean Anne Waterstradt (1979), 19:4:501.
"Managing Conflict in the Restored Church" by C. Brooklyn Derr (1972), 12:3:279.
"Manifest" by Virginia Ellen Baker (1987), 27:3:217.
"Man, the Pinnacle of Creation" by Nissim Wernick (1969), 10:1:31.
"Manti Temple" by Karl Keller (1959), 2:1:54.
"The Mantle" by Dennis Smith (1972), 12:3:303.
"The Mantle Is Far, Far Greater Than the Intellect" by Boyd K. Packer (1981), 21:3:259.
The Mantle of the Prophet by Clinton F. Larson (1960), 2:2:193.
"Marcel Schwob and 'The Talking Machine': A Tale à la Poe—via Thomas A. Edison" by John A. Green (1964), 6:1:41.
"March" by John P. Freeman (1986), 26:1:64.
"The Mark Hofmann Case: A Basic Chronology" by David J. Whittaker (1989), 29:1:80.
"The Mark Hofmann Case: A Bibliographical Guide" by David J. Whittaker (1989), 29:1:103.
"The Mark of the Lamb" by Sally T. Taylor (1985), 25:4:18.
"The Marriage of Tamura and Miiko" by David Stires (1959), 1:1:8.
"Martin Harris's 1873 Letter to Walter Conrad" by Brent Ashworth (1983), 23:1:112.
"Martin Luther: The First Forty Years in Remembrance of the 500th Anniversary of His Birth" by Hans-Wilhelm Kelling (1983), 23:2:131.
"The Martyrdom of Joseph Smith and His Brother Hyrum" by Dan Jones, trans. Ronald D. Dennis (1984), 24:1:78.
"The Mature Joseph Smith and Treasure Searching" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1984), 24:4:489.
"Max D. Weaver" by Doris R. Dant (1991), 31:1:101.
"The Meaning of Christ—The Truth, the Way, the Life: An Analysis of B. H. Roberts' Unpublished Masterwork" by Truman G. Madsen (1975), 15:3:259.

"The Meaning of the Kirtland Egyptian Papers" by Hugh W. Nibley (1971), 11:4:350.
"*Measure for Measure:* Tragedy and Redemption" by Paul James Toscano (1976), 16:2:277.
"Meeting the Challenges of the Latter-day Saints in Vietnam" by Desmond L. Anderson (1970), 10:2:186.
"Membership of Certain of Joseph Smith's Family in the Western Presbyterian Church of Palmyra" by Milton V. Backman, Jr., et al. (1970), 10:4:482.
"Members without a Church: Japanese Mormons in Japan from 1924 to 1948" by J. Christopher Conkling (1975), 15:2:191.
"Merlin" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:275.
"Mesmerism and Mormonism" by Gary L. Bunker, et al. (1975), 15:2:146.
"Mesquite and Sage: Spencer W. Kimball's Early Years" by Ronald W. Walker (1985), 25:4:19.
"Metal Binding in Biology" by Reed M. Izatt (1970), 10:4:404.
"Metallic Documents of Antiquity" by H. Curtis Wright (1970), 10:4:457.
"A Milesian Tel in Southern California: A Poem Series" by Karen Marguerite Moloney (1983), 23:4:417.
"The Miller, the Bishop, and the 'Move South'" by William G. Hartley (1979), 20:1:99.
"Minding Business: A Note on 'The Mormon Creed'" by Michael Hicks (1986), 26:4:125.
"Minerva Teichert: Scriptorian and Artist" by Marian Ashby Johnson (1990), 30:3:66.
"The Miracles That Didn't Come" by Sally T. Taylor (1986), 26:3:48.
"Mischa Markow: Mormon Missionary to the Balkans" by Richard O. Cowan (1970), 11:1:92.
"Mischievous *Puck* and the Mormons, 1904–1907" by Davis Bitton, et al. (1978), 18:4:504.
"Miss Helen" by Max Golightly (1961), 3:2:8.
"Missionaries for the Dead: The Story of the Genealogical Missionaries of the Nineteenth Century" by Jessie L. Embry (1977), 17:3:355.
"Missionaries to the Saints" by A. Glen Humpherys (1976), 17:1:74.
"The Mission Experience of Spencer W. Kimball" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:4:109.
"The Mission of the Twelve to England, 1840–41: Mormon Apostles and the Working Classes" by James B. Allen, et al. (1975), 15:4:499.
"Mission Widow" by Eileen Gibbons Kump (1985), 25:2:17.
"Missouri Mormon Manuscripts: Sources in Selected Societies" by Stanley B. Kimball (1974), 14:4:458.
"Missouri Persecutions: Petitions for Redress" by Paul C. Richards (1973), 13:4:520.
"Missouri Persecutions: The Petition of Isaac Leany" by Clark V. Johnson (1983), 23:1:94.
"The Missouri Redress Petitions: A Reappraisal of Mormon Persecutions in Missouri" by Clark V. Johnson (1986), 26:2:31.
"Missouri Thoughts (April 15, 1972)" by Davis Bitton (1972), 13:1:5.

"Mobocracy and the Rule of Law: American Press Reaction to the Murder of Joseph Smith" by Paul D. Ellsworth (1979), 20:1:71.
"A Modern Acts of the Apostles, 1840: Mormon Literature in the Making" by Eugene England (1987), 27:2:79.
"Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism" by C. S. Lewis, reprint from *Christian Reflections,* ed. Walter Hooper (1968), 9:1:33.
"Money-Digging Folklore and the Beginnings of Mormonism: An Interpretive Suggestion" by Marvin S. Hill (1984), 24:4:473.
"Moral Choices and Their Outcomes" by William R. Swinyard, et al. (1990), 30:2:17.
"Moral Free Agency" by Daniel H. Ludlow (1975), 15:3:309.
"The Moral Measure of Literature" by Stephen L. Tanner (1981), 21:3:279.
"More Than Meets the Eye: Concentration of the Book of Mormon" by Steven C. Walker (1980), 20:2:199.
"'A More Virtuous Man Never Existed on the Footstool of the Great Jehovah': George Miller on Joseph Smith" by Lyndon W. Cook (1979), 19:3:402.
"Mormon Bibliography 1960" by Ralph Hansen (1961), 3:3:51.
"Mormon Bibliography 1961" by Ralph Hansen (1962), 4:2:133.
"Mormon Bibliography 1962" by Chad J. Flake (1962), 5:1:45.
"Mormon Bibliography 1963" by Chad J. Flake (1964), 5:3:241.
"Mormon Bibliography 1964" by Chad J. Flake (1965), 6:3:171.
"Mormon Bibliography 1965" by Chad J. Flake (1966), 7:3:225.
"Mormon Bibliography 1966–1967" by Chad J. Flake (1968), 8:3:335.
"Mormon Bibliography 1968" by Chad J. Flake (1969), 9:4:463.
"Mormon Bibliography 1969" by Chad J. Flake (1970), 10:2:233.
"Mormon Bibliography 1970" by Chad J. Flake (1971), 11:2:200.
"Mormon Bibliography 1971" by Chad J. Flake (1972), 12:3:292.
"Mormon Bibliography 1972" by Chad J. Flake (1973), 13:4:577.
"Mormon Bibliography 1973" by Chad J. Flake (1974), 14:4:528.
"Mormon Bibliography 1974" by Chad J. Flake (1975), 15:4:527.
"Mormon Bibliography 1975" by Chad J. Flake (1976), 16:3:419.
"Mormon Bibliography 1976" by Chad J. Flake (1977), 17:3:361.
"Mormon Bibliography 1977" by Chad J. Flake (1978), 18:4:568.
"Mormon Bibliography 1978" by Chad J. Flake (1979), 20:1:111.
"Mormon Bibliography 1979" by Chad J. Flake (1980), 20:4:417.
"Mormon Bibliography 1979–1980" by Scott H. Duvall, et al. (1981), 21:2:225.
"Mormon Bibliography 1981" by Scott H. Duvall (1982), 22:2:227.
"Mormon Bibliography 1982" by Scott H. Duvall (1983), 23:2:211.
"Mormon Bibliography 1983" by Scott H. Duvall, et al. (1984), 24:2:209.
"Mormon Bibliography 1984" by Scott H. Duvall (1985), 25:2:51.
"Mormon Bibliography 1985" by Scott H. Duvall (1986), 26:2:57.
"Mormon Bibliography 1986" by Scott H. Duvall (1987), 27:4:55.
"Mormon Bibliography 1987" by Scott H. Duvall (1988), 28:3:81.
"Mormon Bibliography 1988" by Scott H. Duvall (1989), 29:3:79.
"Mormon Bibliography 1989" by Scott H. Duvall (1990), 30:4:125.
"Mormon Bibliography 1990" by Ellen Copley, et al. (1991), 31:3:87.
"Mormon Culture: A Letter to the Editor" by Stanley B. Kimball (1964), 5:2:125.

"The Mormon Disfranchisements of 1882 to 1892" by Joseph H. Groberg (1976), 16:3:399.
"Mormondom's Lost Generation: The Novelists of the 1940s" by Edward A. Geary (1977), 18:1:89.
"Mormon Folk Song and the Fife Collection" by Thomas E. Cheney (1960), 3:1:57.
"Mormon Foreknowledge of the West" by Lewis Clark Christian (1981), 21:4:403.
"The Mormon Gold-Mining Mission of 1849" by Eugene E. Campbell (1959), 2:1:19.
"The Mormon Heritage of Vardis Fisher" by Leonard J. Arrington, et al. (1977), 18:1:27.
"Mormonism and Revolution in Latin America" by F. LaMond Tullis (1976), 16:2:235.
"Mormonism and the Commercial Theatre" by Lael J. Woodbury (1972), 12:2:234.
"Mormonism and the Germans: An Annotated Bibliography, 1848–1966" by D. L. Ashliman (1967), 8:1:73.
"Mormonism and the Secularization of Religions in the Modern World" by Ernst Benz (1976), 16:4:627.
"Mormonism in a European Catholic Region: A Contribution to the Social Psychology of LDS Converts" by Wilfried Decoo (1984), 24:1:61.
"Mormonism, Philosophical Liberalism, and the Constitution" by R. Collin Mangrum (1987), 27:3:119.
"Mormonism: Views from Without and Within" by Leonard J. Arrington (1974), 14:2:140.
"Mormon Origins in New York: An Introductory Analysis" by James B. Allen, et al. (1969), 9:3:241.
"Mormon Persecutions in Missouri, 1833" by Richard L. Bushman (1960), 3:1:11.
"Mormon Political Involvement in Ohio" by Max H. Parkin (1969), 9:4:484.
"Mormon Poor Relief: A Social Welfare Interlude" by Betty L. Barton (1977), 18:1:66.
"Mormons and Foreign Policy" by Ray Cole Hillam, et al. (1985), 25:1:57.
"The Mormons and the Bible in the 1830s" by Gordon Irving (1973), 13:4:473.
"The Mormons and the Donner Party" by Eugene E. Campbell (1971), 11:3:307.
"Mormon Shade" by Iris Parker Corry (1975), 15:3:308.
"Mormons in Victorian Manchester" by Jan G. Harris (1987), 27:1:47.
"Mormons on the Warfront: The Protestant Mormons and Catholic Mormons of Northern Ireland" by Claudia W. Harris (1990), 30:4:7.
"The Mormon Succession Crisis of 1844" by D. Michael Quinn (1976), 16:2:187.
"The Mormon Trail Network in Iowa, 1838–1863: A New Look" by Stanley B. Kimball (1981), 21:4:417.
"Mormon Trail Network in Nebraska, 1846–1868: A New Look" by Stanley B. Kimball (1984), 24:3:321.
"Mormon Views of Religious Resemblances" by Spencer J. Palmer (1976), 16:4:660.
"The Mormon Village: Genesis and Antecedents of the City of Zion Plan" by Richard H. Jackson (1977), 17:2:223.

"The Mormon Way Stations: Garden Grove and Mt. Pisgah" by Leland H. Gentry (1981), 21:4:445.
"Mormon Women in Nineteenth-Century Britain" by Leonard J. Arrington (1987), 27:1:67.
"Moses of Michelangelo" by Elaine Ellsworth Naylor (1984), 24:2:207.
"Mountain Parable" by Thelma J. Lund (1961), 3:2:22.
"Mouse in a Furrow" by Jeannette Morrell (1964), 5:2:86.
"The Move South" by Richard D. Poll (1989), 29:4:65.
"The 'Mulekites'" by John L. Sorenson (1990), 30:3:6.
"Museum Piece" by Jean S. Marshall (1974), 15:1:41.
"Music Education in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" by Harold Laycock (1962), 4:2:107.
"My Belief" by Richard L. Bushman (1985), 25:2:23.
"My Body All in Stars" by Randall L. Hall (1983), 23:1:40.
"My Childhood Home" by Lois Gardner Dahl (1985), 25:3:104.
"My Great-Aunt's Cemetery" by John P. Freeman (1986), 26:3:62.
"Mysteries of the Kingdom: More or Less" by William L. Knecht (1964), 5:3:231.
"Nancy Wiest Nay: Calligrapher" by Doris R. Dant (1991), 31:2:192.
"Nanking" by Timothy Liu (1989), 29:3:48.
"The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)" by Stephen D. Ricks (1986), 26:4:97.
"The Narrative of Zosimus and the Book of Mormon" by John W. Welch (1982), 22:3:311.
"Nathan Smith (1762–1828), Surgical Consultant to Joseph Smith" by LeRoy S. Wirthlin (1977), 17:3:319.
"Naturalistic Assumptions and the Book of Mormon" by Gary F. Novak (1990), 30:3:23.
"Nature and the Bourgeois Poet" by Arthur Henry King (1986), 26:3:80.
"Nauvoo" by Clinton F. Larson (1991), 31:2:180.
"Nauvoo: A River Town" by Dennis Rowley (1978), 18:2:255.
"Nauvoo's Whistling and Whittling Brigade" by Thurmon Dean Moody (1975), 15:4:480.
"The Nauvoo Tabernacle" by Elden J. Watson (1979), 19:3:416.
"Nauvoo West: The Mormons of the Iowa Shore" by Stanley B. Kimball (1978), 18:2:132.
"The Necessity of a Sinless Messiah" by Ronald A. Heiner (1982), 22:1:5.
"The Need beyond Reason" by Edward L. Hart (1976), 16:4:517.
"The Neophyte" by Roger L. Memmott (1975), 15:3:348.
"Nephi, Seer of Modern Times: The Home Literature Novels of Nephi Anderson" by Richard H. Cracroft (1985), 25:2:3.
"Nephi's Outline" by Noel B. Reynolds (1980), 20:2:131.
"'Never Have I Showed Myself unto Man': A Suggestion for Understanding Ether 3:15a" by Kent P. Jackson (1990), 30:3:71.
"New Address" by Carma de Jong Anderson (1962), 4:3:208.
"New Data for Revising the Missouri 'Documentary History'" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1974), 14:4:488.
"A New Direction in Language Testing: Concern for the One" by Harold S. Madsen (1981), 21:2:189.

"New Directions in the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls" by Frank Moore Cross (1985), 25:3:3.
"New Documents and Mormon Beginnings" by Dean C. Jessee (1984), 24:4:397.
"The Newell K. Whitney Collection" by Chad J. Flake (1971), 11:4:322.
"A New Emphasis for the American Dream" by Weldon J. Taylor (1962), 4:3:269.
"A New Look at the Alleged Little Known Discourse by Joseph Smith" by Kenneth W. Godfrey (1968), 9:1:49.
"A Newly Discovered 1838 Wilford Woodruff Letter" by Robert H. Slover, II (1975), 15:3:349.
"The Newly Established Asian Research Institute" (1965), 6:3:121.
"The New Morality: Research Bases for Decision in Today's World" by Harold T. Christensen (1967), 8:1:23.
"A New Mormon Theatre" by Lael J. Woodbury (1969), 10:1:85.
"A New Mormon Theatre" by Lael J. Woodbury (1975), 16:1:65.
"New Name and Blessing" by Dennis Clark (1986), 26:3:110.
"The New Publications of the Standard Works—1979, 1981" by Robert J. Matthews (1982), 22:4:387.
"The 'New Translation' of the Bible, 1830–1833: Doctrinal Development during the Kirtland Era" by Robert J. Matthews (1971), 11:4:400.
"The Nightingale" by Genevieve St. Cyr (1960), 3:1:64.
"Night Jogging in the City" by Susan Elizabeth Howe (1991), 31:3:30.
"'Nine Children Were Born': A Historical Problem from the Sugar Creek Episode" by Carol Lynn Pearson (1981), 21:4:441.
"The 1968 Presidential Decline of George Romney: Mormonism or Politics?" by Dennis L. Lythgoe (1971), 11:3:219.
"N. L. Nelson and *The Mormon Point of View*" by Davis Bitton (1973), 13:2:157.
"A Non-Mormon View of the Birth of Mormonism in Ohio" by Milton V. Backman, Jr. (1972), 12:3:306.
"North Korea: Between Dogmatism and Revisionism" by Chong-Sik Lee (1971), 12:1:39.
"Nostalgia" by Rita Ann Best (1979), 20:1:38.
"A Note on *Baling Hay at Ganado*" by Dale T. Fletcher (1968), 8:4:424.
"A Note on *Christ and the Twelve Apostles*" by Dallas Anderson (1971), 11:3:250.
"A Note on *Day of the Lamanite*" by Valoy Eaton (1971), 11:2:150.
"A Note on *First Snow-Leonia*" by Dale T. Fletcher (1968), 8:2:144.
"A Note on *Food for Flowers*" by John Morgan (1969), 10:1:66.
"A Note on *In the Sun*" by Dale T. Fletcher (1969), 9:4:470.
"A Note on *Landscape with Pond and Cabin*" by Wesley Burnside (1969), 9:2:182.
"A Note on Mormon Americana at Yale" by Jeffrey R. Holland (1970), 10:3:386.
"A Note on *Provo Temple Site,* 1968" by Dale T. Fletcher (1970), 10:4:454.
"A Note on Reviewing Books" by Chad J. Flake (1974), 15:1:118.
"A Note on *Sawing Wood*" by Dale T. Fletcher (1967), 8:1:46 fol.
"A Note on *The Hudson from Heine Cook's*" by Dale T. Fletcher (1968), 8:3:308.
"A Note on the Nauvoo Library and Literary Society" by Kenneth W. Godfrey (1974), 14:3:386.

"A Note on *The Return*" by Benton P. Patten (1970), 10:3:322.
"A Note on *Troilus and Cressida*" by Francis R. Magleby (1968), 9:1:66.
"A Note on *Utah Ranch*" by Floyd E. Breinholt (1970), 11:1:34.
"Notes on 'Lehi's Travels'" by Robert J. Matthews (1972), 12:3:312.
"Nuclear War and Computer-Generated Nuclear Alerts" by Douglas Campbell (1985), 25:1:77.
"Nuclear Winter" by Clinton F. Larson (1985), 25:1:99.
"October" by Ramón Jiménez, trans. H. Darrel Taylor (1961), 4:1:80.
"Ode to Isis" by Edward L. Hart (1986), 26:4:106.
". . . Of Countries and of Kingdoms" by Jeffrey R. Holland (1977), 18:1:3.
"Oh! Brother Joseph" by David H. Pratt (1987), 27:1:127.
"Old Man" by Jim Walker (1984), 24:1:18.
"The Old Philosopher" by Linda Sillitoe (1977), 17:2:222.
"An Old Woman Clipping Her Nails: An Etching by Rembrandt" by Wayne Guymon (1972), 12:3:278.
"Oliver Cowdery's Kirtland, Ohio, 'Sketch Book'" by Leonard J. Arrington (1972), 12:4:410.
"On Belay" by David Evans (1961), 3:3:14.
"On Doing Theology" by M. Gerald Bradford (1974), 14:3:345.
"One Moment, Please: Private Devotion in the Public Schools" by Richard G. Wilkins (1987), 27:3:185.
"One of the Martin Company" by Dian Saderup (1980), 20:4:348.
"On Listening to Jorge Luis Borges" by Edward L. Hart (1973), 13:2:135.
"On the North Side of the Platte" by Sally T. Taylor (1984), 24:3:274.
"On Verifying Wordprint Studies: Book of Mormon Authorship" by John L. Hilton (1990), 30:3:89.
"Openings" by Orson Scott Card (1981), 21:2:187.
"Ordained and Acting Teachers in the Lesser Priesthood, 1851–1883" by William G. Hartley (1976), 16:3:375.
"The Original Book of Mormon Manuscript" by Dean C. Jessee (1970), 10:3:259.
"Origin of the Welfare Plan of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" by Leonard J. Arrington, et al. (1962), 5:2:67.
"The Origin, Structure, and Evolution of the Stars" by D. H. McNamara (1967), 8:1:7.
"The Other Presences in Irish Life and Literature" by Douglas Hill (1964), 6:1:35.
". . . Outraged by Silence" by John A. Howard (1976), 16:4:682.
"The Pair of Japanese Bronze Lanterns at Brigham Young University" by Schuyler Cammann (1965), 6:3:135.
"The Paleontologist with an Ear Infection" by Susan Elizabeth Howe (1989), 29:2:30.
"Panel Discussion on J. Reuben Clark, Jr., November 21, 1972" by Ray Cole Hillam, et al. (1973), 13:3:373.
"Panorama Paintings in the 1840s of the Mormon Temple in Nauvoo" by Joseph Earl Arrington (1982), 22:2:193.
"The Paradox of Mormon Folklore" by William A. Wilson (1976), 17:1:40.
"The Pardoner as Huckster: A Dissent from Kittredge" by Alexander Evanoff (1962), 4:3:209.

"Parley P. Pratt in Winter Quarters and the Trail West" by Stephen F. Pratt (1984), 24:3:373.
"The Passing of the Church: Forty Variations on an Unpopular Theme" by Hugh W. Nibley (1975), 16:1:139.
"Passing the Sacrament at Eastgate Nursing Home" by Lance E. Larsen (1987), 27:4:54.
"The Past Has Made the Present Tense: The Influence of Russian History on the Contemporary Soviet Union" by Douglas F. Tobler (1985), 25:1:101.
"Peace, Be Still" by Harold Kay Moon (1985), 25:1:166.
"Pearl Ships" by Jim Walker (1985), 25:1:92.
"The People's Republic: Communist or Chinese?" by John K. Fairbank (1971), 12:1:23.
"Perfection and Progression: Two Complementary Ways to Talk about God" by Eugene England (1989), 29:3:31.
"The 'Perfect Pattern': The Book of Mormon as a Model for the Writing of Sacred History" by Eric C. Olson (1991), 31:2:7.
"Perpetuation of a Myth: Mormon Danites in Five Western Novels, 1840–90" by Rebecca Foster Cornwall, et al. (1983), 23:2:147.
"The Persisting Idea of American Treasure Hunting" by Ronald W. Walker (1984), 24:4:429.
"Personal Faith and Public Policy: Some Timely Observations on the League of Nations Controversy in Utah" by James B. Allen (1973), 14:1:77.
"Persons for All Seasons: Women in Mormon History" by Leonard J. Arrington (1979), 20:1:39.
"Perspectives on the Constitution—Origins, Development, Philosophy, and Contemporary Applications" by Thomas B. McAffee (1987), 27:3:3.
"Phoenix" by Karen Mikkelsen (1981), 21:3:290.
"A Photographic Essay on the Old Lower BYU Campus" by Douglas Hill (1969), 10:1:17.
"Physical Beginnings of the Church Welfare Program" by Paul C. Child (1974), 14:3:383.
"Pictorial" by Genevieve St. Cyr (1959), 2:1:18.
"The Pioneer Dulcimer" by Sally T. Taylor (1979), 19:3:336.
"Pioneers—The Lace-Maker" by Sally T. Taylor (1979), 19:2:250.
"Pioneer Stoicism" by Sally T. Taylor (1981), 21:4:528.
"The Plan" by Ronald F. Malan (1974), 14:3:360.
"Plato's Trinity as Problem and Promise in University Life" by Obert C. Tanner (1961), 4:1:17.
"'Play It Again, Sam': The Remarkable 'Prophecy' of Samuel Lutz, Alias Christophilus Gratianus, Reconsidered" by Paul B. Pixton (1985), 25:3:27.
"Plotting the City Beautiful: A Historical and Archaeological Glimpse of Nauvoo Streets" by Donald L. Enders (1979), 19:3:409.
"Poem for Thomas Morgan (after attending a temple session)" by Randall L. Hall (1989), 29:4:136.
"Poems" by Mary L. Bradford (1969), 9:4:481.
"Poetry and the Private Lives: Newspaper Verse on the Mormon Frontier" by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher (1985), 25:3:55.

"Poetry in the Free World" by Carlton Culmsee (1961), 4:1:3.
"The Political and Social Realities of Zion's Camp" by Peter L. Crawley, et al. (1974), 14:4:406.
"The Political Dimension in Nephi's Small Plates" by Noel B. Reynolds (1987), 27:4:15.
"The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" by Klaus Hansen (1960), 2:2:241.
"Political Motto" by Joseph Smith, Jr., extract (1964), 5:3:192.
"The Political Thought of President Clark" by Marion G. Romney (1973), 13:3:245.
"Politics and Religion on China's Mongolian Frontier" by Paul V. Hyer (1965), 6:3:163.
"Politics and Society: Anglo-American Mormons in a Revolutionary Land" by F. LaMond Tullis (1973), 13:2:126.
"Polymorphism and High Pressure" by H. Tracy Hall (1964), 5:3:139.
"A Portfolio of Lithographs" by Wayne Kimball (1988), 28:3:29.
"The Postwar Appeal of Communism in Malaya, Vietnam and the Philippines" by Ray Cole Hillam (1965), 6:3:153.
"Power in Washington: Congress versus the White House" by Stan A. Taylor (1973), 14:1:3.
"The Practice of Rebaptism at Nauvoo" by D. Michael Quinn (1978), 18:2:226.
"A Prayer for Faith" by Karen Mikkelsen (1981), 21:2:188.
"President Buchanan Receives a Proposal for an Anti-Mormon Crusade, 1857" by David A. Williams (1973), 14:1:103.
"President Kimball at Mestre" by Arthur Henry King (1985), 25:4:160.
"Preview on a Study of the Social and Geographical Origins of Early Mormon Converts, 1830–1845" by Laurence M. Yorgason (1970), 10:3:279.
"Pre-Visions of the Restoration: The Poetry of Henry Vaughan" by Michael R. Collings (1982), 22:3:279.
"Priceless Words and Fallible Memories: Joseph Smith as Seen in the Effort to Preserve His Discourses" by Dean C. Jessee (1991), 31:2:19.
"The Priesthood-Auxiliary Movement, 1928–1938" by Richard O. Cowan (1978), 19:1:106.
"The Priesthood Reform Movement, 1908–1922" by William G. Hartley (1973), 13:2:137.
"The Priesthood Reorganization of 1877: Brigham Young's Last Achievement" by William G. Hartley (1979), 20:1:3.
"Problems and Opportunities of Missionary Work in Asia (A Symposium of Former Mission Presidents)" by R. Lanier Britsch, et al. (1971), 12:1:85.
"The Prodigal's Mother" by Elouise Bell (1979), 19:4:522.
"Prolegomena to Any Study of the Book of Abraham" by Hugh W. Nibley (1968), 8:2:171.
"Pro-Mormon Drama" by Richard G. Ellsworth (1972), 12:3:336.
"Proper Names in Plays, by Chance or Design?" by Max C. Golightly (1962), 5:1:33.
"Prophecies Regarding Japan" by Hugh B. Brown (1970), 10:2:159.
"Prophet" by Cara M. Bullinger (1985), 25:4:42.

"The Prophet" by Clinton F. Larson (1985), 25:4:58.
"A Prophet for All the World: Glimpses into the Life of President Spencer W. Kimball" by Dell Van Orden, et al. (1985), 25:4:49.
"'Provoking the Brethren to Good Works': Susa Young Gates, the Relief Society, and Genealogy" by James B. Allen, et al. (1991), 31:2:115.
"The Psalm of Nephi: A Lyric Reading" by Steven P. Sondrup (1981), 21:3:357.
"Public Virtue and the Roots of American Government" by Richard Vetterli, et al. (1987), 27:3:29.
"Publishing a Book of Mormon Poetry: *The Harp of Zion*" by Thomas Edgar Lyon (1987), 27:1:85.
"The Quest for a Restoration: The Birth of Mormonism in Ohio" by Milton V. Backman, Jr. (1972), 12:4:346.
"The Rabbit Hunt" by Douglas H. Thayer (1969), 9:2:198.
"Rat Reunion Summer" by Pauline Mortensen (1988), 28:4:19.
"Rattler" by John Sterling Harris (1990), 30:4:57.
"Reading Habits of Church-Active LDS Women" by Marianne Appleton, et al. (1985), 25:3:47.
"Reaganomics and the Supply-Side: A Rationale" by J. Kenneth Davies (1982), 22:4:425.
"Reality" by Naomi-Ruth [Peterson] (1970), 10:4:452.
"The Real Thing in James's 'The Real Thing'" by Kenneth Bernard (1962), 5:1:31.
"Recollections of 'Old Nauvooers' Memories from Oral History" by Thomas Edgar Lyon (1978), 18:2:143.
"Reflections from the Ganges" by Thomas F. Rogers, [photographs by Krista Rogers Mortensen] (1984), 24:2:173.
"The Reflections of Brigham Young on the Nature of Man and the State" by J. Keith Melville (1962), 4:3:255.
"Reflections on the Nature of Mormon Art" by Merrill Bradshaw (1968), 9:1:25.
"Reformation" by Charis Southwell (1966), 7:3:229.
"Refugees Meet: The Mormons and Indians in Iowa" by Lawrence G. Coates (1981), 21:4:491.
"The Relationship between *Partonopeus de Blois* and the Cupid and Psyche Tradition" by Thomas H. Brown (1964), 5:3:193.
"Religion and Communism in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe" by Robert R. King (1975), 15:3:323.
"Religion and Economics in Mormon History" by Leonard J. Arrington (1961), 3:3:15.
"The Religious and Family Background of Brigham Young" by Rebecca Foster Cornwall, et al. (1978), 18:3:286.
"Religious Attitudes in the World of Humphry Clinker" by Byron Gassman (1965), 6:2:65.
"Religious Implications in the Novels of Robert Penn Warren" by Marden J. Clark (1961), 4:1:67.
"Remembering the Stop by a Lake" by Kathryn R. Ashworth (1988), 28:4:56.
"Reminiscences of a Trip to Cedar Breaks" by G. Homer Durham (1966), 7:3:200.
"The 'Renaissance' in Recent Thought: Fifteen Years of Interpretation" by De Lamar Jensen (1964), 6:1:3.

"Reopening the Mexican Mission in 1901" by F. LaMond Tullis (1982), 22:4:441.
"Reply to Alston" by Howard M. Bahr, et al. (1986), 26:1:127.
"Reply to Professor Madsen's Critique" by Sterling M. McMurrin (1960), 2:2:261.
"Request" by Clinton F. Larson (1983), 23:4:495.
"Resources in the Church Historian's Office Relating to Asia" by Robert H. Slover, II (1971), 12:1:107.
"Response" by Veneta Nielsen (1961), 4:1:13.
"A Response to Bahr and Forste" by Jon P. Alston (1986), 26:1:123.
"Response to Malony" by Victor L. Brown, Jr. (1986), 26:1:37.
"Response to Markova" by C. Terry Warner (1986), 26:1:69.
"Restorations Belong to Everyone" by Florence S. Jacobsen (1978), 18:3:275.
"Resurrection" by Allie Howe (1982), 22:2:212.
"Resurrection Morning" by Cara M. Bullinger (1984), 24:2:190.
"Reuben Miller, Recorder of Oliver Cowdery's Reaffirmations" by Richard Lloyd Anderson (1968), 8:3:277.
"Reverend George Lane—Good 'Gifts,' Much 'Grace,' and Marked 'Usefulness'" by Larry C. Porter (1969), 9:3:321.
"The Reverend W. R. Davies vs. Captain Dan Jones" by Ronald D. Dennis (1987), 27:2:53.
"Reversion" by John Sterling Harris (1985), 25:3:66.
"Rey L. Pratt and the Mexican Mission" by Dale F. Beecher (1975), 15:3:293.
"The Rift Widens: Sino-Soviet Competition in the Underdeveloped Areas" by Lee W. Farnsworth (1966), 7:2:129.
"The Rise and Decline of Mormon San Bernardino" by Edward Leo Lyman (1989), 29:4:43.
"Ritual Rising" by Dixie Partridge (1989), 29:4:114.
"The River Sidon" by Randall L. Hall (1990), 30:3:143.
"The Road to Carthage Led West" by Kenneth W. Godfrey (1968), 8:2:204.
"Robert Lang Campbell: 'A Wise Scribe in Israel' and Schoolman to the Saints" by Frederick S. Buchanan (1989), 29:3:5.
"A Rocky Mountain Book Store, Savage and Ottinger of Utah" by Madeleine B. Stern (1969), 9:2:144.
"Rocky Mountain Runoff" by Jim Walker (1983), 23:2:197.
"roland you idiot" by Michael F. Shands (1970), 10:4:478.
"The Role of the Lawyer in Modern Society" by Warren E. Burger (1976), 16:4:501.
"Romanesque" by Jean S. Marshall (1974), 15:1:42.
"Romaunt de la Rose, A Tapestry" by Clinton F. Larson (1983), 23:1:68.
"Romaunt of the Rose: A Tapestry of Poems by Clinton F. Larson" by Richard G. Ellsworth (1983), 23:1:67.
"Roots and Wings" by Esther Eggertsen Peterson (1988), 28:4:5.
"Rorschach Blot" by Martha Haskins Hume (1961), 3:2:14.
"Rose Street" by Carma de Jong Anderson (1964), 5:3:246.
"The Route We Take" by Fleda Brown Jackson (1989), 29:3:28.
"Rue the Scholar" by Clinton F. Larson (1981), 21:4:462.
"The Sacred Departments for Temple Work in Nauvoo: The Assembly Room and the Council Chamber" by Lisle G. Brown (1979), 19:3:361.

"Sailing 'The Old Ship Zion': The Life of George D. Watt" by Ronald G. Watt (1977), 18:1:48.
"Saint-Exupery and 'le culte du passe'" by Bertrand L. Ball, Jr. (1968), 8:4:444.
"The St. Louis Museum of the 1850s and the Two Egyptian Mummies and Papyri" by Walter L. Whipple (1969), 10:1:57.
"Saints and Dancers" by Randall L. Hall (1983), 23:2:166.
"The Saints and St. Louis, 1831–1857: An Oasis of Tolerance and Security" by Stanley B. Kimball (1973), 13:4:489.
"Saints and the San Francisco Earthquake" by William G. Hartley (1983), 23:4:430.
"Salt Water Sunday" by Eileen Gibbons [Kump] (1960), 3:1:21.
"Satan on the Hearth" by Carlton Culmsee (1968), 8:4:383.
"'Saved or Damned': Tracing a Persistent Protestantism in Early Mormon Thought" by Grant Underwood (1985), 25:3:85.
"Sayso or Sense" by Eileen Gibbons Kump (1974), 14:2:263.
"A Scarcity" by John Ditsky (1983), 23:4:466.
"Science and Theology: A Search for the Uncommon Denominator" by A. Lester Allen (1989), 29:3:71.
"Scriptural Perspectives on How to Survive the Calamities of the Last Days" by Hugh W. Nibley (1985), 25:1:7.
"The Scripture Scholar" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:324.
"Sealed in a Book: Preliminary Observations on the Newly Found 'Anthon Transcript'" by Danel W. Bachman (1980), 20:4:321.
"The Search for Love: Lessons from the Catholic Debate over Moral Philosophy" by Louis Midgley (1971), 11:2:188.
"The Search for Virtus et Veritas through an Inspired Scientific Method" by Genevieve DeHoyos, et al. (1987), 27:4:39.
"The Second American Revolution: Era of Preparation" by Hyrum L. Andrus (1959), 2:1:71.
"Second Century Address" by Spencer W. Kimball (1976), 16:4:445.
"Seed" by Philip White (1987), 27:4:38.
"Seeds of Fire" by Randall L. Hall (1987), 27:2:96.
"Serenade" by Donald R. Marshall (1977), 17:2:176.
"Seven Steps to Greatness" by Leonard J. Arrington (1976), 16:4:459.
"Shadows" by Dianna M. Black (1988), 28:3:128.
"A Shaker View of a Mormon Mission" by Lawrence R. Flake (1979), 20:1:94.
"The Shaping of the Mormon Mind in New England and New York" by Marvin S. Hill (1969), 9:3:351.
"The Sheriff of Powder River" by David D. Geddes (1964), 5:2:95.
"The Shotgun Marriage of Psychological Therapy and the Gospel of Repentance" by A. Don Sorensen (1981), 21:3:291.
"Sickness and Faith, Nauvoo Letters" by Ronald K. Esplin (1975), 15:4:425.
"Sidney Rigdon: Post Nauvoo" by Thomas J. Gregory (1981), 21:1:51.
"Sidney Rigdon's Missouri Speeches" by F. Mark McKiernan (1970), 11:1:90.
"The Silver Connection: A Review of *How to Prepare for the Coming Crash*" by Larry T. Wimmer (1974), 14:3:319.
"Silver Fish" by Orrin G. Hatch (1983), 23:2:198.
"Sintered Diamonds" by H. Tracy Hall (1975), 16:1:43.

"A Small and Piercing Voice: The Sermons of Spencer W. Kimball" by Eugene England (1985), 25:4:77.
"'Snake': A Moment of Consciousness" by Robert O. Dalton (1962), 4:3:243.
"Snow" by John Davies (1989), 29:1:66.
"Snowdrops at Ditchley Park" by Arthur Henry King (1987), 27:2:118.
"The Social Origins of the Kirtland Mormons" by Mark R. Grandstaff, et al. (1990), 30:2:47.
"Solomon Chamberlain—Early Missionary" by Larry C. Porter (1972), 12:3:314.
"Solstice" by Martha Haskins Hume (1968), 8:2:126.
"Some Answers to Campus Dissent" by Spiro T. Agnew (1969), 9:4:433.
"Some Aspects of Truth in Contemporary Philosophy" by Stephen L. Alley (1975), 16:1:23.
"Some Metaphysical Reflections on the Gospel of John" by David H. Yarn, Jr. (1960), 3:1:3.
"Some Notes on Art and Morality" by Arthur Henry King (1970), 11:1:37.
"Some Positive Functions of War" by Wilford E. Smith (1969), 10:1:43.
"Some Problems in Translating Mormon Thought into Chinese" by Robert J. Morris (1970), 10:2:173.
"Some Significant Texts of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" by Robert J. Matthews (1969), 9:2:155.
"Some Thoughts on Higher-dimensional Realms" by Robert P. Burton, et al. (1980), 20:3:281.
"Some Thoughts on the Gospel and the Behavioral Sciences" by Neal A. Maxwell (1976), 16:4:589.
"Some Thoughts Regarding an Unwritten History of Nauvoo" by Kenneth W. Godfrey (1975), 15:4:417.
"Sonnet: To Peace" by Marden J. Clark (1967), 8:1:60.
"Sons of the Martyrs' Nauvoo Reunion—1860" by Buddy Youngreen (1980), 20:4:351.
"A Sophic and a Mantic People" by H. Curtis Wright (1991), 31:3:51.
"Sources on the History of the Mormons in Ohio: 1830–38" by Stanley B. Kimball (1971), 11:4:524.
"Spanish Academies of the Golden Age" by M. Carl Gibson (1964), 5:3:169.
"Special Citation to *BYU Studies*" by Mormon History Association (1969), 10:1:3.
"The Spectrum of Faith in Victorian Literature" by Bruce B. Clark (1962), 4:3:183.
"Spencer W. Kimball: A Man of Good Humor" by Edward L. Kimball (1985), 25:4:59.
"Spencer W. Kimball and Poetry," [ed. Edward L. Kimball] (1985), 25:4:161.
"Spencer W. Kimball and the Lamanite Cause" [by Edward L. Kimball] (1985), 25:4:73.
"Spencer W. Kimball as Extemporaneous Speaker" [ed. Edward L. Kimball] (1985), 25:4:147.
"Spencer W. Kimball at College" by Edward L. Kimball (1985), 25:4:141.
"The Squirrel" by Glen E. Robertson (1966), 7:3:188.
"Statistical Distributions: How Deviant Can They Be?" by James B. McDonald (1988), 28:1:83.

"The Steamboat *Maid of Iowa*: Mormon Mistress of the Mississippi" by Donald L. Enders (1979), 19:3:321.
"Stele" by Virginia Ellen Baker (1985), 25:1:188.
"The Stephen Post Collection" by Max J. Evans (1973), 14:1:100.
"The Stewards" by Karen Marguerite Moloney (1983), 23:1:120.
"The Sting of the *Wasp*: Early Nauvoo Newspaper—April 1842 to April 1843" by Jerry C. Jolley (1982), 22:4:487.
"A Stirring to Remembrance" by Randall L. Hall (1990), 30:3:88.
"'Strains Which Will Not Soon Be Allowed to Die . . .': 'The Stranger' and Carthage Jail" by Michael Hicks (1983), 23:4:389.
"A Strange Encounter: The English Courts and Mormon Polygamy" by Kenneth L. Cannon, II (1982), 22:1:73.
"Stranger" by Donnell Hunter (1983), 23:2:179.
"The Strategy of Conflict: Joseph Stalin and Mao Tse-tung" by Diane Monson (1966), 7:2:117.
"Strawberry Canal" by Dennis Smith (1980), 20:3:252.
"The Struggle for Peace" by Charles H. Malik (1968), 8:4:396.
"Student Impact on the 1970 Utah Nominating Conventions" by Wayne Ault, et al. (1972), 12:2:163.
"Student Protests: A Threat and an Appeal" by John R. Christiansen, et al. (1969), 9:4:421.
"Study of the Outcomes of College Education in Art in Selected Colleges in Twelve Western States" by J. Roman Andrus (1961), 4:1:53.
"A Study of the Text of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" by Robert J. Matthews (1968), 9:1:3.
"Stump-Orator" by Thomas Carlyle (1964), 5:3:230.
"Subduction Zone" by Dianna Black (1990), 30:2:90.
"Substituted Names in the Published Revelations of Joseph Smith" by David J. Whittaker (1983), 23:1:103.
"Suffering and Death on the Plains of Iowa" by Susan W. Easton [Black] (1981), 21:4:431.
"The Summer of 1787: Getting a Constitution" by J. D. Williams (1987), 27:3:67.
"Sunday Morning in March" by Ted Ridenhour (1972), 12:3:291.
"The Sun Jewels" by Douglas Hill (1959), 2:1:42.
"Sunset" by Marden J. Clark (1964), 5:2:104.
"A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People" by Arnold H. Green (1968), 8:4:427.
"A Survey of Pre-1830 Historical Sources Relating to the Book of Mormon" by David A. Palmer (1976), 17:1:101.
"Sweet Counsel and Seas of Tribulation: The Religious Life of the Women in Kirtland" by Linda King Newell, et al. (1980), 20:2:151.
"The Sweet Singer of Israel: David Hyrum Smith" by Paul Edwards (1972), 12:2:171.
"Symbols and Salvation" by Chauncey C. Riddle (1968), 8:3:311.
"The Taciturn Phylactery" by Randall L. Hall (1983), 23:4:460.
"Tag, I.D." by John Sterling Harris (1965), 6:2:100.
"Tent Flaps" by Michael Rutter (1981), 21:1:68.
"Terrorism and the Constitution" by Christopher L. Blakesley (1987), 27:3:197.

"The Theater" [article by Henrik Ibsen], trans. John B. Harris (1961), 4:1:51.
"Theodore Dreiser: Naturalist or Theist?" by Dustin Heuston (1961), 3:2:41.
"Theoremes Spirituels" by Jean de la Ceppede, trans. Clinton F. Larson (1962), 4:3:218.
"Theory and Practice of Church and State during the Brigham Young Era" by J. Keith Melville (1960), 3:1:33.
"'They Might Have Known That He Was Not a Fallen Prophet'—The Nauvoo Journal of Joseph Fielding," ed. Andrew F. Ehat (1979), 19:2:133.
"They Say Caesar" by M. Krysl (1960), 3:1:56.
"They Seek a Country" by Arthur Henry King (1974), 14:2:232.
"Thinking of the End in Fire" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (1985), 25:1:6.
"Thomas Bullock as an Early Mormon Historian" by Jerald F. Simon (1990), 30:1:71.
"Thomas L. Barnes: Coroner of Carthage" by Stanley B. Kimball (1971), 11:2:141.
"Thomas L. Kane Meets the Mormons" by Donald Q. Cannon (1977), 18:1:126.
"Thoughts on Reading Croce's *Theory of Aesthetic*" by Stephen L. Alley (1961), 3:2:15.
"Thoughts on the 150th Anniversary of the Church in the British Isles" by Marion D. Hanks (1987), 27:2:3.
"Thoughts on William Wordsworth: A Commemorative Essay" by Bruce B. Clark (1970), 10:2:201.
"'Thou Hast Made My Mountain to Stand Strong'" by Sally T. Taylor (1984), 24:2:236.
"Three Theories of Religious Language" by Truman G. Madsen (1960), 2:2:227.
"The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis" by Blake Thomas Ostler (1986), 26:4:67.
"Through a Glass Darkly: Trying to Understand the Scriptures" by Royal Skousen (1986), 26:4:3.
"Times of Refreshing: 1820" by Allie Howe (1980), 20:4:350.
"To Joseph Smith" by R. A. Christmas (1964), 6:1:24.
"To My Father" by Rita Ann Best (1974), 15:1:104.
"Too Late on Mother's Day" by Marden J. Clark (1974), 14:3:315.
"To Overcome the 'Last Enemy': Early Mormon Perceptions of Death" by M. Guy Bishop (1986), 26:3:63.
"Topsfield, Massachusetts: Ancestral Home of the Prophet Joseph Smith" by Donald Q. Cannon (1973), 14:1:56.
"To Robert Welch" by Colleen Whitley (1968), 8:3:276.
"To See Thy Face" by Randall L. Hall (1979), 19:4:446.
"To the Baby We Didn't Even Know We Weren't Going to Have" by Marden J. Clark (1974), 14:3:318.
"To the Saints in England: Impressions of a Mormon Immigrant" by James B. Allen (1978), 18:3:475.
"Toward a Mormon Aesthetic" by Merrill Bradshaw (1981), 21:1:91.
"Toward a Reconstruction of Mormon and Indian Relations, 1847–1877" by Ronald W. Walker (1989), 29:4:23.
"Toward a Social Science of Contemporary Mormondom" by Howard M. Bahr, et al. (1986), 26:1:73.

"Toward a Theory of Human Agency" by Allen E. Bergin (1975), 16:1:165.
"Toward Manti" by Kathryn R. Ashworth (1977), 17:2:210.
"Towards a Critical Edition of the Book of Mormon" by Royal Skousen (1990), 30:1:41.
"Tracings in Blue" by Virginia Ellen Baker (1988), 28:1:122.
"Tracks" by John Sterling Harris (1984), 24:3:338.
"The Transformations of Love" by Edward L. Hart (1982), 22:4:467.
"A Translation and Commentary of the Joseph Smith Hypocephalus" by Michael Dennis Rhodes (1977), 17:3:259.
"Transplanted to Zion: The Impact of British Latter-day Saint Immigration upon Nauvoo" by Richard L. Jensen (1991), 31:1:77.
"The Treaty/Covenant Pattern in King Benjamin's Address (Mosiah 1–6)" by Stephen D. Ricks (1984), 24:2:151.
"Tristram Shandy and the Comedy of Context" by George P. Landow (1966), 7:3:208.
"Truman Coe's 1836 Description of Mormonism" by Milton V. Backman, Jr. (1977), 17:3:347.
"The Twentieth Maine Regiment at Gettysburg" by Clinton F. Larson (1990), 30:1:70.
"Two Iowa Postmasters View Nauvoo: Anti-Mormon Letters to the Governor of Missouri," ed. Warren A. Jennings (1971), 11:3:275.
"Two Meiji Scholars Introduce the Mormons to Japan" by Frederick R. Brady (1983), 23:2:167.
"Two Rare Missouri Documents" by Peter L. Crawley (1974), 14:4:502.
"Uintah Dream: The Ute Treaty—Spanish Fork, 1865" by Gustive O. Larson (1974), 14:3:361.
"Unarmed Descent: The Achievement of R. D. Laing" by Terrell M. Butler (1977), 17:2:211.
"Uncle Heber Kissed Me" by Marie L. Myer (1973), 13:2:202.
"'Uncle Spencer': 1944–1985" by Stanley B. Kimball (1985), 25:4:43.
"Unconquerable" by Edward L. Hart (1989), 29:2:128.
"Under the Sunbonnets: Mormon Women with Faces" by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher (1976), 16:4:471.
"The Unified Field" by Clinton F. Larson (1986), 26:3:108.
"The United Nations as a Policy Instrument" by Robert E. Riggs (1960), 2:2:149.
"Unto All Men" by Howard W. Hunter (1971), 12:1:79.
"Unto Tarshish" by Laura Hamblin (1990), 30:2:32.
"Uses of the Five Elements in East Asia" by Spencer J. Palmer (1965), 6:3:123.
"The Uses of the Mind in Religion" by Lowell L. Bennion (1973), 14:1:47.
"Utah Valley Metaphors" by Loretta M. Sharp (1984), 24:2:208.
"'Valse' from *Little Dance Suite, Opus 39*" by Carl Fuerstner (1961), 3:2:50.
"Variations between Copies of the First Edition of the Book of Mormon" by Janet Jenson (1973), 13:2:214.
"*View of the Hebrews:* Substitute for Inspiration?" by Spencer J. Palmer, et al. (1964), 5:2:105.
"Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon" by Edwin Brown Firmage (1985), 25:1:31.

"The Voice of the Prophet" by Steven C. Walker (1969), 10:1:95.
"The Voyage of the *Ellen Maria*, 1853" by Rulon A. Walker (1987), 27:1:57.
"The Wages of Sin in Hawthorne" by Marden J. Clark (1959), 1:1:21.
"Waiting for a Soldier, 1917" by Clinton F. Larson (1986), 26:1:130.
"Waking to an Empty House" by Lance E. Larsen (1988), 28:2:16.
"Walking Provo Canyon" by Loretta M. Sharp (1986), 26:1:38.
"A Wall to Defend Zion: The Nauvoo Charter" by James L. Kimball, Jr. (1975), 15:4:491.
"The Waning of Mormon Kirtland" by Davis Bitton (1972), 12:4:455.
"The War-Making Power: Congress vs. the President" by Van L. Perkins (1961), 4:1:25.
"War, Peace, and Arms Control: A Review Essay" by W. Ladd Hollist (1985), 25:1:167.
"War Veteran at a Clinic" by Clinton F. Larson (1981), 21:3:378.
"The Wasatch" by Edward L. Hart (1988), 28:1:131.
"Watermelons, Alma 32, and the Experimental Method" by Joseph Thomas Hepworth (1983), 23:4:497.
"The Wealth of Knowledge" by Brigham Young, reprint (1964), 5:2:114.
"'We Had a Very Hard Voyage for the Season': John Moon's Account of the First Emigrant Company of British Saints" by James B. Allen (1977), 17:3:339.
"Welcome, Stranger" by Donnell Hunter (1990), 30:4:54.
"The Wentworth Letter" by Joseph Smith, Jr., reprint (1969), 9:3:295.
"'What Crime Have I Been Guilty Of?': Edward Partridge's Letter to an Estranged Sister," ed. Warren A. Jennings (1978), 18:4:520.
"What Guns, Bombs, and Lives Have Not Purchased: The Frustration of Vietnam" by Ray Cole Hillam (1967), 8:1:47.
"What Is Humanistic about Modern Art?" by Conan E. Mathews (1959), 1:1:51.
"What Is 'The Book of Breathings'?" by Hugh W. Nibley (1971), 11:2:153.
"What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" by John T. Bernhard (1962), 4:2:151.
"What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Can You Support the Political 'New Frontier' and Still Be a Good Latter-day Saint?" by Quinn G. McKay (1962), 4:2:164.
"What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Economic Power and the Constitution: A Quarter Century of Change" by Richard B. Wirthlin (1962), 4:2:168.
"What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Industrialism and the Role of Government in the American Economy" by Garth L. Mangum (1962), 4:2:172.
"What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? Inspired Constitution" by Richard L. Bushman (1962), 4:2:158.
"What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution? The Constitution and Preservation of Liberty" by Mark W. Cannon (1962), 4:2:157.
"What of the Lectures on Faith?" by Leland H. Gentry (1978), 19:1:5.
"What's Burning at BYU: The Role of Combustion and Our Work to Understand It" by L. Douglas Smoot (1986), 26:3:85.

"What Time Is It?" by Emma Lou Thayne (1985), 25:1:129.
"What We Are" by C. Terry Warner (1986), 26:1:39.
"The Wheel in Ancient America" by Paul R. Cheesman (1969), 9:2:185.
"When All Has Been Given" by Edward L. Hart (1961), 3:2:54.
"When I Look Back" by Spencer W. Kimball (1985), 25:4:162.
"When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's 'Mormons on the Warfront'" by James B. Allen (1990), 30:4:21.
"Where Were the Moroni Visits?" by Russell R. Rich (1970), 10:3:255.
"White Birds" by Randall L. Hall (1981), 21:4:490.
"Whither the Aim of Education Today? A Symposium of Thought" by William O. Nelson (1988), 28:3:5.
"Who Shall Declare His Generation?" by Bruce R. McConkie (1976), 16:4:553.
"Who Wrote the Book of Mormon? An Analysis of Wordprints" by Wayne A. Larsen, et al. (1980), 20:3:225.
"Wilford Woodruff, Sportsman" by James B. Allen, et al. (1974), 15:1:113.
"The Willard Richards and Brigham Young 5 September 1840 Letter from England to Nauvoo" by Ronald W. Walker (1978), 18:3:466.
"Willard Richards as Historian" by Howard C. Searle (1991), 31:2:41.
"William E. McLellan's Testimony of the Book of Mormon" by Larry C. Porter (1970), 10:4:485.
"William Faulkner: The Substance of Faith" by Elmo Howell (1969), 9:4:453.
"William James Barratt: The First Mormon 'Down Under'" by John Devitry-Smith (1988), 28:3:53.
"William James: Philosopher-Educator" by Truman G. Madsen (1961), 4:1:81.
"William Law, Nauvoo Dissenter" by Lyndon W. Cook (1982), 22:1:47.
"William Weeks, Architect of the Nauvoo Temple" by Joseph Earl Arrington (1979), 19:3:337.
"Wilson Law: A Sidelight on the *Expositor* Incident" by Steven G. Barnett (1979), 19:2:244.
"Winckelmann: For the Bicentennial of His Death" by Todd A. Britsch (1968), 9:1:56.
"The Window Effect" by Pauline Mortensen (1983), 23:4:461.
"Winter Feast at San Ildefonso" by Karl Young (1965), 6:2:93.
"Wintering" by Loretta M. Sharp (1985), 25:3:54.
"'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible" by David H. Yarn, Jr. (1972), 13:1:91.
"Wisps" by Jim Walker (1981), 21:4:416.
"Woman's Place in Brigham Young's World" by Jill Mulvay Derr (1978), 18:3:377.
"The Words of Saint Peter" by Carma de Jong Anderson (1974), 14:3:359.
"The World of Men" by John Sterling Harris (1990), 30:4:20.
"Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses" by R. Grant Athay (1968), 8:3:255.
"The Wreck of the *Julia Ann*" by John Devitry-Smith (1989), 29:2:5.
"The Writing of Joseph Smith's History" by Dean C. Jessee (1971), 11:4:439.
"Writing: The Most Hazardous Craft" by Edward L. Hart (1986), 26:3:81.
"Wyoming" by Kathryn R. Ashworth (1990), 30:2:126.

"The Xanthines: Coffee, Cola, Cocoa, and Tea" by Clifford J. Stratton (1980), 20:4:371.
"Years, Passing" by Christie Lund Coles (1979), 20:1:37.
"Yeats and the Invisible People of Ireland" by Douglas Hill (1965), 7:1:61.
"Young Heber J. Grant and His Call to the Apostleship" by Ronald W. Walker (1977), 18:1:121.
"Young Heber J. Grant's Years of Passage" by Ronald W. Walker (1984), 24:2:131.
"Zane Grey and James Simpson Emmett" by Graham St. John Stott (1978), 18:4:491.
"Zane Grey in Zion: An Examination of His Supposed Anti-Mormonism" by Gary Topping (1978), 18:4:483.
"Zarahemla" by Douglas H. Thayer (1974), 14:2:179.
"The Zelph Story" by Kenneth W. Godfrey (1989), 29:2:31.
"Zion in the Far West" by Ahoran Ellern (1977), 18:1:119.

Category Index Table of Contents

Anthropology and Archaeology 145
Art and Architecture 145
Art—Drawings, Engravings, Etchings, and Prints 146
Art—Paintings, Watercolors, and Stained Glass 148
Art—Sculptures and Carvings 150
Bible 151
Bibliography 152
Biography 153
Book of Mormon 158
Brigham Young 160
Brigham Young University 161
Christian Theology 162
Church Administration 163
Dead Sea Scrolls 164
Doctrine and Covenants 164
Drama and Dancing 165
Early Christianity 166
Education 166
God and Jesus Christ 167
Historical Documents 168
History in General 172
History of the Church 174
Hofmann Documents 175
International Church History and Culture 176
Jesus Christ—*see* God and Jesus Christ
Joseph Smith 178
Kirtland Period 181
LDS Religion and Doctrine 182
Literature and Film 185
Missouri Period 189
Music 190
Nauvoo Period 190
New York Period 192
Pearl of Great Price 193
Personal Essays 194
Philosophy and Truth 195
Photographs 196
Pioneer Period 197
Poetry 199
Political Science and Law 205
Psychology 209
Science 210
Short Stories 211
Smith, Joseph—*see* Joseph Smith
Sociology and Behavior 212
Temple 214
Utah History 214
War and Peace 216
Women 217
Young, Brigham—*see* Brigham Young

Category Index

Anthropology and Archaeology

Berge, Dale L., "Archaeology at the Peter Whitmer Farm, Seneca County, New York" (1973), 13:2:172.

Berge, Dale L., "The Jonathan Browning Site: An Example of Archaeology for Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois" (1979), 19:2:201.

Berge, Dale L., "Lower Goshen: Archaeology of a Mormon Pioneer Town" (1990), 30:2:67.

Burgon, Glade, review of Geoffrey Ashe, *Camelot and the Vision of Albion* (1973), 13:4:592.

Cheesman, Paul R., "Ancient Writing in the Americas" (1972), 13:1:80.

Cheesman, Paul R., "The Wheel in Ancient America" (1969), 9:2:185.

Coates, Lawrence G., review of Kendall A. Blanchard, *The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos* (1981), 21:1:123.

Enders, Donald L., "Plotting the City Beautiful: A Historical and Archaeological Glimpse of Nauvoo Streets" (1979), 19:3:409.

Olsen, Steven L., review of Mark P. Leone, *Roots of Modern Mormonism* (1980), 20:2:222.

Palmer, Spencer J., "Uses of the Five Elements in East Asia" (1965), 6:3:123.

Sorenson, John L., "Is Anthropology 'The Study of Man'?" (1964), 5:2:115.

Sorenson, John L., "Instant Expertise on Book of Mormon Archaeology," review essay on Paul Cheesman, *These Early Americans: External Evidences of the Book of Mormon*; Dewey and Edith Farnsworth, *The Americas before Columbus*; Venice Priddis, *The Book and the Map: New Insights into Book of Mormon Geography*; and Jack West, *Trial of the Stick of Joseph* (1976), 16:3:429.

Wernick, Nissim, "Man, the Pinnacle of Creation" (1969), 10:1:31.

Art and Architecture

Alley, Stephen L., "Thoughts on Reading Croce's *Theory of Aesthetic*" (1961), 3:2:15.

Anderson, Dallas, "A Note on *Christ and the Twelve Apostles*" (1971), 11:3:250.

Andrus, J. Roman, "Study of the Outcomes of College Education in Art in Selected Colleges in Twelve Western States" (1961), 4:1:53.

Arrington, Joseph Earl, "Panorama Paintings in the 1840s of the Mormon Temple in Nauvoo" (1982), 22:2:193.

Bradshaw, Merrill, "Reflections on the Nature of Mormon Art" (1968), 9:1:25.

Bradshaw, Merrill, "Toward a Mormon Aesthetic" (1981), 21:1:91.
Breinholt, Floyd E., "A Note on *Utah Ranch*" (1970), 11:1:34.
Burnside, Wesley, "A Note on *Landscape with Pond and Cabin*" (1969), 9:2:182.
Cammann, Schuyler, "The Pair of Japanese Bronze Lanterns at Brigham Young University" (1965), 6:3:135.
Christensen, C. C. A., "The Fine Arts," trans. Richard L. Jensen (1983), 23:4:404.
Dant, Doris R., "Gary Ernest Smith: Invitation to the Viewer" (1991), 31:4:29.
Dant, Doris R., "J. Roman Andrus: Extending the Senses" (1991), 31:3:128.
Dant, Doris R., "Max D. Weaver" (1991), 31:1:101.
Dant, Doris R., "Nancy Wiest Nay: Calligrapher" (1991), 31:2:192.
de Jong, Gerrit, Jr., "An Approach to Modernity in Art" (1959), 2:1:33.
Eaton, Valoy, "A Note on *Day of the Lamanite*" (1971), 11:2:150.
Edwards, Richard, "Buddhist Imagery" (1971), 12:1:55.
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *Baling Hay at Ganado*" (1968), 8:4:424.
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *First Snow-Leonia*" (1968), 8:2:144.
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *The Hudson from Heine Cook's*" (1968), 8:3:308.
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *In the Sun*" (1969), 9:4:470.
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *Provo Temple Site, 1968*" (1970), 10:4:454.
Fletcher, Dale T., "A Note on *Sawing Wood*" (1967), 8:1:46 fol.
Harris, John B., trans., "Ibsen on Art" (article by Henrik Ibsen) (1961), 4:1:43.
Jacobsen, Florence S., "Restorations Belong to Everyone" (1978), 18:3:275.
Jensen, Richard L., trans., "C. C. A. Christensen on Art" (1983), 23:4:401.
Johnson, Marian Ashby, "Minerva Teichert: Scriptorian and Artist" (1990), 30:3:66.
Kimball, Wayne, "A Portfolio of Lithographs" (1988), 28:3:29.
King, Arthur Henry, "Some Notes on Art and Morality" (1970), 11:1:37.
Luce, W. Ray, "Building the Kingdom of God: Mormon Architecture before 1847" (1990), 30:2:33.
Magleby, Francis R., "A Note on *Troilus and Cressida*" (1968), 9:1:66.
Mathews, Conan E., "Art and the Church" (1961), 3:2:3.
Mathews, Conan E., "What Is Humanistic about Modern Art?" (1959), 1:1:51.
Morgan, John, "A Note on *Food for Flowers*" (1969), 10:1:66.
Oman, Richard G., review of Lorin F. Wheelwright, and Lael J. Woodbury, eds., *Mormon Arts*, vol. 1 (1973), 13:4:590.
Packer, Boyd K., "The Arts and the Spirit of the Lord" (1976), 16:4:575.
Patten, Benton P., "A Note on *The Return*" (1970), 10:3:322.
Rader, Melvin, "The Demands of Aesthetics upon Religious Art" (1961), 3:3:67.
Schimmelpfenning, Dorothy J., review of Lorin F. Wheelwright, and Lael J. Woodbury, eds., *Mormon Arts*, vol. 1 (1973), 13:4:588.
Tyler, Ron, review of Wesley M. Burnside, *Maynard Dixon: Artist of the West* (1975), 15:4:542.

Art—Drawings, Engravings, Etchings, and Prints

Andrus, J. Roman, *Don't Speak* (1991), 31:3:fc.
Andrus, J. Roman, *The King Dethroned* (1985), 25:1:76.
Anonymous, *Camp Meeting* (1969), 9:3:300.
Anonymous, *Danite Sacred Murder* (1974), 14:2:171.

Anonymous, *Destroying Angel* (1991), 31:2:96.
Anonymous, *Ensign Peak, North End of Great Salt Lake City* (1991), 31:2:66.
Anonymous, *Independence, Mo., Courthouse* (1974), 14:4:454.
Anonymous, *Milton, at Age 62* (1984), 24:2:193.
Anonymous, *A Mormon Elder Preaching aboard a Train of Emigrants* (1991), 31:2:105.
Anonymous, *Prophet Joseph Smith* (1969), 9:3:fc.
Anonymous, *The Prophet's Block* (1991), 31:2:70.
Anonymous, *Sacred Murder Committed by the Danites* (1991), 31:2:97; *see also* 14:2:171.
Anonymous, Scene from *A Study in Scarlet* (1991), 31:2:107.
Anonymous, *South End of the Tabernacle* (1991), 31:2:6.
Bitton, Davis, et al., "Mischievous *Puck* and the Mormons, 1904–1907" (1978), 18:4:504.
Burton, Dianne Whitelock, *Two-dimensional World* (1980), 20:3:284.
Daniell, William, *Baolee at Allahabad,* engraved by J. Redaway (1988), 28:1:58.
Daniell, William, *Hindoo Maidens Floating Lamps,* engraved by J. Stephinson (1988), 28:1:51.
Daniell, William, *The Mausoleum of Nizam-ud-Deen Oulea, Delhi,* engraved by T. Higham (1988), 28:1:70.
Daniell, William, *Mountain Scene in the North of India,* engraved by J. C. Armytage (1988), 28:1:52.
Daniell, William, *A Mountain Village,* engraved by T. James (1988), 28:1:72.
Daniell, William, *Women at the Well,* engraved by W. Wetherhead (1988), 28:1:68.
Delacroix, Eugene, *The Wager* (1985), 25:3:12.
Dibdin, T. C., *Baoli and Remains of Jehanghir's Palace, Delhi,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by Capone (1988), 28:1:56.
Fay, A., *Fort Utah on the Timpanogos—Valley of the Great Salt Lake* (1971), 12:2:fc.
Greswick, T., *Jumnoutri and the Cone, Himala Mountains,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by J. Appleton(1988), 28:1:74.
Greswick, T., *Peer Putteh Gate, Gawilghur,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by W. and E. Finden (1988), 28:1:82.
Greswick, T., *Ruins between Futtehpore Skiri and Biana,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by E. Finden (1988), 28:1:62.
Gusmand, A., *Danite Sacred Murder* (1974), 14:2:171; *see also* 31:2:97.
Haltern, Hagen G., *Wartime* (1985), 25:1:100.
Howse, G., *Tombs of the Bereed Kings, Bidur,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by J. Redaway (1988), 28:1:70.
Lewis, Henry, *Sketching Boat* Mene-ha-ha *on the Upper Mississippi* (1982), 22:2:204.
McKiernan, F. Mark, "David H. Smith: A Son of the Prophet" (1978), 18:2:233.
Morgan, John, *Food for Flowers* (1969), 10:1:67.
Myer, Peter L., *Uncle Heber Kissed Me* (1973), 13:2:203.
Retzsch, Moritz, *Angels Bearing the Saved Soul* (1985), 25:3:26.
Roberts, D., *Ghat and Temple at Gokul,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by R. Wallis (1988), 28:1:78.

Roberts, D., *Ruins at Futtehpore Sikri,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by W. Finden (1988), 28:1:64.
Shipley, Conway, *The Anchorage of Fare, Huahine, by Moonlight* (1989), 29:2:fc.
Smith, Dennis, *Andrew* (1985), 25:1:113.
Solomon, Rhon, *Spencer W. Kimball* (1985), 25:4:4.
Stanfield, C., *Ruins at Ettaiah,* from a sketch by Thomas Bacon, engraved by E. Finden (1988), 28:1:54.
Warren, H., *The Char Minar, Hydrabad* (1988), 28:1:fc.
Warren, H., *Jhain Temples, Moohktagherri,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by W. and E. Finden (1988), 28:1:76.
Warren, H., *The Sunkul Boorjh and Fort Gate, Penkonda,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by E. Finden (1988), 28:1:66.
Warren, W., *Mosque of Abdool Raheim Kahn, Boorhanpoor,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by W. and E. Finden (1988), 28:1:80.
Warren, William, *Shrine of Raiman Shah Doola Elichpoor,* from a sketch by Meadows Taylor, engraved by S. Fisher (1988), 28:1:60.
Weaver, Max D., *Horse Shoe Maker* (1991), 31:1:120.
Weaver, Max D., *Jonathan Browning Home and Gun Shop* (1991), 31:1:112.
Weaver, Max D., *Print Shop-Taylor Home-Times and Seasons* (1991), 31:1:128.
Weaver, Max D., *Trading Tree Oak* (1991), 31:1:88.
Weaver, Max D., *Wilford Woodruff Home* (1991), 31:1:119.
Young, Mahonri, *Baling Hay at Ganado* (1968), 8:1:425.
Young, Mahonri, *First Snow-Leonia* (1968), 8:2:144 fol.
Young, Mahonri, *The Hudson from Heine Cook's* (1968), 8:3:309.
Young, Mahonri, *Sawing Wood* (1967), 8:1:46 fol.

Art—Paintings, Watercolors, and Stained Glass

Anonymous, Frederick G. Williams (1971), 12:4:538.
Anonymous, Proposed Prayer Room Window, United States Capitol (1981), 21:2:218.
Anonymous, Scene in Utah Valley (1972), 12:2:149.
Anonymous, A Stained Glass Replica of Joseph Smith's First Vision (1969), 9:3:299.
Barsch, Wulf E., *East* (1990), 30:1:bc.
Barsch, Wulf E., *The Gate* (1990), 30:1:39.
Barsch, Wulf E., *The Gate: Ursa Major* (1990), 30:1:fc.
Barsch, Wulf E., *Template* (1990), 30:1:37.
Barsch, Wulf E., *Template for Adamantina* (1990), 30:1:38.
Barsch, Wulf E., *Template II* (1990), 30:1:40.
Barsch, Wulf E., *The Window* (1985), 25:1:128.
Breinholt, Floyd E., *Utah Ranch* (1970), 11:1:35.
Catlin, George, *Big Elk* (1984), 24:3:282.
Christensen, C. C. A., *The Building of the Temple* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *Crossing the Mississippi on the Ice* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *Emigrant Ship* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *The First Latter-day Saint Settlement in Missouri* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.

Christensen, C. C. A., *The Handcart Company* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *Harvest Time in Ephraim* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *Immigration of the Saints* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *The Manti Temple* (1983), 23:4:416 fol.
Christensen, C. C. A., *Missouri Mobsters Overcome by a Storm* (1974), 14:4:fc.
Christensen, James C., *Annunciation* (1988), 28:2:36.
Christensen, James C., *Aslan in Eden* (1988), 28:2:bc.
Christensen, James C., *Benediction* (1988), 28:2:34.
Christensen, James C., *La Duquesa* (1988), 28:2:35.
Christensen, James C., *Pelican King* (1988), 28:2:fc.
Christensen, James C., *Sisters* (1988), 28:2:33.
Christensen, James C., *Sketches* (1988), 28:2:37.
Cranach, Lucas, the Elder, *Portrait of Martin Luther* (1983), 23:2:133.
Darais, Alex B., *Dark Continent* (1985), 25:1:156.
Eaton, Valoy, *Day of the Lamanite* (1971), 11:2:151.
Fairbanks, J. B., *An Aspen Grove* (1990), 30:4:fc.
Fletcher, Dale T., *Provo Temple Site, 1968* (1970), 10:4:455.
Kimball, Wayne, *The Artist Mounted on Horseback* (1988), 28:3:31.
Kimball, Wayne, *Distant Relatives and Secret, Guessed* (1988), 28:3:35.
Kimball, Wayne, *Greek (Archaic Period) Double Portrait Bust of Hermes and Hercules* (1988), 28:3:fc.
Kimball, Wayne, *Midibits* (1988), 28:3:bc.
Kimball, Wayne, *Rm. 432* (1988), 28:3:32.
Kimball, Wayne, *2nd ELDDIR without the (ERNST) Nightingale* (1988), 28:3:33.
Kimball, Wayne, *Torso, with Arms Crossed* (1988), 28:3:34.
Kimball, Wayne, *2 EISROH* (1988), 28:3:36.
Kimball, Wayne, Untitled (1988), 28:3:30.
Lewis, Henry, *Nauvoo Temple* (1982), 22:2:211.
Lewis, Henry, *View of Nauvoo and the Temple* (1982), 22:2:208.
Lin, Tsun-pin, *A Mountain Stream* (1971), 12:1:77.
Marshall, Robert L., *Resurrection Series: "And on the Third Day He Shall Rise"* (1985), 25:1:158.
Marshall, Robert L., *Resurrection Series: "Why Seek Ye the Living among the Dead?"* (1985), 25:1:191.
Mathews, Conan E., *Angular Patterns* (1960), 2:2:188.
Mathews, Conan E., *Trinity* (1960), 2:2:176.
Mathews, Conan E., *Upper Provo* (1960), 2:2:148.
Myer, Peter L., *Duce* (1985), 25:1:74.
Myer, Peter L., *Goebbels* (1985), 25:1:75.
Myer, Peter L., *Mob* (1985), 25:1:91.
Myer, Peter L., *Pearl Harbor and Tojo* (1985), 25:1:91.
Patten, Benton P., *The Return* (1970), 10:3:323.
Richards, Lee Greene, *The Children's Garland* (1981), 21:2:172.
Richards, Lee Greene, *Clusters from Drooping Sprays* (1981), 21:2:172.
Richards, Lee Greene, Painting from *Branches That Run over the Wall* (1981), 21:2:170.
Richards, Lee Greene, *Pioneer Mother* (1981), 21:2:157.
Schröder, Joh., *Icarian Community* (1980), 20:4:358.

Sesshū, *Daruma and Eka* (1971), 12:1:71.
Smith, David Hyrum, *Bend of the River* (1978), 18:2:237.
Smith, David Hyrum, *Emma Smith and Children* (1974), 15:4:fc, bc, 498.
Smith, David Hyrum, *Nativity Scene* (1978), 18:2:243.
Smith, David Hyrum, Nauvoo (1980), 20:4:358.
Smith, David Hyrum, *The Nauvoo House* (1978), 18:2:235; 23:3:104.
Smith, David Hyrum, *Nauvoo Temple Ruins* (1978), 18:2:239.
Smith, David Hyrum, *Scene from Hamlet* (1978), 18:2:241.
Smith, John Rowson, *Nauvoo Temple and Baptistry* (1982), 22:2:197.
Southey, Trevor J., *Jesus and Mary: After* (1975), 15:3:fc.
Teichert, Minerva H., *Alma Baptizing* (1990), 30:3:70.
Teichert, Minerva H., *Jesus Christ Is the God of That Land* (1990), 30:3:bc.
Teichert, Minerva H., *Lamanite Maidens* (1990), 30:3:68.
Teichert, Minerva H., *Look to Your Children* (1990), 30:3:fc.
Teichert, Minerva H., *Morianton's Little Servant* (1990), 30:3:67.
Teichert, Minerva H., *Nephi and His Followers Traveling through the Wilderness* (1990), 30:3:69.
Weaver, Max D., *Where the Mississippi and the Missouri Meet and the Delta Queen* (1991), 31:1:fc.
Weir, J. Alden, *In the Sun* (1969), 9:4:471.
West, Benjamin, *Troilus and Cressida* (1968), 9:1:67.
Wyant, Alexander, *Landscape with Pond and Cabin* (1969), 9:2:183.

Art—Sculptures and Carvings

Anderson, Dallas, *Christ and the Twelve Apostles* (1971), 11:3:250.
Anonymous, All-Seeing Eye in a Triangle on Top of the Pulpit, Düsseldorf, Germany (1981), 21:1:27.
Anonymous, Altar as Reception Throne of God, Innsbruck, Austria (1981), 21:1:18.
Anonymous, Altar as the Throne of God with Canopy and Crown, Fulda, Germany (1981), 21:1:24.
Anonymous, Altar with Cherubim on Both Sides, Rome, Italy (1981), 21:1:22.
Anonymous, Angel Guardians at Church Entrance, Mannheim, Germany (1981), 21:1:16.
Anonymous, *Buddha Preaching the First Sermon* (1971), 12:1:61.
Anonymous, *Crucifix* (1974), 15:1:41.
Anonymous, *Dipankara Buddha* (1971), 12:1:63.
Anonymous, *General Gouverneur Kemble Warren* (1988), 28:4:bc.
Anonymous, *General Meade, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania* (1988), 28:4:76.
Anonymous, *General Robert E. Lee* (1988), 28:4:64.
Anonymous, *The Great Stupa* (1971), 12:1:57.
Anonymous, *The Laocoön* (1968), 9:1:60.
Anonymous, *Mask of Christ* (1970), 10:2:fc.
Anonymous, *North Gate* [at Sānchī] (1971), 12:1:57.
Anonymous, Partition between the High Altar (Holiest) and the Congregation, Marburg, Germany (1981), 21:1:24.
Anonymous, Partition with Gate between the High Altar and the Congregation, Trier, Germany (1981), 21:1:25.

Anonymous, Representation of the Lord's Hand from behind a Cloud over Church Entrance, Düsseldorf, Germany (1981), 21:1:35.
Anonymous, *Shakyamuni as an Ascetic* (1971), 12:1:71.
Anonymous, Utah Seal in the President's Room, United States Capitol (1981), 21:2:217.
Anonymous, Utah State Stone, Washington Monument (1981), 21:2:222.
Anonymous, Veil behind the Altar, Cologne, Germany (1981), 21:1:22.
Fraughton, Edward J., *Spencer W. Kimball* (1985), 25:4:72.
Gislebertus, *Three Kings* (1974), 15:1:42.
Smith, Dennis, *The Mantle* (1971), 12:3:305.
Smith, Dennis, *New Mormon* (1970), 10:4:fc, 420.
Young, Mahonri, *Brigham Young* (1981), 21:2:216.

Bible

[*see also* Book of Mormon, Dead Sea Scrolls, Early Christianity, God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine]

Adams, L. Lamar, et al., "A Computer Analysis of the Isaiah Authorship Problem" (1974), 15:1:95.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of J. B. Phillips, *Ring of Truth: A Translator's Testimony* (1969), 9:2:229.
Brown, S. Kent, "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:111.
Hoskisson, Paul Y., review of Victor L. Ludlow, *Isaiah: Prophet, Seer, and Poet* (1983), 23:4:503.
Howard, Richard P., review of Robert J. Matthews, "*A Plainer Translation": Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible, A History and Commentary* (1976), 16:2:297.
Irving, Gordon, "The Mormons and the Bible in the 1830s" (1973), 13:4:473.
Jackson, Kent P., review of Hugh W. Nibley, *Old Testament and Related Studies,* vol. 1 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley* (1988), 28:4:114.
Jackson, Kent P., review of Richard Lloyd Anderson, *Understanding Paul* (1984), 24:2:239.
Lewis, C. S., "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism" (1968), 9:1:33.
Matthews, Robert J., "The Bernhisel Manuscript Copy of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1971), 11:3:253.
Matthews, Robert J., "The 'New Translation' of the Bible, 1830–1833: Doctrinal Development during the Kirtland Era" (1971), 11:4:400.
Matthews, Robert J., "Some Significant Texts of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1969), 9:2:155.
Matthews, Robert J., "A Study of the Text of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1968), 9:1:3.
Matthews, Robert J., review of Paul A. Wellington, ed., *Joseph Smith's "New Translation" of the Bible* (1970), 11:1:111.
Matthews, Robert J., review of Richard P. Howard, *Restoration Scriptures: A Study of Their Textual Development* (1970), 10:2:245.
Millet, Robert L., "Joseph Smith and the Gospel of Matthew" (1985), 25:3:67.
Ricks, Stephen D., "The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)" (1986), 26:4:97.

Ricks, Stephen D., "The Treaty/Covenant Pattern in King Benjamin's Address (Mosiah 1–6)" (1984), 24:2:151.
Robinson, Stephen E., review of Carol L. Meyers and Eric M. Meyers, *Haggai, Zechariah 1–8* (1988), 28:4:120.
Rogers, Thomas F., "The Gospel of John as Literature" (1988), 28:3:67.
Scharffs, Gilbert W., review of LaMar C. Berrett, *Discovering the World of the Bible* (1974), 14:3:393.
Skousen, Royal, review of Avraham Gileadi, *The Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Keys from the Book of Mormon* (1988), 28:3:124.
Sperry, Sidney B., review of Robert J. Matthews, *Joseph Smith's Revision of the Bible* (1970), 10:4:496.
Sperry, Sidney B., review of W. Cleon Skousen, *The Third Thousand Years* (1965), 6:3:189.
Swensen, Russel B., review of G. A. Williamson, *The World of Josephus* (1965), 6:3:183.
Yarn, David H., Jr., "Some Metaphysical Reflections on the Gospel of John" (1960), 3:1:3.
Yarn, David H., Jr., "'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible" (1972), 13:1:91.

Bibliography

Ashliman, D. L., "Mormonism and the Germans: An Annotated Bibliography, 1848–1966" (1967), 8:1:73.
Britsch, R. Lanier, review of Russell T. Clement, comp., *Mormons in the Pacific: A Bibliography* (1982), 22:2:251.
Clement, Russell T., review of Chad J. Flake, ed., *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830–1930; Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism* (1979), 19:4:544.
Cooley, Everett L., "The Frederick Kesler Collection" (1973), 13:2:223.
Copley, Ellen, et al., "Mormon Bibliography, 1990" (1991), 31:3:87.
Crawley, Peter L., "A Bibliography of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in New York, Ohio, and Missouri" (1972), 12:4:465.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1981" (1982), 22:2:227.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1982" (1983), 23:2:211.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1984" (1985), 25:2:51.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1985" (1986), 26:2:57.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1986" (1987), 27:4:55.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1987" (1988), 28:3:81.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1988" (1989), 29:3:79.
Duvall, Scott H., "Mormon Bibliography 1989" (1990), 30:4:125.
Duvall, Scott H., et al., "Mormon Bibliography 1979–1980" (1981), 21:2:225.
Duvall, Scott H., et al., "Mormon Bibliography 1983" (1984), 24:2:209.
Esplin, Ronald K., "From the Rumors to the Records: Historians and the Sources for Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:453.
Evans, Max J., "The Stephen Post Collection" (1973), 14:1:100.
[Flake, Chad J.], "Mormon Bibliography 1962" (1962), 5:1:45.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1963" (1964), 5:3:241.
[Flake, Chad J.], "Mormon Bibliography 1964" (1965), 6:3:171.

Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1965" (1966), 7:3:225.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1966–1967" (1968), 8:3:335.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1968" (1969), 9:4:463.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1969" (1970), 10:2:233.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1970" (1971), 11:2:200.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1971" (1972), 12:3:292.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1972" (1973), 13:4:577.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1973" (1974), 14:4:528.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1974" (1975), 15:4:527.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1975" (1976), 16:3:419.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1976" (1977), 17:3:361.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1977" (1978), 18:4:568.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1978" (1979), 20:1:111.
Flake, Chad J., "Mormon Bibliography 1979" (1980), 20:4:417.
Flake, Chad J., review of Davis Bitton, *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies* (1978), 18:4:587.
Flake, Chad J., review of Special Collections Department, Merrill Library, Utah State University, *Name Index to the Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries* (1972), 12:3:319.
Hansen, Ralph, "Mormon Bibliography 1960" (1961), 3:3:51.
Hansen, Ralph, "Mormon Bibliography 1961" (1962), 4:2:133.
Holland, Jeffrey R., "A Note on Mormon Americana at Yale" (1970), 10:3:386.
Homer, Michael W., "The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay" (1991), 31:2:83.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Missouri Mormon Manuscripts: Sources in Selected Societies" (1974), 14:4:458.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Sources on the History of the Mormons in Ohio: 1830–38" (1971), 11:4:524.
Paul, Robert, "Joseph Smith and the Manchester (New York) Library" (1982), 22:3:333.
Slover, Robert H., II, "Resources in the Church Historian's Office Relating to Asia" (1971), 12:1:107.
Whittaker, David J., "The Mark Hofmann Case: A Bibliographical Guide" (1989), 29:1:103.

Biography

[where needed, the subject of the biography is identified in brackets; *see also* Brigham Young, Historical Documents, History in General, History of the Church, Joseph Smith, Kirtland Period, Missouri Period, Nauvoo Period, New York Period, Personal Essays, Utah History, Women]

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Annie Clark Tanner, *A Biography of Ezra Thompson* (1976), 16:2:303.
Alexander, Thomas G., review of Harold Schindler, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder* (1967), 8:1:100.
Alexander, Thomas G., review of Martin B. Hickman, *David Matthew Kennedy: Banker, Statesman, Churchman* (1988), 28:2:110.

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Truman G. Madsen, *Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story* (1981), 21:2:248.
Allen, James B., et al., "Wilford Woodruff, Sportsman" (1974), 15:1:113.
Allen, James B., review of Roger Van Noord, *King of Beaver Island: The Life and Assassination of James Jesse Strang* (1991), 31:1:107.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "[David Rice] Atchison's Letters and the Causes of Mormon Expulsion from Missouri" (1986), 26:3:3.
Anonymous, "Images of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:91.
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: David O. McKay, 1873–1970" (1970), 10:2:197.
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: Harold B. Lee, 1899–1973" (1974), 14:2:129.
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: Harvey Darrel Taylor, 1917–1963" (1964), 5:3:137.
Anonymous, "In Memoriam: T. Edgar Lyon" (1978), 19:1:3.
Arrington, Joseph Earl, "William Weeks, Architect of the Nauvoo Temple" (1979), 19:3:337.
Arrington, Leonard J., "'In Honorable Remembrance': Thomas L. Kane's Services to the Mormons" (1981), 21:4:389.
Arrington, Leonard J., et al., "The Mormon Heritage of Vardis Fisher" (1977), 18:1:27.
Avery, Valeen Tippetts, et al., "Lewis C. Bidamon, Stepchild of Mormondom" (1979), 19:3:375.
Barnett, Steven G., "Wilson Law: A Sidelight on the *Expositor* Incident" (1979), 19:2:244.
Barrett, Ivan J., review of Myron W. McIntyre and Noel R. Barton, eds., *Christopher Layton, Colonizer, Statesman, Leader* (1969), 9:4:512.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:123.
Bennion, Lowell L., review of Emma Lou Thayne, *As for Me and My House* (1990), 30:2:124.
Bennion, Sherilyn Cox, "Lula Greene Richards: Utah's First Woman Editor" (1981), 21:2:155.
Bishop, M. Guy, "A Great Little Saint: A Brief Look at the Life of Henry William Bigler" (1990), 30:4:27.
Bitton, Davis, "George Francis Train and Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:410.
Brady, Marion B., "In Memoriam: P. A. Christensen, 1888–1968" (1968), 9:1:64.
Bringhurst, Newell G., review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:117.
Britsch, Todd A., "Winckelmann: For the Bicentennial of His Death" (1968), 9:1:56.
Buchanan, Frederick S., "Robert Lang Campbell: 'A Wise Scribe in Israel' and Schoolman to the Saints" (1989), 29:3:5.
Burke, Lee H., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Under Secretary of State" (1973), 13:3:396.
Campbell, Eugene E., review of Eugene England, *Brother Brigham* (1981), 21:1:125.
Cannon, Donald Q., "George Q. Cannon and the British Mission" (1987), 27:1:97.
Cannon, Donald Q., "Thomas L. Kane Meets the Mormons" (1977), 18:1:126.
Cannon, Donald Q., review of Keith and Ann Terry, *Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith* (1981), 21:3:381.

Cook, Lyndon W., "'I Have Sinned against Heaven, and Am Unworthy of Your Confidence, but I Cannot Live without a Reconciliation': Thomas B. Marsh Returns to the Church" (1980), 20:4:389.
Cook, Lyndon W., "Isaac Galland—Mormon Benefactor" (1979), 19:3:261.
Cook, Lyndon W., "Lyman Sherman—Man of God, Would-be Apostle" (1978), 19:1:121.
Cook, Lyndon W., "William Law, Nauvoo Dissenter" (1982), 22:1:47.
Cornwall, Rebecca Foster, et al., "The Religious and Family Background of Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:286.
Cowan, Richard O., "Mischa Markow: Mormon Missionary to the Balkans" (1970), 11:1:92.
Cracroft, Richard H., "Nephi, Seer of Modern Times: The Home Literature Novels of Nephi Anderson" (1985), 25:2:3.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Harold Schindler, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder* (1984), 24:3:389.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Karl-Heinz Schnibbe, with Alan F. Keele and Douglas F. Tobler, *The Price* [Karl-Heinz Schnibbe and Helmuth Huebener] (1985), 25:3:132.
Crawley, Peter L., review of Thomas E. Cheney, *The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball* (1975), 15:3:382.
Dees, Harry C., "George W. Bean, Early Mormon Explorer" (1972), 12:2:147.
Devitry-Smith, John, "William James Barratt: The First Mormon 'Down Under'" (1988), 28:3:53.
Durham, G. Homer, "Reminiscences of a Trip to Cedar Breaks" (1966), 7:3:200.
Edwards, Paul, "The Sweet Singer of Israel: David Hyrum Smith" (1972), 12:2:171.
Ellsworth, Richard G., "The Dilemma of a Pernicious Zion [Nels Bourkersson]" (1968), 8:4:407.
Embry, Jessie L., review of Susan Evans McCloud, *Not in Vain: The Inspiring Story of Ellis Shipp, Pioneer Woman Doctor* (1985), 25:3:128.
England, Eugene, "Brigham's Gospel Kingdom" (1978), 18:3:328.
England, Eugene, "A Small and Piercing Voice: The Sermons of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:77.
England, Eugene, et al., review of Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., *Spencer W. Kimball* (1978), 18:4:591.
Esplin, Ronald K., "From the Rumors to the Records: Historians and the Sources for Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:453.
Firmage, Edwin Brown, et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., Law and International Order" (1973), 13:3:273.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "Charles W. Penrose: The English Mission Years" (1987), 27:1:113.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of Robert H. Malan, *B. H. Roberts: A Biography* (1967), 8:1:103.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of S. George Ellsworth, *Samuel Claridge: Pioneering the Outposts of Zion* (1990), 30:1:97.
Gregory, Thomas J., "Sidney Rigdon: Post Nauvoo" (1981), 21:1:51.
Hardy, B. Carmon, review of James B. Allen, *Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon* (1988), 28:3:110.

Harris, John B., review of Annie Clark Tanner, *A Mormon Mother: An Autobiography* (1974), 14:3:396.
Hart, Edward L., "John Hyde, Jr.—An Earlier View" (1976), 16:2:305.
Hartley, William G., review of T. Edgar Lyon, Jr., *John Lyon: The Life of a Pioneer Poet* (1990), 30:4:92.
Hickman, Martin B., "The Ambassadorial Years: Some Insights [J. Reuben Clark, Jr.]" (1973), 13:3:405.
Hickman, Martin B., "Josiah Hickman: A Student Defends the Faith" (1970), 11:1:99.
Hickman, Martin B., et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited" (1973), 13:3:426.
Hill, Marvin S., review of Howard H. Barron, *Orson Hyde* (1978), 18:4:585.
Jensen, De Lamar, "Charles the Bold [Duke of Burgundy]" (1966), 7:3:189.
Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: Part 1, 1824–1845" (1978), 18:3:311.
Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: The Wilderness Years" (1979), 19:4:474.
Johnson, Marian Ashby, "Minerva Teichert: Scriptorian and Artist" (1990), 30:3:66.
Jones, Helen Hinckley, review of Josephine DeWitt Rhodehamel and Raymond Francis Wood, *Ina Coolbrith: Librarian and Laureate of California* (1975), 15:4:545.
Kelling, Hans-Wilhelm, "Johann Sebastian Bach and George Frederick Handel: In Remembrance of the Three-Hundredth Anniversary of Their Births" (1985), 25:2:31.
Kelling, Hans-Wilhelm, "Martin Luther: The First Forty Years in Remembrance of the 500th Anniversary of His Birth" (1983), 23:2:131.
Kimball, Edward L., "Spencer W. Kimball: A Man of Good Humor" (1985), 25:4:59.
[Kimball, Edward L.], "Spencer W. Kimball and the Lamanite Cause" (1985), 25:4:73.
Kimball, Edward L., "Spencer W. Kimball at College" (1985), 25:4:141.
[Kimball, Edward L., ed.], "Spencer W. Kimball and Poetry" (1985), 25:4:161.
[Kimball, Edward L., ed.], "Spencer W. Kimball as Extemporaneous Speaker" (1985), 25:4:147.
Kimball, Spencer W., "The Mission Experience of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:109.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Brigham and Heber [Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball]" (1978), 18:3:396.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Heber C. Kimball and Family, The Nauvoo Years" (1975), 15:4:447.
Kimball, Stanley B., "'Uncle Spencer': 1944–1985 [Spencer W. Kimball]" (1985), 25:4:43.
Lee, Harold B., "David O. McKay: The Prophet, Seer, and Revelator" (1970), 10:2:198.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., "Lengthening Our Stride: The Remarkable Administration of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:5.
Madsen, Carol Cornwall, "Emmeline B. Wells: 'Am I Not a Woman and a Sister?'" (1982), 22:2:161.

Maxwell, Neal A., "In Memoriam: Henry Eyring, 1901–1981" (1982), 22:1:3.
Maynard, Gregory, "Alexander William Doniphan: Man of Justice" (1973), 13:4:462.
McKiernan, F. Mark, "David H. Smith: A Son of the Prophet" (1978), 18:2:233.
Melville, J. Keith, "Colonel Thomas L. Kane on Mormon Politics" (1971), 12:1:123.
Midgley, Louis C., review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:127.
Olpin, Robert S., review of Rell G. Francis, *Cyrus E. Dallin: Let Justice Be Done* (1977), 17:2:249.
Olson, Earl E., "Joseph Fielding Smith: In Memoriam, 1876–1972" (1972), 12:4:338.
Owens, Robert F., review of Kenneth Godfrey, *Charles Shumway, A Pioneer's Life* (1974), 15:1:127.
Paul, Rodman W., review of Leonard J. Arrington, *Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman* (1975), 15:4:537.
Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, "Roots and Wings [Alice Louise Reynolds]" (1988), 28:4:5.
Peterson, F. Ross, review of Dennis L. Lythgoe, *Let 'Em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee* (1983), 23:2:244.
Peterson, H. Donl, "Antonio Lebolo: Excavator of the Book of Abraham" (1991), 31:3:5.
Porter, Larry C., "Reverend George Lane—Good 'Gifts,' Much 'Grace,' and Marked 'Usefulness'" (1969), 9:3:321.
Porter, Larry C., "Solomon Chamberlain—Early Missionary" (1972), 12:3:314.
Porter, Larry C., review of William G. Hartley, *They Are My Friends: A History of the Joseph Knight Family* (1988), 28:1:127.
Pratt, Stephen F., "Parley P. Pratt in Winter Quarters and the Trail West" (1984), 24:3:373.
Pratt, Steven, "Eleanor McLean and the Murder of Parley P. Pratt" (1975), 15:2:225.
Quinn, D. Michael, "Jesse Gause: Joseph Smith's Little-Known Counselor" (1983), 23:4:487.
Reinwand, Louis, "Andrew Jensen, Latter-day Saint Historian" (1973), 14:1:29.
Riggs, Robert E., review of Frank W. Fox, *J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Public Years* (1982), 22:1:113.
Rollmann, Hans, "The Early Baptist Career of Sidney Rigdon in Warren, Ohio" (1981), 21:1:37.
Russell, William D., review of F. Mark McKiernan, *The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793–1876* (1973), 13:4:584.
Russell, William D., review of Roger D. Launius, *Joseph Smith III: Pragmatic Prophet* (1989), 29:1:128.
Searle, Howard C., "Willard Richards as Historian" (1991), 31:2:41.
Simon, Jerald F., "Thomas Bullock as an Early Mormon Historian" (1990), 30:1:71.
Taylor, Stan A., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the United Nations" (1973), 13:3:415.
Tobler, Douglas F., "Karl G. Maeser's German Background, 1828–1856: The Making of Zion's Teacher" (1977), 17:2:155.

Van Orden, Dell, et al., "A Prophet for All the World: Glimpses into the Life of President Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:49.
Walker, Ronald W., "The Challenge and Craft of Mormon Biography" (1982), 22:2:179.
Walker, Ronald W., "Mesquite and Sage: Spencer W. Kimball's Early Years" (1985), 25:4:19.
Walker, Ronald W., "Young Heber J. Grant and His Call to the Apostleship" (1977), 18:1:121.
Walker, Ronald W., "Young Heber J. Grant's Years of Passage" (1984), 24:2:131.
Walker, Ronald W., review of David S. Hoopes and Roy Hoopes, *The Making of a Mormon Apostle: The Story of Rudger Clawson* (1991), 31:3:74.
Walker, Ronald W., review of Gene A. Sessions, *Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant* (1983), 23:4:508.
Walker, Ronald W., review of Stanley B. Kimball, *Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer* (1982), 22:1:121.
Watt, Ronald G., "Sailing 'The Old Ship Zion': The Life of George D. Watt" (1977), 18:1:48.
Wilkes, William, "John Tullidge: Utah's First Music Critic" (1959), 1:1:1.
Williams, Frederick G., III, "Frederick Granger Williams of the First Presidency of the Church" (1972), 12:3:243.
Wood, Robert S., et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the American Approach to Foreign Policy" (1973), 13:3:441.
Woodward, Robert J., "Jesse Gause, Counselor to the Prophet" (1975), 15:3:362.
Yarn, David H., Jr., "Biographical Sketch of J. Reuben Clark, Jr." (1973), 13:3:235.

Book of Mormon

[*see also* Bible, God and Jesus Christ, LDS Religion and Doctrine]

Axelgard, Frederick W., "1 and 2 Nephi: An Inspiring Whole" (1986), 26:4:53.
Brown, S. Kent, "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:111.
Brown, S. Kent, "Lehi's Personal Record: Quest for a Missing Source" (1984), 24:1:19.
Bushman, Richard L., "The Book of Mormon and the American Revolution" (1976), 17:1:3.
Cheesman, Paul R., "Ancient Writing in the Americas" (1972), 13:1:80.
Cheesman, Paul R., "The Wheel in Ancient America" (1969), 9:2:185.
Clark, David L., "Lehi and El Niño: A Method of Migration" (1990), 30:3:57.
Cracroft, Richard H., "The Gentle Blasphemer: Mark Twain, Holy Scripture, and the Book of Mormon" (1971), 11:2:119.
England, Eugene, "Hugh W. Nibley as Cassandra," review essay on Hugh Nibley, *Since Cumorah, Approaching Zion,* and "Warfare and the Book of Mormon," in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:4:104.
Griggs, C. Wilfred, "The Book of Mormon as an Ancient Book" (1982), 22:3:259.
Hepworth, Joseph Thomas, "Watermelons, Alma 32, and the Experimental Method" (1983), 23:4:497.

Hillam, Ray Cole, "The Gadianton Robbers and Protracted War" (1975), 15:2:215.
Hilton, John L., "On Verifying Wordprint Studies: Book of Mormon Authorship" (1990), 30:3:89.
Hoskisson, Paul Y., "Explicating the Mystery of the Rejected Foundation Stone: The Allegory of the Olive Tree" (1990), 30:3:77.
Jackson, Kent P., "'Never Have I Showed Myself unto Man': A Suggestion for Understanding Ether 3:15a" (1990), 30:3:71.
Jenson, Janet, "Variations between Copies of the First Edition of the Book of Mormon" (1973), 13:2:214.
Jessee, Dean C., "The Original Book of Mormon Manuscript" (1970), 10:3:259.
Johnson, Marian Ashby, "Minerva Teichert: Scriptorian and Artist" (1990), 30:3:66.
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Anthon Transcript: People, Primary Sources, and Problems" (1970), 10:3:325.
Larsen, Wayne A., et al., "Who Wrote the Book of Mormon? An Analysis of Wordprints" (1980), 20:3:225.
Larson, Stan, "Conjectural Emendation and the Text of the Book of Mormon" (1978), 18:4:563.
Loveland, Jerry K., "Hagoth and the Polynesian Tradition" (1976), 17:1:59.
Madsen, Truman G., "B. H. Roberts and the Book of Mormon" (1979), 19:4:427.
Matthews, Robert J., "The Doctrine of the Resurrection as Taught in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:41.
Matthews, Robert J., "Notes on 'Lehi's Travels'" (1972), 12:3:312.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Scriptural Perspectives on How to Survive the Calamities of the Last Days" (1985), 25:1:7.
Novak, Gary F., "Naturalistic Assumptions and the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:23.
Olsen, Steven L., "Cosmic Urban Symbolism in the Book of Mormon" (1983), 23:1:79.
Olson, Eric C., "The 'Perfect Pattern': The Book of Mormon as a Model for the Writing of Sacred History" (1991), 31:2:7.
Ostler, Blake Thomas, "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis" (1986), 26:4:67.
Palmer, David A., "A Survey of Pre-1830 Historical Sources Relating to the Book of Mormon" (1976), 17:1:101.
Palmer, David A., review of Joseph L. Allen, *Exploring the Lands of the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:3:136.
Palmer, Spencer J., et al., "*View of the Hebrews:* Substitute for Inspiration?" (1964), 5:2:105.
Porter, Larry C., "The Colesville Branch and the Coming Forth of the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:3:365.
Porter, Larry C., "William E. McLellan's Testimony of the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:4:485.
Reynolds, Noel B., "The Gospel of Jesus Christ as Taught by the Nephite Prophets" (1991), 31:3:31.
Reynolds, Noel B., "Nephi's Outline" (1980), 20:2:131.
Reynolds, Noel B., "The Political Dimension in Nephi's Small Plates" (1987), 27:4:15.

Rich, Russell R., "The Dogberry Papers and the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:3:315.
Rich, Russell R., "Where Were the Moroni Visits?" (1970), 10:3:255.
Ricks, Eldin, review of Robert J. Matthews, *Who's Who in the Book of Mormon*, rev. ed. (1968), 8:3:353.
Ricks, Stephen D., "The Treaty/Covenant Pattern in King Benjamin's Address (Mosiah 1–6)" (1984), 24:2:151.
Skousen, Royal, "Towards a Critical Edition of the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:1:41.
Sondrup, Steven P., "The Psalm of Nephi: A Lyric Reading" (1981), 21:3:357.
Sorenson, John L., "The 'Mulekites'" (1990), 7:3:229.
Sorenson, John L., review of Barry Fell, *America B.C.: Ancient Settlers in the New World* (1977), 17:3:373.
Sorenson, John L., review of Geoffrey Ashe, et al., *The Quest for America* (1972), 12:3:329.
Sorenson, John L., "Instant Expertise on Book of Mormon Archaeology," review essay on Paul Cheesman, *These Early Americans: External Evidences of the Book of Mormon*; Dewey and Edith Farnsworth, *The Americas before Columbus*; Venice Priddis, *The Book and the Map: New Insights into Book of Mormon Geography*; and Jack West, *Trial of the Stick of Joseph* (1976), 16:3:429.
Stecher, Alexander T., review of Hugh W. Nibley, *Since Cumorah* (1968), 8:4:465.
Thomas, Gordon K., "The Book of Mormon in the English Literary Context of 1837" (1987), 27:1:37.
Tvedtnes, John A., "Hebraisms in the Book of Mormon: A Preliminary Survey" (1970), 11:1:50.
Voros, J. Frederic, Jr., review of Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millett, *First and Second Nephi* and *Jacob through Mosiah*, vols. 1 and 2 of *Doctrinal Commentary on the Book of Mormon* (1989), 29:2:121.
Walker, Steven C., "More Than Meets the Eye: Concentration of the Book of Mormon" (1980), 20:2:199.
Warren, Bruce W., review of F. Richard Hauck, *Deciphering the Geography of the Book of Mormon: Settlements and Routes in Ancient America* (1990), and John L. Sorenson, *An Ancient American Setting for the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:3:127.
Welch, John W., "Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon" (1969), 10:1:69.
Welch, John W., "The Narrative of Zosimus and the Book of Mormon" (1982), 22:3:311.

Brigham Young

[*see also* Biography, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Nauvoo Period, Pioneer Period, Utah History]

Allen, James B., ed., "A Letter from Brigham Young and Daniel H. Wells, 1857" (1971), 11:3:304.
Arrington, Leonard J., review of Stanley P. Hirshson, *The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young* (1970), 10:2:240.

Bennett, Richard E., "Finalizing Plans for the Trek West: Deliberations at Winter Quarters, 1846–1847" (1984), 24:3:301.
Bitton, Davis, "George Francis Train and Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:410.
Cooley, Everett L., "A Brigham Young Letter to George Q. Cannon, 1859" (1985), 25:3:106.
Cornwall, Rebecca Foster, et al., "The Religious and Family Background of Brigham Young" (1978), 18:3:286.
D'Arc, James V., "Darryl F. Zanuck's *Brigham Young:* A Film in Context" (1989), 29:1:5.
Derr, Jill Mulvay, "Woman's Place in Brigham Young's World" (1978), 18:3:377.
England, Eugene, "Brigham's Gospel Kingdom" (1978), 18:3:328.
Esplin, Ronald K., "Brigham Young and the Priesthood Denial to the Blacks: An Alternative View" (1979), 19:3:394.
Esplin, Ronald K., "Inside Brigham Young: Abrahamic Tests as Preparation for Leadership" (1980), 20:3:300.
Esplin, Ronald K., "Joseph, Brigham and the Twelve: A Succession of Continuity" (1981), 21:3:301.
Hartley, William G., "The Priesthood Reorganization of 1877: Brigham Young's Last Achievement" (1979), 20:1:3.
Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: Part I, 1824–1845" (1978), 18:3:311.
Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: The Wilderness Years" (1979), 19:4:474.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Brigham and Heber" (1978), 18:3:396.
Kuhlman, Thomas A., "A Landowner Chides Brigham Young for Not Speaking to Him at Buffalo Canyon, and Receives an Answer" (1990), 30:1:25.
Layton, Stanford J., review of Dean C. Jessee, ed., *Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons* (1975), 15:3:378.
Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young on Politics and Priesthood" (1970), 10:4:488.
Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young's Ideal Society: The Kingdom of God" (1962), 5:1:3.
Melville, J. Keith, "The Reflections of Brigham Young on the Nature of Man and the State" (1962), 4:3:255.
Melville, J. Keith, "Theory and Practice of Church and State during the Brigham Young Era" (1960), 3:1:33.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Educating the Saints—A Brigham Young Mosaic" (1970), 11:1:61.
Searle, Howard C., "Authorship of the History of Brigham Young: A Review Essay" (1982), 22:3:367.
Walker, Ronald W., "Brigham Young on the Social Order" (1988), 28:3:37.
Young, Brigham, "The Wealth of Knowledge," reprint (1964), 5:2:114.

Brigham Young University

[*see also* Education]

Agnew, Spiro T., "Some Answers to Campus Dissent" (1969), 9:4:433.
Anonymous, "The Newly Established Asian Research Institute" (1965), 6:3:121.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Seven Steps to Greatness" (1976), 16:4:459.
Bell, Elouise, "The Implications of Feminism for BYU" (1976), 16:4:527.

Felt, Paul E., et al., "The Institute of American Indian Studies at Brigham Young University" (1964), 6:1:52.
Geary, Edward A., "Confessions of a Chameleon" (1991), 31:4:15.
Grow, Stewart L., "The Institute of Government Service" (1964), 6:1:55.
Hill, Douglas, "A Photographic Essay on the Old Lower BYU Campus" (1969), 10:1:17.
Hill, Marvin S., review of Ernest L. Wilkinson and W. Cleon Skousen, *Brigham Young University: A School of Destiny* (1976), 17:1:124.
Kimball, Spencer W., "Second Century Address" (1976), 16:4:445.
King, Arthur Henry, "The Idea of a Mormon University" (1973), 13:2:115.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Founding Vision of *BYU Studies*" (1991), 31:4:5.
Poll, Richard D., review of Gary James Bergera and Ronald Priddis, *Brigham Young University: A House of Faith* (1986), 26:2:89.
Riddle, Chauncey C., "A BYU for Zion" (1976), 16:4:485.
Stark, Helen Candland, "BYU Student Life in the Twenties" (1988), 28:2:17.
Tate, Charles D., Jr., "*Brigham Young University Studies:* Its Purpose, Its Freedom, Its Scope" (1967), 8:1:1.
Tate, Charles D., Jr., "*BYU Studies* in the 1970s" (1991), 31:4:11.
Welch, John W., "*BYU Studies*: Into the 1990s" (1991), 31:4:21.

Christian Theology

[*see also* Early Christianity, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Philosophy and Truth]

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Mark A. Noll, et al., eds., *Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America* (1984), 24:2:252.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Richard T. Hughes and C. Leonard Allen, *Illusions of Innocence: Protestant Primitivism in America, 1630–1875* (1990), 30:4:79.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Robert Campbell, ed., *Spectrum of Protestant Beliefs* (1969), 9:4:503.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Winthrop S. Hudson, *Religion in America* (1966), 7:3:239.
Bell, Elouise, review of C. S. Lewis, *Christian Reflections* (1969), 9:2:221.
Bennion, Lowell L., "The Uses of the Mind in Religion" (1973), 14:1:47.
Griggs, C. Wilfred, "Early British Christianity" (1989), 29:1:47.
Horsley, A. Burt, review of Walter M. Abbott and Joseph Gallagher, eds., *The Documents of Vatican II* (1966), 7:3:246.
Kelling, Hans-Wilhelm, "Martin Luther: The First Forty Years in Remembrance of the 500th Anniversary of His Birth" (1983), 23:2:131.
Kimball, William Clayton, "The Christian Commitment: C. S. Lewis and the Defense of Doctrine" (1972), 12:2:185.
King, Robert R., "Religion and Communism in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe" (1975), 15:3:323.
Launius, Roger D., "The American Home Missionary Society Collection and Mormonism" (1983), 23:2:201.
Lewis, C. S., "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism" reprint from *Christian Reflections*, ed. Walter Hooper (1968), 9:1:33.

Madsen, Truman G., review of John B. Cobb, Jr., *A Christian Natural Theology* (1965), 6:3:186.
Midgley, Louis C., "The Search for Love: Lessons from the Catholic Debate over Moral Philosophy" (1971), 11:2:188.
Midgley, Louis C., review of Robert Campbell, ed., *Spectrum of Catholic Attitudes* (1969), 9:4:506.
Norman, Keith E., review of C. Wilfred Griggs, *Early Egyptian Christianity: From Its Origins to 451 C.E.* (1991), 31:2:184.
Porter, Larry C., "Reverend George Lane—Good 'Gifts,' Much 'Grace,' and Marked 'Usefulness'" (1969), 9:3:321.
Rich, Russell R., review of Henry W. Richards, *A Reply to the Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times* (1965), 7:1:80.
Von Wellnitz, Marcus, "The Catholic Liturgy and the Mormon Temple" (1981), 21:1:3.
Walker, Ronald W., "Cradling Mormonism: The Rise of the Gospel in Early Victorian England" (1987), 27:1:25.
Yarn, David H., Jr., "'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible" (1972), 13:1:91.

Church Administration

[*see also* Brigham Young, History of the Church, Joseph Smith]

Alexander, Thomas G., "Between Revivalism and the Social Gospel: The Latter-day Saint Social Advisory Committee, 1916–1922" (1983), 23:1:19.
Allen, James B., et al., "'Provoking the Brethren to Good Works': Susa Young Gates, the Relief Society, and Genealogy" (1991), 31:2:115.
Andrus, Hyrum L., review of James R. Clark, comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 1 (1965), 6:3:178.
Arrington, Leonard J., et al., "Origin of the Welfare Plan of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" (1962), 5:2:67.
Bentley, Joseph, review of Kent Lloyd, et al., *The Church Executive: Building the Kingdom through Leadership Development* (1968), 8:3:350.
Cannon, Donald Q., "Licensing in the Early Church" (1982), 22:1:96.
Child, Paul C., "Physical Beginnings of the Church Welfare Program" (1974), 14:3:383.
Cowan, Richard O., "The Priesthood-Auxiliary Movement, 1928–1938" (1978), 19:1:106.
Dyer, Alvin R., "Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration" (1969), 10:1:4.
Ehat, Andrew F., "'It Seems Like Heaven Began on Earth': Joseph Smith and the Constitution of the Kingdom of God" (1980), 20:3:253.
Embry, Jessie L., "Missionaries for the Dead: The Story of the Genealogical Missionaries of the Nineteenth Century" (1977), 17:3:355.
Esplin, Ronald K., "Joseph, Brigham and the Twelve: A Succession of Continuity" (1981), 21:3:301.
Hartley, William G., "Ordained and Acting Teachers in the Lesser Priesthood, 1851–1883" (1976), 16:3:375.
Hartley, William G., "The Priesthood Reform Movement, 1908–1922" (1973), 13:2:137.

Hartley, William G., "The Priesthood Reorganization of 1877: Brigham Young's Last Achievement" (1979), 20:1:3.
Humpherys, A. Glen, "Missionaries to the Saints" (1976), 17:1:74.
Hunter, Milton R., review of James R. Clark, comp., *Messages of the First Presidency,* vol. 2 (1966), 7:2:159.
Jeffrey, Duane E., review of Reed C. Durham, Jr., and Steven H. Heath, *Succession in the Church* (1971), 11:2:207.
Jessee, Dean C., review of James R. Clark, comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 3 (1967), 8:1:95.
Kimball, Edward L., "Spencer W. Kimball and the Lamanite Cause" (1985), 25:4:73.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., "Lengthening Our Stride: The Remarkable Administration of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:5.
Matthews, Robert J., "The New Publications of the Standard Works—1979, 1981" (1982), 22:4:387.
Pace, D. Gene, "Changing Patterns of Mormon Financial Administration: Traveling Bishops, Regional Bishops, and Bishop's Agents, 1851–88" (1983), 23:2:183.
Quinn, D. Michael, "The Council of Fifty and Its Members, 1844 to 1945" (1980), 20:2:163.
Stringham, Joseph G., "The Church and Translation" (1981), 21:1:69.

Dead Sea Scrolls

[*see also* Bible, Early Christianity]

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of Edmund Wilson, *The Dead Sea Scrolls, 1947–1969* (1969), 10:1:120.
Brown, S. Kent, "The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Mormon Perspective" (1983), 23:1:49.
Cross, Frank Moore, "New Directions in the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls" (1985), 25:3:3.
Nibley, Hugh W., review of Yigael Yadin, *Bar-Kochba: The Rediscovery of the Legendary Hero of the Last Jewish Revolt against Imperial Rome* (1973), 14:1:115.
Rogers, Lewis M., "The Dead Sea Scrolls—Qumran Calmly Revisited" (1960), 2:2:109.
Rogers, Lewis M., review of O. Preston Robinson, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Original Christianity* (1959), 1:1:68.

Doctrine and Covenants

[*see also* History of the Church, Joseph Smith, LDS Religion and Doctrine]

Arrington, Leonard J., "Church Leaders in Liberty Jail" (1972), 13:1:20.
Arrington, Leonard J., "An Economic Interpretation of 'The Word of Wisdom'" (1959), 1:1:37.
Doxey, Roy W., review of John A. Widtsoe, *The Message of the Doctrine and Covenants* (1969), 9:4:510.

Garrett, H. Dean, review of Robert L. Millet and Kent P. Jackson, eds., *The Doctrine and Covenants*, vol. 1 of *Studies in Scripture* (1986), 26:3:119.
Matthews, Robert J., "A Study of the Text of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1968), 9:1:3.
Matthews, Robert J., review of Richard P. Howard, *Restoration Scriptures: A Study of Their Textual Development* (1970), 10:2:245.
Olson, Earl E., "The Chronology of the Ohio Revelations" (1971), 11:4:329.
Walker, Steven C., "The Voice of the Prophet" (1969), 10:1:95.
Whittaker, David J., "Substituted Names in the Published Revelations of Joseph Smith" (1983), 23:1:103.

Drama and Dancing

[*see also* Literature and Film, Poetry, Short Stories]

Culmsee, Carlton, review of Clinton F. Larson, *The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays* (1967), 8:1:108.
Decoo, Wilfried, "The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part I" (1974), 14:2:157.
Decoo, Wilfried, "The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part II" (1976), 16:2:265.
Ellsworth, Richard G., "Pro-Mormon Drama" (1972), 12:3:336.
England, Eugene, review of Thomas F. Rogers, *God's Fools: Plays of Mitigated Conscience* (1986), 26:3:114.
Gledhill, Preston R., "*JB:* Successful Theatre versus 'Godless' Theology" (1961), 3:2:9.
Golightly, Max C., "Proper Names in Plays, by Chance or Design?" (1962), 5:1:33.
Harris, John B., trans., "The Theater" (article by Henrik Ibsen) (1961), 4:1:51.
Holbrook, Leona, "Dancing as an Aspect of Early Mormon and Utah Culture" (1975), 16:1:117.
King, Arthur Henry, "Some Notes on Art and Morality" (1970), 11:1:37.
Larson, Clinton F., *The Battle of Gettysburg* (1988), 28:4:65.
Larson, Clinton F., *Before the Sepulchre* (1968), 8:2:158.
Larson, Clinton F., *The Mantle of the Prophet* (1960), 2:2:193.
Schwartz, Thomas D., "Bayard Taylor's *The Prophet:* Mormonism as Literary Taboo" (1974), 14:2:235.
Toscano, Paul James, "*Measure for Measure:* Tragedy and Redemption" (1976), 16:2:277.
Waterstradt, Jean Anne, "Making the World a Home: The Family Portrait in Drama" (1979), 19:4:501.
Woodbury, Lael J., "Director's Foreword to *The Mantle of the Prophet*" (1960), 2:2:189.
Woodbury, Lael J., "Mormonism and the Commercial Theatre" (1972), 12:2:234.
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1969), 10:1:85.
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1975), 16:1:65.
Youngreen, Buddy, *Joseph and Emma: A Slide-Film Presentation* (1974), 14:2:199.

Early Christianity

[*see also* Bible, Dead Sea Scrolls]

Brown, S. Kent, et al., "The Apocalypse of Peter: Introduction and Translation" (1975), 15:2:131.
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Early Christian Prayer Circle" (1978), 19:1:41.
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Passing of the Church: Forty Variations on an Unpopular Theme" (1975), 16:1:139.
Norman, Keith E., "*Ex Nihilo*: The Development of the Doctrines of God and Creation in Early Christianity" (1977), 17:3:291.
Norman, Keith E., review of C. Wilfred Griggs, *Early Egyptian Christianity: From Its Origins to 451 C.E.* (1991), 31:2:184.
Ostler, Blake Thomas, "Clothed Upon: A Unique Aspect of Christian Antiquity" (1982), 22:1:31.
Robinson, Stephen E., "The Apocalypse of Adam" (1977), 17:2:131.
Welch, John W., "The Narrative of Zosimus and the Book of Mormon" (1982), 22:3:311.

Education

[*see also* Brigham Young University]

Addy, George M., "Lessons from the Past: Or How to Succeed in the University World without Really Trying" (1968), 8:2:216.
Agnew, Spiro T., "Some Answers to Campus Dissent" (1969), 9:4:433.
Andrus, J. Roman, "Study of the Outcomes of College Education in Art in Selected Colleges in Twelve Western States" (1961), 4:1:53.
Bergin, Allen E., "Bringing the Restoration to the Academic World: Clinical Psychology as a Test Case" (1979), 19:4:449.
Butler, Eliot, "Everybody Is Ignorant, Only on Different Subjects" (1977), 17:3:275.
Christiansen, John R., et al., "Student Protests: A Threat and an Appeal" (1969), 9:4:421.
Clark, Bruce B., "The Challenge and Responsibility of the L.D.S. Teacher" (1964), 6:1:25.
Dyer, Alvin R., "Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration" (1969), 10:1:4.
Dyer, Elaine D., et al., "Increasing the Quality of Patient Care through Performance Counseling and Written Goal Setting" (1975), 16:1:93.
Fielding, R. Kent, review of Jacques Barzun, *The House of Intellect* (1960), 2:2:268.
Flinders, Neil J., review of Joel A. Carpenter and Kenneth W. Shipps, *Making Higher Education Christian: The History and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America* (1988), 28:4:107.
Gibson, M. Carl, "Spanish Academies of the Golden Age" (1964), 5:3:169.
Hardy, B. Carmon, "Excitement in the Classroom" (1969), 10:1:23.
Hobbs, Charles R., "Balance in Latter-day Saint Teaching" (1972), 12:2:209.
Jensen, De Lamar, "Hevelius and the Meaning of History" (1972), 13:1:68.

Jones, Sidney L., "Economic Policy: National, Institutional, and Individual Issues" (1970), 11:1:13.
King, Arthur Henry, "The Idea of a Mormon University" (1973), 13:2:115.
Madsen, Harold S., "A New Direction in Language Testing: Concern for the One" (1981), 21:2:189.
Nelson, William O., "Whither the Aim of Education Today? A Symposium of Thought" (1988), 28:3:5.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Educating the Saints—A Brigham Young Mosaic" (1970), 11:1:61.
Nibley, Hugh W., "How to Have a Quiet Campus, Antique Style" (1969), 9:4:440.
Packer, Boyd K., "The Mantle Is Far, Far Greater Than the Intellect" (1981), 21:3:259.
Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, "Roots and Wings" (1988), 28:4:5.
Tanner, Obert C., "Plato's Trinity as Problem and Promise in University Life" (1961), 4:1:17.
Thomas, Robert K., "Academic Responsibility" (1971), 11:3:293.
Tobler, Douglas F., "Education, Moral Values, and Democracy: Lessons from the German Experience" (1988), 28:2:47.
Tyler, S. Lyman, "The Library and the Availability of Knowledge" (1964), 6:1:48.
Watkins, Arthur R., "Foreign Languages: Too Little, Too Late?" (1961), 4:1:66.
Wilkins, Richard G., "One Moment, Please: Private Devotion in the Public Schools" (1987), 27:3:185.
Williams, Ray S., "Emerson's Relevance Today" (1971), 11:3:241.
Wright, H. Curtis, "A Sophic and a Mantic People" (1991), 31:3:51.

God and Jesus Christ

[*see also* Book of Mormon, Christian Theology, Doctrine and Covenants, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Pearl of Great Price]

England, Eugene, "Perfection and Progression: Two Complementary Ways to Talk about God" (1989), 29:3:31.
Hale, Van, "The Doctrinal Impact of the King Follett Discourse" (1978), 18:2:209.
Harris, James R., "Eternal Progression and the Foreknowledge of God" (1967), 8:1:37.
Heiner, Ronald A., "The Necessity of a Sinless Messiah" (1982), 22:1:5.
Jackson, Kent P., "'Never Have I Showed Myself unto Man': A Suggestion for Understanding Ether 3:15a" (1990), 30:3:71.
Larson, Stan, "The King Follett Discourse: A Newly Amalgamated Text" (1978), 18:2:193.
McConkie, Bruce R., "Who Shall Declare His Generation?" (1976), 16:4:553.
Madsen, Truman G., "Are Christians Mormon?" (1974), 15:1:73.
Madsen, Truman G., "Can God Be Pictured?" (1968), 8:2:113.
Madsen, Truman G., "The Meaning of Christ—The Truth, the Way, the Life: An Analysis of B. H. Roberts' Unpublished Masterwork" (1975), 15:3:259.

Madsen, Truman G., review of John B. Cobb, Jr., *A Christian Natural Theology* (1965), 6:3:186.
Matthews, Robert J., "The Doctrine of the Resurrection as Taught in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:41.
Matthews, Robert J., "Some Significant Texts of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible" (1969), 9:2:155.
Millet, Robert L., review of Bruce C. Hafen, *The Broken Heart: Applying the Atonement to Life's Experiences* (1990), 30:4:59.
Norman, Keith E., "*Ex Nihilo*: The Development of the Doctrines of God and Creation in Early Christianity" (1977), 17:3:291.
Palmer, Spencer J., "Did Christ Visit Japan?" (1970), 10:2:135.
Reynolds, Noel B., "The Gospel of Jesus Christ as Taught by the Nephite Prophets" (1991), 31:3:31.
Rogers, Thomas F., "The Gospel of John as Literature" (1988), 28:3:67.
Yarn, David H., Jr., "Some Metaphysical Reflections on the Gospel of John" (1960), 3:1:3.

Historical Documents

[where needed, the subject and the year of the document are identified in brackets; *see also* Biography, Brigham Young, History in General, History of the Church, Joseph Smith, Kirtland Period, Missouri Period, Nauvoo Period, New York Period, Utah History, Women]

Allen, James B., "To the Saints in England: Impressions of a Mormon Immigrant [1840]" (1978), 18:3:475.
Allen, James B., "'We Had a Very Hard Voyage for the Season': John Moon's Account of the First Emigrant Company of British Saints [1840]" (1977), 17:3:339.
Allen, James B., ed., "A Letter from Brigham Young and Daniel H. Wells, 1857" (1971), 11:3:304.
Allen, James B., ed."'A Letter to England, 1842,' by William Clayton" (1971), 12:1:119.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "[David Rice] Atchison's Letters and the Causes of Mormon Expulsion from Missouri [1833–38]" (1986), 26:3:3.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "The Fraudulent *Archko Volume* [1896]" (1974), 15:1:43.
Anonymous, "Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri" (1968), 8:2:179.
Arrington, Leonard J., "James Gordon Bennett's 1831 Report on 'The Mormonites'" (1970), 10:3:353.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Oliver Cowdery's Kirtland, Ohio, 'Sketch Book' [1836]" (1972), 12:4:410.
Ashworth, Brent, "Martin Harris's 1873 Letter to Walter Conrad" (1983), 23:1:112.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., "Truman Coe's 1836 Description of Mormonism" (1977), 17:3:347.
Barnett, Steven G., "The Canes of the Martyrdom [1897]" (1981), 21:2:205.
Barnett, Steven G., "Wilson Law: A Sidelight on the *Expositor* Incident [1848]" (1979), 19:2:244.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "'All Things Move in Order in the City': The Nauvoo Diary of Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs [1844]" (1979), 19:3:285.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed., "Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal" (1975), 15:4:391.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed., "The Iowa Journal of Lorenzo Snow [1846–47]" (1984), 24:3:261.

Berrett, LaMar C., "An Impressive Letter from the Pen of Joseph Smith [1832]" (1971), 11:4:517.

Bitton, Davis, "'Is Not This of God?': An 1847 Proposal for Mormon Settlement" (1974), 15:1:105.

Bitton, Davis, "N. L. Nelson and *The Mormon Point of View* [1904]" (1973), 13:2:157.

Campbell, Eugene E., review of Ray C. Canning and Beverly Beeton, *The Genteel Gentile—Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857–1858* (1978), 19:1:127.

Cannon, Donald Q., "Angus M. Cannon and David Whitmer: A Comment on History and Historical Method [1852]" (1980), 20:3:297.

Cannon, Donald Q., "Licensing in the Early Church [1830–1859]" (1982), 22:1:96.

Cartwright, James F., "John M. Bernhisel Letter to Brigham Young [1850]" (1982), 22:3:358.

Christensen, C. C. A., "The Fine Arts [from the Salt Lake City *Bikuben*, February–March 1892]," trans. Richard L. Jensen (1983), 23:4:404.

Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., "Appendix: The Clark Memorandum on the Monroe Doctrine (an Extract) [1930]" (1973), 13:3:453.

Cook, Lyndon W., "'Brother Joseph Is Truly a Wonderful Man, He Is All We Could Wish a Prophet to Be': Pre-1844 Letters of William Law" (1980), 20:2:207.

Cook, Lyndon W., "Isaac Galland—Mormon Benefactor [1830]" (1979) 19:3:261.

Cook, Lyndon W., "James Arlington Bennet and the Mormons [1860]" (1979), 19:2:247.

Cooley, Everett L., "A Brigham Young Letter to George Q. Cannon [1859]" (1985), 25:3:106.

Cooley, Everett L., "The Frederick Kesler Collection [1837–1897]" (1973), 13:2:223.

Crawley, Peter L., "Two Rare Missouri Documents [1834, 1838]" (1974), 14:4:502.

Dennis, Ronald D., trans., "'The Martyrdom of Joseph Smith and His Brother Hyrum,' [1847]" by Dan Jones (1984), 24:1:78.

Ehat, Andrew F., "'It Seems Like Heaven Began on Earth': Joseph Smith and the Constitution of the Kingdom of God [1844–46]" (1980), 20:3:253.

Ehat, Andrew F., "'They Might Have Known That He Was Not a Fallen Prophet'—The Nauvoo Journal of Joseph Fielding [1843–46]" (1979), 19:2:133.

England, Eugene, "A Modern Acts of the Apostles, 1840: Mormon Literature in the Making" (1987), 27:2:79.

England, Eugene, ed., "George Laub's Nauvoo Journal [1845–46]" (1978), 18:2:151.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Inside Brigham Young: Abrahamic Tests as Preparation for Leadership [1840]" (1980), 20:3:300.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Life in Nauvoo, June 1844: Vilate Kimball's Martyrdom Letters" (1979), 19:2:231.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Sickness and Faith, Nauvoo Letters [1830]" (1975), 15:4:425.

Evans, Max J., "The Stephen Post Collection [1844–79]" (1973), 14:1:100.

Flake, Chad J., "The Newell K. Whitney Collection [1835–38]" (1971), 11:4:322.

Flake, Lawrence R., "A Shaker View of a Mormon Mission" (1979), 20:1:94.

Godfrey, Kenneth W., "The Zelph Story [1834]" (1989), 29:2:31.

Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Leonard J. Arrington, ed., with Thomas G. Alexander, Donald Q. Cannon, Richard H. Cracroft, and Neal A. Lambert, *Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies* (1983), 23:4:502.

Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Samuel W. Taylor and Raymond W. Taylor, *The John Taylor Papers: Records of the Last Utah Pioneer*, vol. 1, *1836–1877: The Apostle*, and vol. 2, *1877–1887: The President* (1986), 26:3:120.

Hansen, Klaus, review of *The Diary of James J. Strang*, transcribed and annotated by Mark A. Strang (1962), 4:2:178.

Hart, Edward L., "John Hyde, Jr.—An Earlier View [1852]" (1976), 16:2:305.

Hartley, William G., "'In Order to Be in Fashion I Am Called on a Mission': Wilford Woodruff's Parting Letter to Emma as He Joins the 'Underground' [1884–85]" (1974), 15:1:110.

Hickman, Josiah E., "The Banishment of the Mormon People [1895]" (1971), 11:3:311.

Hill, Marvin S., review of Dean C. Jessee, comp. and ed., *The Personal Writings of Joseph Smith* (1985), 25:3:117.

Jennings, Warren A., ed., "Two Iowa Postmasters View Nauvoo: Anti–Mormon Letters to the Governor of Missouri [1842–43]" (1971), 11:3:275.

Jennings, Warren A., ed., "'What Crime Have I Been Guilty Of?': Edward Partridge's Letter to an Estranged Sister [1837]" (1978), 18:4:520.

Jessee, Dean C., "The Early Accounts of Joseph Smith's First Vision [1831–39]" (1969), 9:3:275.

Jessee, Dean C., "Howard Coray's Recollection of Joseph Smith" (1977), 17:3:341.

Jessee, Dean C., "Joseph Knight's Recollection of Early Mormon History" (1976), 17:1:29.

Jessee, Dean C., "Joseph Smith's 19 July 1840 Discourse" (1979), 19:3:390.

Jessee, Dean C., "The Kirtland Diary of Wilford Woodruff [1833–37]" (1972), 12:4:365.

Jessee, Dean C., "The Original Book of Mormon Manuscript [1829]" (1970), 10:3:259.

Jessee, Dean C., "The Writing of Joseph Smith's History [1839–46]" (1971), 11:4:439.

Jessee, Dean C., ed., "The John Taylor Nauvoo Journal: January 1845–September 1845" (1983), 23:3:1.

Jessee, Dean C., et al., eds., "The Last Months of Mormonism in Missouri: The Albert Perry Rockwood Journal [1838–39]" (1988), 28:1:5.
Johnson, Clark V., "Missouri Persecutions: The Petition of Isaac Leany [1838]" (1983), 23:1:94.
Kimball, Spencer W., "The Mission Experience of Spencer W. Kimball [1914–17]" (1985), 25:4:109.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Thomas L. Barnes: Coroner of Carthage [1844]" (1971), 11:2:141.
Knight, Gregory R., ed., "Journal of Thomas Bullock (1816–1885): 31 August 1845 to 5 July 1846" (1991), 31:1:15.
Larson, Stan, "The King Follett Discourse: A Newly Amalgamated Text [1844]" (1978), 18:2:193.
Launius, Roger D., "Joseph Smith III and the Kirtland Temple Suit [1881]" (1985), 25:3:110.
Layton, Stanford J., review of Dean C. Jessee, ed., *Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons* (1975), 15:3:378.
Leonard, Glen M., "Letters Home: The Immigrant View from Nauvoo [1841, 1844]" (1991), 31:1:89.
Lund, Christopher C., "A Letter Regarding the Acquisition of the Book of Abraham [1835]" (1980), 20:4:402.
Matthews, Robert J., "Notes on 'Lehi's Travels'" (1972), 12:3:312.
Mulder, William, review of James B. Allen and Thomas B. Alexander, *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton* (1976), 16:2:290.
Nibley, Hugh., "Fragment Found in Salt Lake City" (1968) 8:2:191.
Palmer, Spencer J., "Eliza R. Snow's 'Sketch of My Life': Reminiscences of Joseph Smith's Plural Wives [1885]" (1971), 12:1:125.
Peterson, Paul H., review of Stanley B. Kimball, ed., *On the Potter's Wheel: The Diaries of Heber C. Kimball* (1989), 29:1:125.
Pixton, Paul B., "'Play It Again, Sam': The Remarkable 'Prophecy' of Samuel Lutz, Alias Christophilus Gratianus, Reconsidered" (1985), 25:3:27.
Porter, Larry C., "William E. McLellan's Testimony of the Book of Mormon [1880]" (1970), 10:4:485.
Rhodes, Michael Dennis, "A Translation and Commentary of the Joseph Smith Hypocephalus" (1977), 17:3:259.
Rich, Russell R., "The Dogberry Papers and the Book of Mormon [1829–30]" (1970), 10:3:315.
Richards, Paul C., "Missouri Persecutions: Petitions for Redress [1839–40]" (1973), 13:4:520.
Sampson, D. Paul, et al., "The Kirtland Safety Society: The Stock Ledger Book and the Bank Failure [1838]" (1972), 12:4:427.
Shipps, Jan, "A Little Known Account of the Murders of Joseph and Hyrum Smith [1844]" (1974), 14:3:389.
Slover, Robert H., II, "A Newly Discovered 1838 Wilford Woodruff Letter" (1975), 15:3:349.
Smith, Joseph, Jr., "Political Motto," extract, (1964), 5:3:192.
Smith, Joseph, Jr., "The Wentworth Letter [1842]" (1969), 9:3:295.
Snow, Eliza R., "Eliza R. Snow Letter from Missouri [1838–39]," transcription (1973), 13:4:544.

Tate, Charles D., Jr., review of Edward L. Hart, *Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart, 1825–1906, in England, France, and America* (1978), 19:1:125.

Thorp, Malcolm R., review of Frederick Stewart Buchanan, ed., *A Good Time Coming: Mormon Letters to Scotland* (1989), 29:3:121.

Ursenbach, Maureen, "Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal [1842–44]" (1975), 15:4:391.

Van Orden, Bruce A., review of S. George Ellsworth, ed., *The Journals of Addison Pratt* (1991), 31:2:181.

Van Wagoner, Richard, et al., "The Joseph/Hyrum Smith Funeral Sermon [1844]" (1983), 23:1:3.

Walker, Ronald W., "B. H. Roberts and the Woodruff Manifesto [1893]" (1982), 22:3:363.

Walker, Ronald W., "The *Keep-A-Pitchinin* or the Mormon Pioneer Was Human [1871]" (1974), 14:3:331.

Walker, Ronald W., "The Willard Richards and Brigham Young 5 September 1840 Letter from England to Nauvoo" (1978), 18:3:466.

Watt, Ronald G., "A Dialogue between Wilford Woodruff and Lyman Wight [1857–59]" (1976), 17:1:108.

Whittaker, David J., "Almanacs in the New England Heritage of Mormonism [1846–62]" (1989), 29:4:89.

Whittaker, David J., "Early Mormon Imprints in South Africa [1853]" (1980), 20:4:404.

Williams, David A., "President Buchanan Receives a Proposal for an Anti-Mormon Crusade, 1857" (1973), 14:1:103.

Wright, H. Curtis, "Metallic Documents of Antiquity" (1970), 10:4:457.

History in General

[*see also* Biography]

Albrecht, Stan L., review of Davis Bitton and Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, eds., *New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington* (1988), 28:1:123.

Andrus, Hyrum L., "The Second American Revolution: Era of Preparation" (1959), 2:1:71.

Arrington, Leonard J., "Historian as Entrepreneur: A Personal Essay" (1977), 17:2:193.

Backman, Milton V., Jr., review of Richard L. Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee: Character and the Social Order in Connecticut, 1690–1765* (1968), 8:2:237.

Bishop, M. Guy, review of Ben Bradlee, Jr., and Dale Van Atta, *Prophet of Blood: The Untold Story of Ervil LeBaron and the Lambs of God* (1983), 23:2:239.

Bjarnason, Loftur, "The Land of Song and Saga" (1969), 9:2:209.

Blanke, Gustav H., et al., "'God's Base of Operations': Mormon Variations on the American Sense of Mission" (1979), 20:1:83.

Bradford, M. E., "The Best Constitution in Existence: The Influence of the British Example on the Framers of Our Fundamental Law" (1987), 27:3:51.

Britsch, R. Lanier, review of David E. Stannard, *Shrinking History: On Freud and the Failure of Psychohistory* (1983), 23:2:248.
Burgon, Glade, review of Geoffrey Ashe, *Camelot and the Vision of Albion* (1973), 13:4:592.
Cannon, Donald Q., "Angus M. Cannon and David Whitmer: A Comment on History and Historical Method" (1980), 20:3:297.
Clark, Marden J., review of Monroe C. Beardsley, et al., *History as a Tool in Critical Interpretation: A Symposium,* ed. Thomas F. Rugh and Erin R. Silva (1979), 19:2:253.
Ellsworth, S. George, review of Richard D. Poll, *History and Faith: Reflections of a Mormon Historian* (1990), 30:1:94.
Fielding, R. Kent, "Carl Becker and the Historian as Priest and Prophet" (1959), 1:1:59.
Flake, Chad J., review of F. Mark McKiernan, Alma R. Blair, and Paul M. Edwards, eds., *The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History* (1975), 15:3:372.
Gibson, M. Carl, "Background to the Theory of Arabic Origins" (1962), 4:3:219.
Hafen, Bruce C., "Bicentennial Reflections on the Media and the First Amendment" (1987), 27:3:171.
Hafen, LeRoy R., "Joys of Discovery—Historical Research and Writing" (1966), 7:3:171.
Hanks, Marion D., "Thoughts on the 150th Anniversary of the Church in the British Isles" (1987), 27:2:3.
Hansen, Klaus, review of *The Diary of James J. Strang*, transcribed and annotated by Mark A. Strang (1962), 4:2:178.
Honey, David B., et al., "Advocacy and Inquiry in the Writing of Latter-day Saint History" (1991), 31:2:139.
Jensen, De Lamar, "Allied Strategy in World War II: The Churchill Era, 1942–1943" (1962), 5:1:49.
Jensen, De Lamar, "Hevelius and the Meaning of History" (1972), 13:1:68.
Jensen, De Lamar, "The 'Renaissance' in Recent Thought: Fifteen Years of Interpretation" (1964), 6:1:3.
Jensen, De Lamar, review of Edward Hallett Carr, *What Is History?* (1964), 5:2:133.
King, Robert R., "Religion and Communism in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe" (1975), 15:3:323.
McAffee, Thomas B., "Constitutional Interpretation and the American Tradition of Individual Rights" (1987), 27:3:139.
McAffee, Thomas B., "Perspectives on the Constitution—Origins, Development, Philosophy, and Contemporary Applications" (1987), 27:3:3.
Matheny, Ray T., "An Analysis of the Padilla Gold Plates" (1979), 19:1:21.
Midgley, Louis C., "The Brodie Connection: Thomas Jefferson and Joseph Smith" (1979), 20:1:59.
Monson, Diane, "The Strategy of Conflict: Joseph Stalin and Mao Tse-tung" (1966), 7:2:117.
Mormon History Association, "Special Citation to *BYU Studies*" (1969), 10:1:3.
Novak, Gary F., "Naturalistic Assumptions and the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:23.

Olson, Eric C., "The 'Perfect Pattern': The Book of Mormon as a Model for the Writing of Sacred History" (1991), 31:2:7.
Rich, Russell R., review of F. Henry Edwards, *History of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints* (1970), 10:4:500.
Rich, Russell R., review of Henry W. Richards, *A Reply to the Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times* (1965), 7:1:80.
Tobler, Douglas F., "The Past Has Made the Present Tense: The Influence of Russian History on the Contemporary Soviet Union" (1985), 25:1:101.
Underwood, Grant, "Early Mormon Perceptions of Contemporary America: 1830–1846" (1986), 26:3:49.
Van Orden, Bruce A., review of Davis Bitton and Leonard J. Arrington, *Mormons and Their Historians* (1989), 29:2:117.
Vetterli, Richard, et al., "Public Virtue and the Roots of American Government" (1987), 27:3:29.
Wardle, Lynn D., "The Constitution as Covenant" (1987), 27:3:11.
Williams, J. D., "The Summer of 1787: Getting a Constitution" (1987), 27:3:67.
Wright, H. Curtis, "Metallic Documents of Antiquity" (1970), 10:4:457.

History of the Church

[*see also* Biography, Book of Mormon, Brigham Young, Doctrine and Covenants, Historical Documents, International Church History and Culture, Joseph Smith, Kirtland Period, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Nauvoo Period, New York Period, Missouri Period, Pioneer Period, Women]

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Edwin Brown Firmage and Richard Collin Mangrum, *Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900* (1989), 29:3:124.
Allen, James B., "Defenders of the Faith: Three Vignettes from Mormon History" (1970), 11:1:88.
Anderson, A. Gary, review of Chad M. Orton, *More Faith Than Fear: The Los Angeles Stake Story* (1989), 29:2:109.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd. "Reuben Miller, Recorder of Oliver Cowdery's Reaffirmations" (1968), 8:3:277.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Religion and Economics in Mormon History" (1961), 3:3:15.
Beard, Craig W., review of Daniel H. Ludlow, ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism* (1991), 31:4:38.
Bitton, Davis, review of Daniel H. Ludlow, ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism* (1991), 31:4:31.
Bradford, M. Gerald, review of Jan Shipps, *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition* (1988), 28:2:113.
Buice, David, "Chattanooga's *Southern Star:* Mormon Window on the South, 1898–1900" (1988), 28:2:5.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., review of Ivan J. Barrett, *Joseph Smith and the Restoration* (1968), 8:3:342.
Ellsworth, S. George, review of James B. Allen and Glen M. Leonard, *The Story of the Latter-day Saints* (1977), 17:2:241.

Flake, Chad J., review of F. Mark McKiernan, Alma R. Blair, and Paul M. Edwards, eds., *The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History* (1975), 15:3:372.
Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Marvin S. Hill, *Quest for Refuge: The Mormon Flight from American Pluralism* (1990), 30:1:100.
Griggs, C. Wilfred, et al., review of John C. Lefgren, *April Sixth* (1982), 22:3:375.
Hansen, Klaus, "The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" (1960), 2:2:241.
Hartley, William G., "Saints and the San Francisco Earthquake" (1983), 23:4:430.
Hickman, Josiah E., "The Banishment of the Mormon People" (1971), 11:3:311.
Hicks, Michael, "Minding Business: A Note on 'the Mormon Creed'" (1986), 26:4:125.
Holzapfel, Richard Neitzel, review of Douglas F. Tobler and Nelson B. Wadsworth, *The History of the Mormons in Photographs and Text: 1830 to the Present* (1990), 30:4:75.
Jacobsen, Florence S., "Restorations Belong to Everyone" (1978), 18:3:275.
Jessee, Dean C., "The Writing of Joseph Smith's History" (1971), 11:4:439.
Launius, Roger D., "Joseph Smith III and the Kirtland Temple Suit" (1985), 25:3:110.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., review of *Church History in the Fulness of Times* (1991), 31:1:115.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., review of Davis Bitton, *Wit and Whimsey in Mormon History* (1975), 15:4:541.
Peterson, Paul H., review of Dean Hughes, *The Mormon Church: A Basic History* (1988), 28:1:125.
Peterson, Paul H., review of Gordon Shepherd and Gary Shepherd, *A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism* (1986), 26:3:122.
Peterson, Paul H., review of Stanley B. Kimball, ed., *On the Potter's Wheel: The Diaries of Heber C. Kimball* (1989), 29:1:125.
Porter, Larry C., review of Milton V. Backman, Jr., *Eyewitness Accounts of the Restoration* (1984), 24:2:242.
Thayn, Florian H., "A Little Leavening" (1981), 21:2:211.

Hofmann Documents

Bachman, Danel W., "Sealed in a Book: Preliminary Observations on the Newly Found 'Anthon Transcript'" (1980), 20:4:321.
Jessee, Dean C., "Lucy Mack Smith's 1829 Letter to Mary Smith Pierce" (1982), 22:4:455.
Jessee, Dean C., "New Documents and Mormon Beginnings" (1984), 24:4:397.
Kimball, Edward L., "The Artist and the Forger: Han van Meegeren and Mark Hofmann" (1987), 27:4:5.
Whittaker, David J., "The Mark Hofmann Case: A Basic Chronology" (1989), 29:1:80.
Whittaker, David J., "The Mark Hofmann Case: A Bibliographical Guide" (1989), 29:1:103.

Whittaker, David J., "The Hofmann Maze," review essay on Linda Sillitoe and Allen D. Roberts, *Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders, with a Forensic Analysis by George J. Throckmorton;* Robert Lindsey, *A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Murder and Deceit;* and Steven Naifeh and Gregory White Smith, *The Mormon Murders: A True Story of Greed, Forgery, Deceit, and Death* (1989), 29:1:67.

Youngreen, Buddy, "And Yet Another Copy of the Anthon Manuscript" (1980), 20:4:346.

International Church History and Culture

[*see also* Biography, Brigham Young, History of the Church, Women]

Allen, James B., "When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's 'Mormons on the Warfront'" (1990), 30:4:21.

Allen, James B., et al., "The Mission of the Twelve to England, 1840–41: Mormon Apostles and the Working Classes" (1975), 15:4:499.

Anderson, Desmond L., "Meeting the Challenges of the Latter-day Saints in Vietnam" (1970), 10:2:186.

Arrington, Leonard J., "Mormon Women in Nineteenth-Century Britain" (1987), 27:1:67.

Ashliman, D. L., "Mormonism and the Germans: An Annotated Bibliography, 1848–1966" (1967), 8:1:73.

Beecher, Dale F., "Rey L. Pratt and the Mexican Mission" (1975), 15:3:293.

Brady, Frederick R., "Two Meiji Scholars Introduce the Mormons to Japan" (1983), 23:2:167.

Bringhurst, Newell G., review of Rendell N. Mabey and Gordon I. Allred, *Brother to Brother: The Story of the Latter-day Saint Missionaries Who Took the Gospel to Black Africa* (1988), 28:3:107.

Britsch, R. Lanier, "Church Beginnings in China" (1970), 10:2:161.

Britsch, R. Lanier, "The Closing of the Early Japan Mission" (1975), 15:2:171.

Britsch, R. Lanier, "The Founding of the Samoan Mission" (1977), 18:1:12.

Britsch, R. Lanier, "The Latter-day Saint Mission to India: 1851–1856" (1972), 12:3:262.

Britsch, R. Lanier, et al., "Problems and Opportunities of Missionary Work in Asia (A Symposium of Former Mission Presidents)" (1971), 12:1:85.

Brown, Hugh B., "Prophecies Regarding Japan" (1970), 10:2:159.

Buchanan, Frederick S., "The Ebb and Flow of Mormonism in Scotland, 1840–1900" (1987), 27:2:27.

Cannon, Donald Q., "George Q. Cannon and the British Mission" (1987), 27:1:97.

Cannon, Kenneth L., II, "A Strange Encounter: The English Courts and Mormon Polygamy" (1982), 22:1:73.

Christianson, James R., "Humanity and Practical Christianity: Implications for a Worldwide Church" (1989), 29:1:35.

Conkling, J. Christopher, "Members without a Church: Japanese Mormons in Japan from 1924 to 1948" (1975), 15:2:191.

Cowan, Richard O., "Mischa Markow: Mormon Missionary to the Balkans" (1970), 11:1:92.

Cracroft, Richard H., "Liverpool, 1856: Nathaniel Hawthorne Meets Orson Pratt" (1968), 8:3:270.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Karl-Heinz Schnibbe, with Alan F. Keele and Douglas F. Tobler, *The Price* (1985), 25:3:132.
Cuthbert, Derek A., "Church Growth in the British Isles, 1937–1987" (1987), 27:2:13.
Dennis, Ronald D., "The Reverend W. R. Davies vs. Captain Dan Jones" (1987), 27:2:53.
Devitry-Smith, John, "William James Barratt: The First Mormon 'Down Under'" (1988), 28:3:53.
Devitry-Smith, John, "The Wreck of the *Julia Ann*" (1989), 29:2:5.
Dredge, C. Paul, review of Spencer J. Palmer, *The Church Encounters Asia* (1970), 11:1:104.
England, Eugene, "A Modern Acts of the Apostles, 1840: Mormon Literature in the Making" (1987), 27:2:79.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "Charles W. Penrose: The English Mission Years" (1987), 27:1:113.
Green, Arnold H., "A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People" (1968), 8:4:427.
Grover, Mark L., review of Frederick S. Williams and Frederick G. Williams, *From Acorn to Oak Tree: A Personal History of the Establishment and First Quarter Development of the South American Missions* (1988), 28:2:119.
Hales, Robert D., "The British Contribution to the Restored Gospel" (1987), 27:1:13.
Hanks, Marion D., "Thoughts on the 150th Anniversary of the Church in the British Isles" (1987), 27:2:3.
Harris, Claudia W., "Mormons on the Warfront: The Protestant Mormons and Catholic Mormons of Northern Ireland" (1990), 30:4:7.
Harris, Jan G., "Mormons in Victorian Manchester" (1987), 27:1:47.
Hillam, Ray Cole, et al., "Mormons and Foreign Policy" (1985), 25:1:57.
Hinckley, Gordon B., "A Declaration to the World" (1987), 27:1:5.
Homer, Michael W., "The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay" (1991), 31:2:83.
Hunter, Howard W., "Unto All Men" (1971), 12:1:79.
Hyer, Paul V., review of Spencer J. Palmer, ed., *The New Religions of Korea* (1968), 9:1:109.
Jensen, Richard L., review of Ronald D. Dennis, *The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration* (1988), 28:2:124.
Katanuma, Seiji, "The Church in Japan" (1973), 14:1:16.
Madsen, Truman G., review of Spencer J. Palmer, *The Expanding Church* (1979), 19:2:251.
Morris, Robert J., "Some Problems in Translating Mormon Thought into Chinese" (1970), 10:2:173.
Mulder, William, review of James B. Allen and Thomas B. Alexander, *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton* (1976), 16:2:290.
Newton, Marjorie, "The Gathering of the Australian Saints in the 1850s" (1987), 27:2:67.

Slover, Robert H., II, "Resources in the Church Historian's Office Relating to Asia" (1971), 12:1:107.
Stagner, Ishmael, review of F. LaMond Tullis, ed., *Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures* (1980), 20:3:311.
Tate, Charles D., Jr., review of Edward L. Hart, *Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart, 1825–1906, in England, France, and America* (1978), 19:1:125.
Thomas, Gordon K., "The Book of Mormon in the English Literary Context of 1837" (1987), 27:1:37.
Thomas, Madison H., "The Influence of Traditional British Social Patterns on LDS Church Growth in Southwest Britain" (1987), 27:2:107.
Tobler, Douglas F., review of Gilbert Scharffs, *Mormonism in Germany: A History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Germany* (1971), 11:2:213.
Tobler, Douglas F., review of Peter Matheson, ed., *The Third Reich and the Christian Churches: A Documentary Account of the Christian Resistance and Complicity during the Nazi Era* (1982), 22:2:252.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Early Mormon Exploration and Missionary Activities in Mexico" (1982), 22:3:289.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Mormonism and Revolution in Latin America" (1976), 16:2:235.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Politics and Society: Anglo-American Mormons in a Revolutionary Land" (1973), 13:2:126.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Reopening the Mexican Mission in 1901" (1982), 22:4:441.
Van Orden, Bruce A., "The Decline in Convert Baptisms and Member Emigration from the British Mission after 1870" (1987), 27:2:97.
Van Orden, Bruce A., review of S. George Ellsworth, ed., *The Journals of Addison Pratt* (1991), 31:2:181.
Walker, Ronald W., "Cradling Mormonism: The Rise of the Gospel in Early Victorian England" (1987), 27:1:25.
Walker, Rulon A., "The Voyage of the *Ellen Maria*, 1853" (1987), 27:1:57.
Watt, Ronald G., review of Richard L. Jensen and Malcolm R. Thorp, eds., *Mormons in Early Victorian Britain* (1990), 30:4:85.
Watt, Ronald G., review of V. Ben Bloxham, James R. Moss, and Larry C. Porter, eds., *Truth Will Prevail: The Rise of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the British Isles, 1837–1987* (1990), 30:4:82.
Whittaker, David J., "Early Mormon Imprints in South Africa" (1980), 20:4:404.
Young, Karl, "Early Mormon Troubles in Mexico" (1964), 5:3:155.

Jesus Christ—*see* God and Jesus Christ

Joseph Smith

[*see also* Biography, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Kirtland Period, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Missouri Period, Nauvoo Period, New York Period]

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Circumstantial Confirmation of the First Vision through Reminiscences" (1969), 9:3:373.

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Joseph Smith and the Millenarian Time Table" (1961), 3:3:55.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reappraised" (1970), 10:3:283.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "The Mature Joseph Smith and Treasure Searching" (1984), 24:4:489.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of F. L. Stewart, *Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet* (1968), 8:2:231.
Andrus, Hyrum L., "Joseph Smith and the West" (1960), 2:2:129.
Andrus, Hyrum L., "Joseph Smith and World Government" (1960), 1:1:71.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Church Leaders in Liberty Jail" (1972), 13:1:20.
Arrington, Leonard J., "James Gordon Bennett's 1831 Report on 'The Mormonites'" (1970), 10:3:353.
Bachman, Danel W., et al., review of Larry C. Porter and Susan Easton Black, eds., *The Prophet Joseph Smith: Essays on the Life and Mission of Joseph Smith* (1988), 28:4:103.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., "Awakenings in the Burned-over District: New Light on the Historical Setting of the First Vision" (1969), 9:3:301.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., et al., "Membership of Certain of Joseph Smith's Family in the Western Presbyterian Church of Palmyra" (1970), 10:4:482.
Berrett, LaMar C., "An Impressive Letter from the Pen of Joseph Smith" (1971), 11:4:517.
Bitton, Davis, review of Donna Hill, *Joseph Smith: The First Mormon* (1977), 17:3:376.
Bunker, Gary L., et al., "Mesmerism and Mormonism" (1975), 15:2:146.
Cannon, Donald Q., "Topsfield, Massachusetts: Ancestral Home of the Prophet Joseph Smith" (1973), 14:1:56.
Cannon, Donald Q., review of Richard Lloyd Anderson, *Joseph Smith's New England Heritage* (1972), 12:3:327.
Cook, Lyndon W., "'A More Virtuous Man Never Existed on the Footstool of the Great Jehovah': George Miller on Joseph Smith" (1979), 19:3:402.
Dennis, Ronald D., trans., "'The Martyrdom of Joseph Smith and His Brother Hyrum,'" by Dan Jones (1984), 24:1:78.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "Joseph Smith's Own Story of a Serious Childhood Illness" (1970), 10:4:480.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., review of Ivan J. Barrett, *Joseph Smith and the Restoration* (1968), 8:3:342.
Ehat, Andrew F., "'It Seems Like Heaven Began on Earth': Joseph Smith and the Constitution of the Kingdom of God" (1980), 20:3:253.
Ellsworth, Paul D., "Mobocracy and the Rule of Law: American Press Reaction to the Murder of Joseph Smith" (1979), 20:1:71.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., "A New Look at the Alleged Little Known Discourse by Joseph Smith" (1968), 9:1:49.
Hill, Marvin S., "Joseph Smith and the 1826 Trial: New Evidence and New Difficulties" (1972), 12:2:223.
Hill, Marvin S., "Joseph Smith the Man: Some Reflections on a Subject of Controversy" (1981), 21:2:175.

Hill, Marvin S., "Money-Digging Folklore and the Beginnings of Mormonism: An Interpretive Suggestion" (1984), 24:4:473.
Hill, Marvin S., review of Dean C. Jessee, comp. and ed., *The Personal Writings of Joseph Smith* (1985), 25:3:117.
Holbrook, Leona, "Dancing as an Aspect of Early Mormon and Utah Culture" (1975), 16:1:117.
Jessee, Dean C., "The Early Accounts of Joseph Smith's First Vision" (1969), 9:3:275.
Jessee, Dean C., "Howard Coray's Recollection of Joseph Smith" (1977), 17:3:341.
Jessee, Dean C., "Joseph Smith's 19 July 1840 Discourse" (1979), 19:3:390.
Jessee, Dean C., "Priceless Words and Fallible Memories: Joseph Smith as Seen in the Effort to Preserve His Discourses" (1991), 31:2:19.
Jessee, Dean C., review of Andrew F. Ehat and Lyndon W. Cook, eds., *The Words of Joseph Smith: The Contemporary Accounts of the Nauvoo Discourses of the Prophet Joseph* (1981), 21:4:529.
Leonard, Glen M., review of Truman Madsen, *Joseph Smith, the Prophet* (1990), 30:4:67.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Recollections of 'Old Nauvooers' Memories from Oral History" (1978), 18:2:143.
Madsen, Gordon A., "Joseph Smith's 1826 Trial: The Legal Setting" (1990), 30:2:91.
Melville, J. Keith, "Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and Individual Liberties" (1988), 28:2:65.
Millet, Robert L., "Joseph Smith and Modern Mormonism: Orthodoxy, Neoorthodoxy, Tension, and Tradition" (1989), 29:3:49.
Oaks, Dallin H., et al., "Joseph Smith and Legal Process: In the Wake of the Steamboat *Nauvoo*" (1979), 19:2:167.
Paul, Robert, "Joseph Smith and the Manchester (New York) Library" (1982), 22:3:333.
Pratt, David H., "Oh! Brother Joseph" (1987), 27:1:127.
Searle, Howard C., "Authorship of the History of Joseph Smith: A Review Essay" (1981), 21:1:101.
Shipps, Jan, "A Little Known Account of the Murders of Joseph and Hyrum Smith" (1974), 14:3:389.
Smith, Joseph, Jr., "Political Motto," extract (1964), 5:3:192.
Smith, Joseph, Jr., "The Wentworth Letter," reprint (1969), 9:3:295.
Van Wagoner, Richard, et al., "The Joseph/Hyrum Smith Funeral Sermon" (1983), 23:1:3.
Walker, Ronald W., "Joseph Smith: The Palmyra Seer" (1984), 24:4:461.
Walker, Ronald W., "The Persisting Idea of American Treasure Hunting" (1984), 24:4:429.
Walker, Steven C., "The Voice of the Prophet" (1969), 10:1:95.
Wirthlin, Leroy S., "Joseph Smith's Boyhood Operation: An 1813 Surgical Success" (1981), 21:2:131.
Wirthlin, Leroy S., "Nathan Smith (1762–1828), Surgical Consultant to Joseph Smith" (1977), 17:3:319.
Youngreen, Buddy, *Joseph and Emma: A Slide-Film Presentation* (1974), 14:2:199.

Kirtland Period

[*see also* Biography, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Joseph Smith]

Adams, Dale W., "Chartering the Kirtland Bank" (1983), 23:4:467.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "The Impact of the First Preaching in Ohio" (1971), 11:4:474.
Anonymous, "1970 Research Project: The Ohio Period" (1970), 10:3:320.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Oliver Cowdery's Kirtland, Ohio, 'Sketch Book'" (1972), 12:4:410.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., "The Quest for a Restoration: The Birth of Mormonism in Ohio" (1972), 12:4:346.
Backman, Milton V., Jr., ed. "A Non-Mormon View of the Birth of Mormonism in Ohio" (1972), 12:3:306.
Bitton, Davis, "Kirtland as a Center of Missionary Activity, 1830–1838" (1971), 11:4:497.
Bitton, Davis, "The Waning of Mormon Kirtland" (1972), 12:4:455.
Cook, Lyndon W., "The Apostle Peter and the Kirtland Temple" (1975), 15:4:550.
Gentry, Leland H., "What of the Lectures on Faith?"(1979), 19:1:5.
Grandstaff, Mark R., et al., "The Social Origins of the Kirtland Mormons" (1990), 30:2:47.
Hill, Marvin S., et al., "The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics" (1977), 17:4:391.
Irving, Gordon, "The Mormons and the Bible in the 1830s" (1973), 13:4:473.
Jessee, Dean C., "The Kirtland Diary of Wilford Woodruff" (1972), 12:4:365.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Sources on the History of the Mormons in Ohio: 1830–38" (1971), 11:4:524.
Layton, Robert L., "Kirtland: A Perspective on Time and Place" (1971), 11:4:423.
Luce, W. Ray, "Building the Kingdom of God: Mormon Architecture before 1847" (1990), 30:2:33.
Matthews, Robert J., "The 'New Translation' of the Bible, 1830–1833: Doctrinal Development during the Kirtland Era" (1971), 11:4:400.
Newell, Linda King, et al., "Sweet Counsel and Seas of Tribulation: The Religious Life of the Women in Kirtland" (1980), 20:2:151.
Olson, Earl E., "The Chronology of the Ohio Revelations" (1971), 11:4:329.
Parkin, Max H., "Mormon Political Involvement in Ohio" (1969), 9:4:484.
Partridge, Scott H., "The Failure of the Kirtland Safety Society" (1972), 12:4:437.
Petersen, Lauritz G., "The Kirtland Temple" (1972), 12:4:400.
Ricks, Stephen D., "The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover" (1983), 23:4:483.
Sampson, D. Paul, et al., "The Kirtland Safety Society: The Stock Ledger Book and the Bank Failure" (1972), 12:4:427.
Williams, Frederick G., III, "Frederick Granger Williams of the First Presidency of the Church" (1972), 12:3:243.
Yorgason, Laurence M., "Preview on a Study of the Social and Geographical Origins of Early Mormon Converts, 1830–1845" (1970), 10:3:279.
Young, Brigham, "The Wealth of Knowledge," reprint (1964), 5:2:114.

LDS Religion and Doctrine

[*see also* Bible, Book of Mormon, Christian Theology, Doctrine and Covenants, Joseph Smith, Pearl of Great Price]

Allen, A. Lester, "Science and Theology: A Search for the Uncommon Denominator" (1989), 29:3:71.

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, review of Walter R. Martin, *The Maze of Mormonism* (1964), 6:1:57.

Beard, Craig W., review of Daniel H. Ludlow, ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism* (1991), 31:4:38.

Benz, Ernst, "Mormonism and the Secularization of Religions in the Modern World" (1976), 16:4:627.

Bergin, Allen E., "Toward a Theory of Human Agency" (1975), 16:1:165.

Bishop, M. Guy, "To Overcome the 'Last Enemy': Early Mormon Perceptions of Death" (1986), 26:3:63.

Bitton, Davis, "N. L. Nelson and the Mormon Point of View" (1973), 13:2:157.

Bitton, Davis, review of Daniel H. Ludlow, ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism* (1991), 31:4:31.

Blanke, Gustav H., et al., "'God's Base of Operations': Mormon Variations on the American Sense of Mission" (1979), 20:1:83.

Bradford, M. Gerald, "On Doing Theology" (1974), 14:3:345.

Bradshaw, Merrill, "Reflections on the Nature of Mormon Art" (1968), 9:1:25.

Broderick, Carlfred, review of Stephen R. Covey and Truman G. Madsen, *Marriage and Family: Gospel Insights* (1985), 25:3:125.

Brown, S. Kent, C. Wilfred Griggs, and H. Kimball Hansen, review of John C. Lefgren, *April Sixth* (1982), 22:3:375.

Brown, Victor L., Jr., "Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions" (1986), 26:1:5.

Bushman, Richard L., review of Milton V. Backman, Jr., *American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism* (1966), 7:2:161.

Cannon, Donald Q., "The King Follett Discourse: Joseph Smith's Greatest Sermon in Historical Perspective" (1978), 18:2:179.

Cannon, Donald Q., review of Hyrum M. Smith, III, and Scott G. Kenney, *From Prophet to Son: Advice of Joseph F. Smith to His Missionary Sons* (1983), 23:1:126.

Christianson, James R., "Humanity and Practical Christianity: Implications for a Worldwide Church" (1989), 29:1:35.

Clark, Harold Glen, review of Stephen R. Covey, *Spiritual Roots of Human Relations* (1970), 11:1:108.

Cowan, Richard O., "Advice from a Prophet: Take Time Out" (1976), 16:3:415.

Dennis, Ronald D., "The Reverend W. R. Davies vs. Captain Dan Jones" (1987), 27:2:53.

Dyer, Alvin R., "Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration" (1969), 10:1:4.

Dyer, William G., review of Neal A. Maxwell, *A More Excellent Way* (1968), 8:4:463.

England, Eugene, "Perfection and Progression: Two Complementary Ways to Talk about God" (1989), 29:3:31.

England, Eugene, "Hugh Nibley as Cassandra," review essay on Hugh W. Nibley, *Since Cumorah, Approaching Zion,* and "Warfare and the Book of Mormon," in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:4:104.
Epperson, Steven, review of Dan Vogel, ed., *The Word of God: Essays on Mormon Scripture* (1991), 31:3:66.
Esplin, Ronald K., "Brigham Young and the Priesthood Denial to the Blacks: An Alternative View" (1979), 19:3:394.
Firmage, Edwin Brown, "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon" (1985), 25:1:31.
Geary, Edward A., review of Truman G. Madsen and Charles D. Tate, Jr., eds., *To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues* (1972), 12:3:321.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of Lowell L. Bennion, *The Best of Lowell L. Bennion: Selected Writings 1928–1988* (1988), 28:4:110.
Hale, Van, "The Doctrinal Impact of the King Follett Discourse" (1978), 18:2:209.
Hales, Robert D., "The British Contribution to the Restored Gospel" (1987), 27:1:13.
Harrell, Charles R., "The Development of the Doctrine of Preexistence, 1830–1844" (1988), 28:2:75.
Harrell, Charles R., review of Brent L. Top, *The Life Before* (1990), 30:1:108.
Harris, James R., "Eternal Progression and the Foreknowledge of God" (1967), 8:1:37.
Hart, Edward L., "The Need beyond Reason" (1976), 16:4:517.
Heiner, Ronald A., "The Necessity of a Sinless Messiah" (1982), 22:1:5.
Hepworth, Joseph Thomas, "Watermelons, Alma 32, and the Experimental Method" (1983), 23:4:497.
Hicks, Michael, "Minding Business: A Note on 'The Mormon Creed'" (1986), 26:4:125.
Holland, Jeffrey R., ". . . Of Countries and of Kingdoms" (1977), 18:1:3.
Irving, Gordon, "The Law of Adoption: One Phase of the Development of the Mormon Concept of Salvation, 1830–1900" (1974), 14:3:291.
Kenney, Scott, review of Truman G. Madsen, ed., *Reflections on Mormonism: Judeo-Christian Parallels* (1980), 20:4:433.
Knecht, William L., "Mysteries of the Kingdom: More or Less" (1964), 5:3:231.
Larson, Stan, "The King Follett Discourse: A Newly Amalgamated Text" (1978), 18:2:193.
Ludlow, Daniel H., "Moral Free Agency" (1975), 15:3:309.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Doctrinal Development of the Church during the Nauvoo Sojourn, 1839–1846" (1974), 15:4:435.
McConkie, Bruce R., "Who Shall Declare His Generation?" (1976), 16:4:553.
Madsen, Truman G., "Are Christians Mormon?" (1974), 15:1:73.
Madsen, Truman G., "B. H. Roberts and the Book of Mormon" (1979), 19:4:427.
Madsen, Truman G., "Can God Be Pictured?" (1968), 8:2:113.
Madsen, Truman G., "The Meaning of Christ—The Truth, the Way, the Life: An Analysis of B. H. Roberts' Unpublished Masterwork" (1975), 15:3:259.
Maloney, H. Newton, "Facilitating Intimacy: The Process and the Product, A Response to Victor L. Brown, Jr." (1986), 26:1:31.
Mangrum, R. Collin, "Mormonism, Philosophical Liberalism, and the Constitution" (1987), 27:3:119.

Matthews, Robert J., "The Doctrine of the Resurrection as Taught in the Book of Mormon" (1990), 30:3:41.
Matthews, Robert J., review of Hyrum L. Andrus, *God, Man, and the Universe* (1969), 10:1:127.
Maxwell, Neal A., "Some Thoughts on the Gospel and the Behavioral Sciences" (1976), 16:4:589.
Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young on Politics and Priesthood" (1970), 10:4:488.
Midgley, Louis C., review of Robert Campbell, ed., *Spectrum of Catholic Attitudes* (1969), 9:4:506.
Millet, Robert L., "Joseph Smith and Modern Mormonism: Orthodoxy, Neoorthodoxy, Tension, and Tradition" (1989), 29:3:49.
Millet, Robert L., review of Bruce C. Hafen, *The Broken Heart: Applying the Atonement to Life's Experiences* (1990), 30:4:59.
Morris, Robert J., "Some Problems in Translating Mormon Thought into Chinese" (1970), 10:2:173.
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Expanding Gospel" (1965), 7:1:3.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Scriptural Perspectives on How to Survive the Calamities of the Last Days" (1985), 25:1:7.
Nielsen, F. Kent, review of Russel J. Thomsen, *Latter-day Saints and the Sabbath* (1971), 12:1:133.
Olsen, Steven L., "Cosmic Urban Symbolism in the Book of Mormon" (1983), 23:1:79.
Packer, Boyd K., "The Mantle Is Far, Far Greater Than the Intellect" (1981), 21:3:259.
Palmer, Spencer J., "Did Christ Visit Japan?" (1970), 10:2:135.
Palmer, Spencer J., "Mormon Views of Religious Resemblances" (1976), 16:4:660.
Poll, Richard D., review of Margaret and Paul Toscano, *Strangers in Paradox: Explorations in Mormon Theology* (1991), 31:2:188.
Reynolds, Noel B., "The Gospel of Jesus Christ as Taught by the Nephite Prophets" (1991), 31:3:31.
Riddle, Chauncey C., review of Truman G. Madsen, *Eternal Man* (1968), 8:3:354.
Romney, Joseph B., review of Robert L. Millet, *By Grace Are We Saved* (1990), 30:2:113.
Skousen, Royal, "Through a Glass Darkly: Trying to Understand the Scriptures" (1986), 26:4:3.
Sorensen, A. Don, "Being Equal in Earthly and Heavenly Power: The Idea of Stewardship in the United Order" (1977), 18:1:100.
Sorensen, A. Don, "The Shotgun Marriage of Psychological Therapy and the Gospel of Repentance" (1981), 21:3:291.
Swinyard, William R., et al., "Moral Choices and Their Outcomes" (1990), 30:2:17.
Taylor, J. Lewis, review of David W. Barrus, *The Way to the Sun* (1974), 14:3:395.
Thorp, Malcolm R., review of J. F. C. Harrison, *The Second Coming: Popular Millenarianism 1780–1850* (1981), 21:4:534.
Thorp, Malcolm R., review of Leonard W. Levy, *Treason against God: A History of the Offense of Blasphemy* (1982), 22:4:497.
Underwood, Grant, "'Saved or Damned': Tracing a Persistent Protestantism in Early Mormon Thought" (1985), 25:3:85.

Underwood, Grant, review of Dan Vogel, *Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism* (1990), 30:1:120.
Walker, Steven C., "The Voice of the Prophet" (1969), 10:1:95.
Walker, Steven C., review of Joseph Fielding McConkie and Donald W. Parry, *A Guide to Scriptural Symbols* (1991), 31:1:117.
Wardle, Lynn D., "The Constitution as Covenant" (1987), 27:3:11.
Von Wellnitz, Marcus, "The Catholic Liturgy and the Mormon Temple" (1981), 21:1:3.
Wernick, Nissim, "Man, the Pinnacle of Creation" (1969), 10:1:31.
Wilcox, Reed N., review of Alan Gerald Cherry, *It's You and Me, Lord!* and Stephen G. Taggart, *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins* (1971), 11:2:210.
Wright, H. Curtis, "A Sophic and a Mantic People" (1991), 31:3:51.

Literature and Film

[*see also* Drama and Dancing, Poetry, Short Stories]

Ball, Bertrand L., Jr., "Estaunie's Naturalistic Period and Spiritual Period" (1965), 7:1:68.
Ball, Bertrand L., Jr., "Saint-Exupery and 'le culte du passe'" (1968), 8:4:444.
Bell, Elouise, review of Emma Lou Thayne, *Spaces in the Sage* (1972), 13:1:108.
Bell, Elouise, review of Gale Tampico Boyd, *The Lost, the Found* (1972), 13:1:104.
Bennion, Lowell L., review of Emma Lou Thayne, *As for Me and My House* (1990), 30:2:124.
Bernard, Kenneth, "The Real Thing in James's 'The Real Thing'" (1962), 5:1:31.
Bitton, Davis, et al., "Mischievous *Puck* and the Mormons, 1904–1907" (1978), 18:4:504.
Bjarnason, Loftur, "The Land of Song and Saga" (1969), 9:2:209.
Bradford, Mary L., review of Joyce Eliason, *Fresh Meat / Warm Weather* (1976), 16:3:432.
Brady, Marion B., "Crabbe, 'Clutterbuck and Co.'" (1962), 5:1:19.
Brown, Thomas H., "The Relationship between *Partonopeus de Blois* and the Cupid and Psyche Tradition" (1964), 5:3:193.
Butler, Terrell M., "Unarmed Descent: The Achievement of R. D. Laing" (1977), 17:2:211.
Carlyle, Thomas, "Stump-Orator" (1964), 5:3:230.
Cheney, Thomas E., "Imagination and the Soul's Immensity" (1969), 9:4:407.
Christensen, P. A., "A Land Unpromised and Unearned" (1975), 16:1:81.
Clark, Bruce B., "The Spectrum of Faith in Victorian Literature" (1962), 4:3:183.
Clark, Bruce B., "Thoughts on William Wordsworth: A Commemorative Essay" (1970), 10:2:201.
Clark, Marden J., "Religious Implications in the Novels of Robert Penn Warren" (1961), 4:1:67.
Clark, Marden J., "The Wages of Sin in Hawthorne" (1959), 1:1:21.
Collings, Michael R., "Pre-Visions of the Restoration: The Poetry of Henry Vaughan" (1982), 22:3:279.
Cornwall, Rebecca Foster, et al., "Perpetuation of a Myth: Mormon Danites in Five Western Novels, 1840–90" (1983), 23:2:147.

Cracroft, Richard H., "Distorting Polygamy for Fun and Profit: Artemus Ward and Mark Twain among the Mormons" (1974), 14:2:272.
Cracroft, Richard H., "The Gentle Blasphemer: Mark Twain, Holy Scripture, and the Book of Mormon" (1971), 11:2:119.
Cracroft, Richard H., "Liverpool, 1856: Nathaniel Hawthorne Meets Orson Pratt" (1968), 8:3:270.
Cracroft, Richard H., "Nephi, Seer of Modern Times: The Home Literature Novels of Nephi Anderson" (1985), 25:2:3.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Gerald N. Lund, *Pillar of Light: A Historical Novel,* vol. 1 of *The Work and the Glory* (1991), 31:3:77.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Marilyn Brown, *Goodbye, Hello* (1984), 24:2:243.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Samuel W. Taylor, *Heaven Knows Why* (1979), 20:1:124.
Cronin, Gloria L., "The Magic and Mundanity: Eileen Kump's *Bread and Milk and Other Stories*" (1984), 24:2:163.
Culmsee, Carlton, "Poetry in the Free World" (1961), 4:1:3.
Culmsee, Carlton, "Satan on the Hearth" (1968), 8:4:383.
Dalton, Robert O., "'Snake': A Moment of Consciousness" (1962), 4:3:243.
D'Arc, James V., "Darryl F. Zanuck's *Brigham Young:* A Film in Context" (1989), 29:1:5.
Davis, Garold N., "'Den Göttern gleich ich nicht': The Nature of Faust's Salvation" (1985), 25:3:13.
de Jong, Gerrit, Jr., "An Approach to Modernity in Art" (1959), 2:1:33.
de Jong, Gerrit, Jr., review of Bruce B. Clark and Robert K. Thomas, *Out of the Best Books*, vol. 1 (1965), 7:1:85.
Decoo, Wilfried, "The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part I" (1974), 14:2:157.
Decoo, Wilfried, "The Image of Mormonism in French Literature: Part II" (1976), 16:2:265.
Dunn, Richard J., "Dickens and the Mormons" (1968), 8:3:325.
England, Eugene, "Beyond 'Jack Fiction': Recent Achievement in the Mormon Novel," review essay on Levi S. Peterson, *The Backslider*; Linda Sillitoe, *Sideways to the Sun*; and Orson Scott Card, *Seventh Son* (1988), 28:2:97.
England, Eugene, "The Dawning of a Brighter Day: Mormon Literature after 150 Years" (1982), 22:2:131.
England, Eugene, "A Modern Acts of the Apostles, 1840: Mormon Literature in the Making" (1987), 27:2:79.
England, Eugene, "A Small and Piercing Voice: The Sermons of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:77.
England, Eugene, review of Richard H. Cracroft and Neal E. Lambert, *A Believing People: Literature of the Latter-day Saints* (1975), 15:3:365.
Evanoff, Alexander, "The Pardoner as Huckster: A Dissent from Kittredge" (1962), 4:3:209.
Farmer, Gladys C., review of Paris Anderson, *Waiting for the Flash* (1990), 30:2:116.
Fife, Austin E., "Letter to Thomas E. Cheney" (1961), 3:3:105.
Flake, Chad J., "A Note on Reviewing Books" (1974), 15:1:118.

Gassman, Byron, "Religious Attitudes in the World of Humphry Clinker" (1965), 6:2:65.
Geary, Edward A., "Mormondom's Lost Generation: The Novelists of the 1940s" (1977), 18:1:89.
Geary, Edward A., review of Donald R. Marshall, *Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes* (1984), 24:2:249.
Geary, Edward A., review of Douglas H. Thayer, *Summer Fire* (1984), 24:2:250.
Geary, Edward A., review of Orson Scott Card, *Woman of Destiny* (1984), 24:2:246.
Green, John A., "French Reaction to Shakespeare" (1968), 8:2:147.
Green, John A., "Marcel Schwob and 'The Talking Machine': A Tale a la Poe—via Thomas A. Edison" (1964), 6:1:41.
Hall, Douglas Kent, "James Joyce at 71, Rue Du Cardinal Lemoine" (1961), 3:3:43.
Hall, Randall L., review of Larry E. Morris, *The Edge of the Reservoir* (1989), 29:2:111.
Hanks, Marion D., "Thoughts on the 150th Anniversary of the Church in the British Isles" (1987), 27:2:3.
Hardy, Douglas, "Influence of Finnish *Kalevala* in the Composition of Longfellow's *Song of Hiawatha*" (1962), 4:2:140.
Hart, Edward L., "Japanese and English Poetry: Some Similarities and Differences" (1968), 9:1:17.
Hart, Edward L., "The Transformations of Love" (1982), 22:4:467.
Hart, Edward L., "Writing: The Most Hazardous Craft" (1986), 26:3:81.
Heuston, Dustin, "Theodore Dreiser: Naturalist or Theist?" (1961), 3:2:41.
Hill, Douglas, "The Other Presences in Irish Life and Literature" (1964), 6:1:35.
Hill, Douglas, "Yeats and the Invisible People of Ireland" (1965), 7:1:61.
Howell, Elmo, "William Faulkner: The Substance of Faith" (1969), 9:4:453.
Jenson, Sid, "The Compassionate Seer: Wallace Stegner's Literary Artist" (1974), 14:2:248.
Kegel, Charles H., "Carlyle and Ruskin: An Influential Friendship" (1964), 5:3:219.
Kimball, William Clayton, "The Christian Commitment: C. S. Lewis and the Defense of Doctrine" (1972), 12:2:185.
King, Arthur Henry, "Some Notes on Art and Morality" (1970), 11:1:37.
Kramer, Neal W., review of Wayne C. Booth, *The Company We Keep: An Ethics of Fiction* (1990), 30:1:112.
Lambert, Neal E., "Freedom and the American Cowboy" (1967), 8:1:61.
Landow, George P., "Tristram Shandy and the Comedy of Context" (1966), 7:3:208.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Publishing a Book of Mormon Poetry: *The Harp of Zion*" (1987), 27:1:85.
MacKay, Ruth M., "Irish Heaths and German Cliffs: A Study of the Foreign Sources of *Wuthering Heights*" (1965), 7:1:28.
Mathews, Conan E., "Art and the Church" (1961), 3:2:3.
Mathews, Conan E., "What Is Humanistic about Modern Art?" (1959), 1:1:51.
Midgley, Louis C., "Dostoevsky on Crime and Revolution: A Study in Russian Nihilism" (1961), 3:2:55.

Midgley, Louis C., "God and Immortality in Dostoevsky's Thought" (1959), 2:1:55.
Moon, Harold Kay, "Death in the Theatre of Alejandro Casona" (1969), 10:1:107.
Moon, Harold Kay, "Gérard de Nerval: A Reappraisal" (1965), 7:1:40.
Moon, Harold Kay, "Humor in Lazrillo de Tormes" (1964), 5:3:183.
Nelson, Jack A., review of Blaine M. and Brenton G. Yorgason, *The Bishop's Horse Race,* and Blaine M. Yorgason, *The Windwalker* (1980), 20:4:438.
Nielsen, Veneta, "Response" (1961), 4:1:13.
Ostler, Blake Thomas, "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis" (1986), 26:4:67.
Peterson, Charles S., review of Kandace C. Kant, *Zane Grey's Arizona* (1985), 25:3:126.
Ricks, Stephen D., "The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)" (1986), 26:4:97.
Rogers, R. Max, "The Anti-Christian Background of German Literary Naturalism" (1964), 5:3:203.
Rogers, Thomas F., "The Gospel of John as Literature" (1988), 28:3:67.
Schwartz, Thomas D., "Bayard Taylor's *The Prophet:* Mormonism as Literary Taboo" (1974), 14:2:235.
Skousen, Royal, "Through a Glass Darkly: Trying to Understand the Scriptures" (1986), 26:4:3.
Sondrup, Steven P., "The Psalm of Nephi: A Lyric Reading" (1981), 21:3:357.
Stevens, A. Wilber, "Fitzgerald's *Tender Is the Night:* The Idea as Morality" (1961), 3:3:95.
Stott, Graham St. John, "Zane Grey and James Simpson Emmett" (1978), 18:4:491.
Stout, W. Bryan, review of Orson Scott Card, *Seventh Son, Red Prophet,* and *Prentice Alvin* (1989), 29:3:113.
Tanner, John S., "Making a Mormon of Milton" (1984), 24:2:191.
Tanner, Stephen L., "The Moral Measure of Literature" (1981), 21:3:279.
Tate, Lucile C., "Death, the Cradle of Life" (1968), 8:3:303.
Thomas, Gordon K., "The Book of Mormon in the English Literary Context of 1837" (1987), 27:1:37.
Thorp, Malcolm R., "The Dynamics of Terror in Orwell's *1984*" (1984), 24:1:3.
Topping, Gary, "Zane Grey in Zion: An Examination of His Supposed Anti-Mormonism" (1978), 18:4:483.
Toscano, Paul James, "*Measure for Measure:* Tragedy and Redemption" (1976), 16:2:277.
Tvedtnes, John A., "Hebraisms in the Book of Mormon: A Preliminary Survey" (1970), 11:1:50.
Welch, John W., "Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon" (1969), 10:1:69.
Wilkins, Ernest J., "Blanco-Fombona and Hispanic Cultural Unity" (1960), 2:2:177.
Williams, Ray S., "Emerson's Relevance Today" (1971), 11:3:241.
Wilson, William A., "In Praise of Ourselves: Stories to Tell" (1990), 30:1:5.
Wilson, William A., "The Paradox of Mormon Folklore" (1976), 17:1:40.
Winzeler, Charlotte, "Curse upon a God" (1964), 5:2:87.

Missouri Period

[*see also* Biography, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Joseph Smith, Kirtland Period]

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "Atchison's Letters and the Causes of Mormon Expulsion from Missouri" (1986), 26:3:3.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, "New Data for Revising the Missouri 'Documentary History'" (1974), 14:4:488.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Church Leaders in Liberty Jail" (1972), 13:1:20.
Bitton, Davis, "Missouri Thoughts (April 15, 1972)" (1972), 13:1:5.
Blair, Alma, "The Haun's Mill Massacre" (1972), 13:1:62.
Bushman, Richard L., "Mormon Persecutions in Missouri, 1833" (1960), 3:1:11.
Crawley, Peter L., "Two Rare Missouri Documents" (1974), 14:4:502.
Crawley, Peter L., et al., "The Political and Social Realities of Zion's Camp" (1974), 14:4:406.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "The Election Day Battle at Gallatin" (1972), 13:1:36.
Gentry, Leland H., "Adam-ondi-Ahman: A Brief Historical Survey" (1973), 13:4:553.
Gentry, Leland H., "The Danite Band of 1838" (1974), 14:4:421.
Gentry, Leland H., "The Land Question at Adam-ondi-Ahman" (1986), 26:2:45.
Jennings, Warren A., ed., "Two Iowa Postmasters View Nauvoo: Anti-Mormon Letters to the Governor of Missouri" (1971), 11:3:275.
Jessee, Dean C., et al., eds., "The Last Months of Mormonism in Missouri: The Albert Perry Rockwood Journal" (1988), 28:1:5.
Johnson, Clark V., "Missouri Persecutions: The Petition of Isaac Leany" (1983), 23:1:94.
Johnson, Clark V., "The Missouri Redress Petitions: A Reappraisal of Mormon Persecutions in Missouri" (1986), 26:2:31.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Missouri Mormon Manuscripts: Sources in Selected Societies" (1974), 14:4:458.
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Saints and St. Louis, 1831–1857: An Oasis of Tolerance and Security" (1973), 13:4:489.
LeSueur, Stephen C., "'High Treason and Murder': The Examination of Mormon Prisoners at Richmond, Missouri, in November 1838" (1986), 26:2:3.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar., "Independence, Missouri, and the Mormons, 1827–1833" (1972), 13:1:10.
McKiernan, F. Mark, "Sidney Rigdon's Missouri Speeches" (1970), 11:1:90.
Matthews, Robert J., "Adam-ondi-Ahman" (1972), 13:1:27.
Maynard, Gregory, "Alexander William Doniphan: Man of Justice" (1973), 13:4:462.
Parkin, Max H., "The Courthouse Mentioned in the Revelation on Zion" (1974), 14:4:451.
Richards, Paul C., "Missouri Persecutions: Petitions for Redress" (1973), 13:4:520.
Snow, Eliza R., "Eliza R. Snow Letter from Missouri," transcription (1973), 13:4:544.

Music

Bradshaw, Merrill, "The Articles of Faith—Composer's Commentary" (1961), 3:3:73.
Cheney, Thomas E., "Mormon Folk Song and the Fife Collection" (1960), 3:1:57.
Cundick, Robert, "The Gentle Way," lyrics by Edward L. Hart (1970), 10:2:199.
Dahl, Paul E., "'All Is Well . . .': The Story of 'the Hymn That Went around the World'" (1981), 21:4:515.
Fuerstner, Carl, "'Valse' from *Little Dance Suite, Opus 39*" (1961), 3:2:50.
Hicks, Michael, "Minding Business: A Note on 'The Mormon Creed'" (1986), 26:4:125.
Hicks, Michael, "'Strains Which Will Not Soon Be Allowed to Die . . .': 'The Stranger' and Carthage Jail" (1983), 23:4:389.
Hicks, Michael, review of Karen Lynn Davidson, *Our Latter-Day Hymns: The Stories and the Messages* (1988), 28:2:120.
Hicks, Michael, review of Kenner Casteel Kartchner, *Frontier Fiddler: The Life of a Northern Arizona Pioneer* (1990), 30:4:96.
Kelling, Hans-Wilhelm, "Johann Sebastian Bach and George Frederick Handel: In Remembrance of the Three-Hundredth Anniversary of Their Births" (1985), 25:2:31.
Laycock, Harold, "Music Education in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" (1962), 4:2:107.
Welch, James, review of Michael Hicks, *Mormonism and Music: A History* (1990), 30:4:100.
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1969), 10:1:85.
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1975), 16:1:65.

Nauvoo Period

[*see also* Biography, Brigham Young, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Joseph Smith]

Arrington, Joseph Earl, "William Weeks, Architect of the Nauvoo Temple" (1979), 19:3:337.
Barnett, Steven G., "Wilson Law: A Sidelight on the *Expositor* Incident" (1979), 19:2:244.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "'All Things Move in Order in the City': The Nauvoo Diary of Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs" (1979), 19:3:285.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed.,"Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal" (1975), 15:4:391.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, et al., "Emma and Eliza and the Stairs" (1982), 22:1:87.
Berge, Dale L., "The Jonathan Browning Site: An Example of Archaeology for Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois" (1979), 19:2:201.
Berrett, LaMar C., review of Robert Bruce Flanders, *Nauvoo—Kingdom on the Mississippi* (1966), 7:3:242.
Brown, Lisle G., "The Sacred Departments for Temple Work in Nauvoo: The Assembly Room and the Council Chamber" (1979), 19:3:361.

Cannon, Donald Q., "The King Follett Discourse: Joseph Smith's Greatest Sermon in Historical Perspective" (1978), 18:2:179.

Cannon, Donald Q., review of George W. Givens, *In Old Nauvoo: Everyday Life in the City of Joseph,* and Richard N. Holzapfel and T. Jeffery Cottle, *Old Mormon Nauvoo, 1839–1846: Historic Photographs and Guide* (1991), 31:1:113.

Cook, Lyndon W., "'I Have Sinned against Heaven, and Am Unworthy of Your Confidence, but I Cannot Live without a Reconciliation': Thomas B. Marsh Returns to the Church" (1980), 20:4:389.

Cook, Lyndon W., "James Arlington Bennet and the Mormons" (1979), 19:2:247.

Cook, Lyndon W., "William Law, Nauvoo Dissenter" (1982), 22:1:47.

Ehat, Andrew F., "'They Might Have Known That He Was Not a Fallen Prophet'—The Nauvoo Journal of Joseph Fielding" (1979), 19:2:133.

Enders, Donald L., "A Dam for Nauvoo: An Attempt to Industrialize the City" (1978), 18:2:246.

Enders, Donald L., "Plotting the City Beautiful: A Historical and Archaeological Glimpse of Nauvoo Streets" (1979), 19:3:409.

Enders, Donald L., "The Steamboat *Maid of Iowa:* Mormon Mistress of the Mississippi" (1979), 19:3:321.

England, Eugene, ed., "George Laub's Nauvoo Journal" (1978), 18:2:151.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Joseph, Brigham and the Twelve: A Succession of Continuity" (1981), 21:3:301.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Life in Nauvoo, June 1844: Vilate Kimball's Martyrdom Letters" (1979), 19:2:231.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Sickness and Faith, Nauvoo Letters" (1975), 15:4:425.

Godfrey, Kenneth W., "A Note on the Nauvoo Library and Literary Institute" (1974), 14:3:386.

Godfrey, Kenneth W., "The Road to Carthage Led West" (1968), 8:2:204.

Godfrey, Kenneth W., "Some Thoughts Regarding an Unwritten History of Nauvoo" (1975), 15:4:417.

Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Kenneth H. Winn, *Exiles in a Land of Liberty: Mormons in America, 1830–1846* (1990), 30:1:100.

Hale, Van, "The Doctrinal Impact of the King Follett Discourse" (1978), 18:2:209.

Hansen, Klaus, "The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" (1960), 2:2:241.

Hansen, Klaus, review of Dallin H. Oaks and Marvin S. Hill, *Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith* (1976), 16:3:438.

Jennings, Warren A., ed., "Two Iowa Postmasters View Nauvoo: Anti-Mormon Letters to the Governor of Missouri" (1971), 11:3:275.

Jensen, Richard L., "Transplanted to Zion: The Impact of British Latter-day Saint Immigration upon Nauvoo" (1991), 31:1:77.

Jessee, Dean C., ed., "The John Taylor Nauvoo Journal: January 1845–September 1845" (1983), 23:3:1.

Jolley, Jerry C., "The Sting of the *Wasp*: Early Nauvoo Newspaper—April 1842 to April 1843" (1982), 22:4:487.

Kimball, James L., Jr., "A Wall to Defend Zion: The Nauvoo Charter" (1975), 15:4:491.

Kimball, Stanley B., "Heber C. Kimball and Family, The Nauvoo Years" (1975), 15:4:447.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Nauvoo West: The Mormons of the Iowa Shore" (1978), 18:2:132.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Thomas L. Barnes: Coroner of Carthage" (1971), 11:2:141.
Knight, Gregory R., "Introduction to the 1845–1846 Journal of Thomas Bullock" (1991), 31:1:5.
Knight, Gregory R., ed., "Journal of Thomas Bullock (1816–1885): 31 August 1845 to 5 July 1846" (1991), 31:1:15.
Lambert, Neal E., review of Samuel W. Taylor, *Nightfall at Nauvoo* (1972), 12:3:331.
Larson, Stan, "The King Follett Discourse: A Newly Amalgamated Text" (1978), 18:2:193.
Leonard, Glen M., "Letters Home: The Immigrant View from Nauvoo" (1991), 31:1:89.
Leonard, Glen M., review of David E. and Della S. Miller, *Nauvoo: The City of Joseph* (1974), 15:1:125.
Luce, W. Ray, "Building the Kingdom of God: Mormon Architecture before 1847" (1990), 30:2:33.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "The Account Books of the Amos Davis Store at Commerce, Illinois" (1979), 19:2:241.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Doctrinal Development of the Church during the Nauvoo Sojourn, 1839–1846" (1974), 15:4:435.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Recollections of 'Old Nauvooers' Memories from Oral History" (1978), 18:2:143.
Moody, Thurmon Dean, "Nauvoo's Whistling and Whittling Brigade" (1975), 15:4:480.
Oaks, Dallin H., et al., "Joseph Smith and Legal Process: In the Wake of the Steamboat *Nauvoo*" (1979), 19:2:167.
Quinn, D. Michael, "The Mormon Succession Crisis of 1844" (1976), 16:2:187.
Quinn, D. Michael, "The Practice of Rebaptism at Nauvoo" (1978), 18:2:226.
Rowley, Dennis, "Nauvoo: A River Town" (1978), 18:2:255.
Searle, Howard C., "Willard Richards as Historian" (1991), 31:2:41.
Ursenbach, Maureen, ed., "Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal" (1975), 15:4:391.
Walker, Ronald W., "The Willard Richards and Brigham Young 5 September 1840 Letter from England to Nauvoo" (1978), 18:3:466.
Watson, Elden J., "The Nauvoo Tabernacle" (1979), 19:3:416.
Yorgason, Laurence M., "Preview on a Study of the Social and Geographical Origins of Early Mormon Converts, 1830–1845" (1970), 10:3:279.
Youngreen, Buddy, "Sons of the Martyrs' Nauvoo Reunion—1860" (1980), 20:4:351.

New York Period

[*see also* Biography, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Joseph Smith]

Allen, James B., et al., "Mormon Origins in New York: An Introductory Analysis" (1969), 9:3:241.

Backman, Milton V., Jr., "Awakenings in the Burned-over District: New Light on the Historical Setting of the First Vision" (1969), 9:3:301.
Berge, Dale L., "Archaeology at the Peter Whitmer Farm, Seneca County, New York" (1973), 13:2:172.
Flake, Lawrence R., "A Shaker View of a Mormon Mission" (1979), 20:1:94.
Hill, Marvin S., "Joseph Smith and the 1826 Trial: New Evidence and New Difficulties" (1972), 12:2:223.
Hill, Marvin S., "The Shaping of the Mormon Mind in New England and New York" (1969), 9:3:351.
Hill, Marvin S., review of Rodger I. Anderson, *Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reexamined* (1990), 30:4:70.
Jessee, Dean C., "Joseph Knight's Recollection of Early Mormon History" (1976), 17:1:29.
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Anthon Transcript: People, Primary Sources, and Problems" (1970), 10:3:325.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "How Authentic Are Mormon Historic Sites in Vermont and New York?" (1969), 9:3:341.
Madsen, Gordon A., "Joseph Smith's 1826 Trial: The Legal Setting" (1990) 30:2:91.
Porter, Larry C., "The Colesville Branch and the Coming Forth of the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:3:365.
Porter, Larry C., "Reverend George Lane—Good 'Gifts,' Much 'Grace,' and Marked 'Usefulness'" (1969), 9:3:321.
Rich, Russell R., "The Dogberry Papers and the Book of Mormon" (1970), 10:3:315.
Rich, Russell R., "Where Were the Moroni Visits?" (1970), 10:3:255.
Robinson, Stephen E., review of D. Michael Quinn, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View* (1987), 27:4:88.
Whittaker, David J., "Almanacs in the New England Heritage of Mormonism" (1989), 29:4:89.
Whittle, Benson, review of D. Michael Quinn, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View* (1987), 27:4:105.
Wilson, William A., review of D. Michael Quinn, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View* (1987), 27:4:96.

Pearl of Great Price

[*see also* Joseph Smith, Kirtland Period, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Nauvoo Period]

Adams, William James, Jr., "Human Sacrifice and the Book of Abraham" (1969), 9:4:473.
Anonymous, "Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri" (1968), 8:2:179.
Athay, R. Grant, "Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses" (1968), 8:3:255.
Clark, James R., "Joseph Smith and the Lebolo Egyptian Papyri" (1968), 8:2:195.
Clark, James R., review of George Reynolds and Janne M. Sjodahl, *Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price* (1965), 7:1:83.

Harris, James R., "Changes in the Book of Moses and Their Implications upon a Concept of Revelation" (1968), 8:4:361.
Harris, James R., review of Jay M. Todd, *The Saga of the Book of Abraham* (1969), 10:1:125.
Harris, James R., review of Thomas A. Curtis and Jeffrey Hill, *The Pearl of Great Price: Comprehensive Concordance* (1975), 15:3:380.
Lund, Christopher C., "A Letter Regarding the Acquisition of the Book of Abraham" (1980), 20:4:402.
Mackay, Thomas W., "Abraham in Egypt: A Collation of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife" (1970), 10:4:429.
Millet, Robert L., "Joseph Smith and the Gospel of Matthew" (1985), 25:3:67.
Nibley, Hugh W., "As Things Stand at the Moment" (1968), 9:1:69.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Getting Ready to Begin" (1968), 8:3:245.
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Meaning of the Kirtland Egyptian Papers" (1971), 11:4:350.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Prolegomena to Any Study of the Book of Abraham" (1968), 8:2:171.
Nibley, Hugh W., "What Is 'The Book of Breathings'?" (1971), 11:2:153.
Peterson, H. Donl, "Antonio Lebolo: Excavator of the Book of Abraham" (1991), 31:3:5.
Rasmussen, Ellis T., review of Hyrum L. Andrus, *Doctrinal Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price* (1968), 9:1:111.
Rhodes, Michael Dennis, "A Translation and Commentary of the Joseph Smith Hypocephalus" (1977), 17:3:259.
Ricks, Stephen D., "The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)" (1986), 26:4:97.
Whipple, Walter L., "The St. Louis Museum of the 1850s and the Two Egyptian Mummies and Papyri" (1969), 10:1:57.

Personal Essays

Allen, A. Lester, "Science and Theology: A Search for the Uncommon Denominator" (1989), 29:3:71.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Historian as Entrepreneur: A Personal Essay" (1977), 17:2:193.
Athay, R. Grant, "'And God Said, Let There Be Lights in the Firmament of the Heaven'" (1990), 30:4:39.
Bitton, Davis, "Missouri Thoughts (April 15, 1972)" (1972), 13:1:5.
Browning, Gary L., "The Four Political Faces of the Intellectual in Soviet Russia Today: A Personal Essay" (1976), 17:1:21.
Bushman, Claudia, review of Eugene England, *Dialogues with Myself and Why the Church Is As True as the Gospel* (1986), 26:3:111.
Bushman, Richard L., "My Belief" (1985), 25:2:23.
Cox, Paul Alan, "Incommunicado" (1988), 28:1:43.
Durham, G. Homer, "Reminiscences of a Trip to Cedar Breaks" (1966), 7:3:200.
Hanks, Marion D., "Thoughts on the 150th Anniversary of the Church in the British Isles" (1987), 27:2:3.
Hinckley, Gordon B., "A Declaration to the World" (1987), 27:1:5.

Howard, John A., ". . . Outraged by Silence" (1976), 16:4:682.
Kimball, Stanley B., "'Uncle Spencer': 1944–1985" (1985), 25:4:43.
King, Arthur Henry, "The Child Is Father of the Man" (1976), 16:4:603.
King, Arthur Henry, "Final Address to the British Council" (1975), 16:1:74.
Malik, Charles H., "Forum Address" (1976), 16:4:541.
Rasmussen, Dennis, "An Elder among the Rabbis" (1981), 21:3:343.
Rogers, Thomas F., "Reflections from the Ganges," photographs by Krista Rogers Mortensen (1984), 24:2:173.
Tate, Charles D., Jr., review of R. Paul Cracroft, *A Certain Testimony: A Mormon Epic* (1980), 20:4:431.
Thayne, Emma Lou, "What Time Is It?" (1985), 25:1:129.
Wilcox, Reed N., review of Alan Gerald Cherry, *It's You and Me, Lord!* (1971), 11:2:210.
Wilson, William A., "In Praise of Ourselves: Stories to Tell" (1990), 30:1:5.
Young, Karl, "Winter Feast at San Ildefonso" (1965), 6:2:93.

Philosophy and Truth

[*see also* Christian Theology, LDS Religion and Doctrine]

Alley, Stephen L., "Some Aspects of Truth in Contemporary Philosophy" (1975), 16:1:23.
Bennion, Lowell L., "The Uses of the Mind in Religion" (1973), 14:1:47.
Bradshaw, Merrill, "Toward a Mormon Aesthetic" (1981), 21:1:91.
Burton, Robert P., et al., "Some Thoughts on Higher-dimensional Realms" (1980), 20:3:281.
DeHoyos, Genevieve, et al., "The Search for Virtus et Veritas through an Inspired Scientific Method" (1987), 27:4:39.
Germino, Dante, review of Louis C. Midgley, *Beyond Human Nature: The Contemporary Debate over Moral Natural Law* (1969), 10:1:118.
McMurrin, Sterling M., "Reply to Professor Madsen's Critique" (1960), 2:2:261.
Madsen, Truman G., "The Contribution of Existentialism" (1959), 1:1:9.
Madsen, Truman G., "Three Theories of Religious Language" (1960), 2:2:227.
Madsen, Truman G., "William James: Philosopher-Educator" (1961), 4:1:81.
Madsen, Truman G., review of Sterling M. McMurrin, *The Philosophical Foundations of Mormon Theology* (1959), 2:1:101.
Madsen, Truman G., review of Sterling M. McMurrin, *The Theological Foundations of the Mormon Religion* (1968), 9:1:103.
Markova, Ivana, "Comment on C. Terry Warner's 'What We Are'" (1986), 26:1:65.
Midgley, Louis C., "The Search for Love: Lessons from the Catholic Debate over Moral Philosophy" (1971), 11:2:188.
Nielsen, F. Kent, review of Frank B. Salisbury, *Truth by Reason and by Revelation* (1965), 7:1:87.
Riddle, Chauncey C., "Symbols and Salvation" (1968), 8:3:311.
Swinyard, William R., et al., "Moral Choices and Their Outcomes" (1990), 30:2:17.
Tanner, Obert C., "Plato's Trinity as Problem and Promise in University Life" (1961), 4:1:17.
Warner, C. Terry, "Response to Markova" (1986), 26:1:69.

Warner, C. Terry, "What We Are" (1986), 26:1:39.
Wright, H. Curtis, "A Sophic and a Mantic People" (1991), 31:3:51.
Yarn, David H., Jr., "'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible" (1972), 13:1:91.

Photographs

[excluding portraits]

Anonymous, Culp's Hill and Stevens Knoll from East Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:94.
Anonymous, Former Washington, D.C., Chapel (1981), 21:2:220.
Anonymous, General George Gordon Meade's Headquarters at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:75.
Anonymous, "Images of Spencer W. Kimball" (1985), 25:4:91.
Anonymous, Little Round Top from Devil's Den, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:90.
Anonymous, Nauvoo Temple (1983), 23:3:102.
Anonymous, Partially Completed Washington Monument (1981), 21:2:223.
Anonymous, *San Francisco City Hall* (1983), 23:4:430.
Anonymous, *San Francisco from Top of Hill on California Street* (1983), 23:4:459.
Anonymous, *Scene on Howard Street* (1983), 23:4:443.
Anonymous, Seal of the Territory of Utah Removed from House of Representatives Chamber Ceiling (1981), 21:2:214.
Anonymous, Thirteenth Ward Meetinghouse, circa 1870 (1984), 24:2:135.
Anonymous, United States Capitol, 1846 (1981), 21:2:212.
Anonymous, View of Main Street, Nauvoo (1983), 23:3:97.
Anonymous, View South down Union Line on Cemetery Ridge, Big Round Top in the Background (1988), 28:4:96.
[Foster, Lucien], Temple on the Hill (1983), 23:3:100.
Hill, Douglas, "A Photographic Essay on the Old Lower BYU Campus" (1969), 10:1:17.
Lane Studios, Little Round Top Looking toward Devil's Den Area, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:93.
Lane Studios, Pickett's Charge Area, Big Round Top in the Distance, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:84.
Lane Studios, Pickett's Charge Area Looking West toward Virginia Mountain, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1988), 28:4:57.
O'Sullivan, T. H., Dead Confederate Soldiers Killed on 1 July 1863 at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Collected near McPherson Woods (1988), 28:4:78.
Peterson, Gary B., Early Mormon Home in Manti, Utah (1990), 30:2:fc.
Peterson, Gary B., Orson and Mary Ann Hyde Home (1990), 30:2:bc.
Rogers, Thomas F., "Reflections from the Ganges," photographs by Krista Rogers Mortensen (1984), 24:2:173.
Savage, Charles, Temple Square (1969), 9:2:147.
Short, Clarice, review of John Sterling Harris and L. Douglas Hill, *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West* (1976), 16:2:293.
Snyder, John, *Karl G. Maeser Building, Moving Automobile* (1989), 29:3:fc.
Stern, Madeleine B., "A Rocky Mountain Book Store, Savage and Ottinger of Utah" (1969), 9:2:144.

Pioneer Period

[*see also* Biography, Brigham Young, Historical Documents, History of the Church, Utah History]

Arrington, Leonard J., "'In Honorable Remembrance': Thomas L. Kane's Services to the Mormons" (1981), 21:4:389.
Arrington, Leonard J., review of William Wise, *Massacre at Mountain Meadows: An American Legend and a Monumental Crime* (1977), 17:3:382.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed., "The Iowa Journal of Lorenzo Snow" (1984), 24:3:261.
Bennett, Richard E., "Finalizing Plans for the Trek West: Deliberations at Winter Quarters, 1846–1847" (1984), 24:3:301.
Berge, Dale L., "Lower Goshen: Archaeology of a Mormon Pioneer Town" (1990), 30:2:67.
Bishop, M. Guy, "A Great Little Saint: A Brief Look at the Life of Henry William Bigler" (1990), 30:4:27.
Bitton, Davis, "'Is Not This of God?': An 1847 Proposal for Mormon Settlement" (1974), 15:1:105.
[Black], Susan W. Easton, "Suffering and Death on the Plains of Iowa (1981), 21:4:431.
Campbell, Eugene E., "Authority Conflicts in the Mormon Battalion" (1968), 8:2:127.
Campbell, Eugene E., "The Mormon Gold-Mining Mission of 1849" (1959), 2:1:19.
Campbell, Eugene E., "The Mormons and the Donner Party" (1971), 11:3:307.
Cannon, Donald Q., "Thomas L. Kane Meets the Mormons" (1977), 18:1:126.
Cannon, M. Hamlin, review of P. A. M. Taylor, *Expectations Westward: The Mormons and the Emigration of Their British Converts in the Nineteenth Century* (1966), 7:3:236.
Christian, Lewis Clark, "Mormon Foreknowledge of the West" (1981), 21:4:403.
Clark, James R., review of Klaus J. Hansen, *Quest for Empire* (1969), 9:2:225.
Coates, Lawrence G., "Cultural Conflict: Mormons and Indians in Nebraska" (1984), 24:3:275.
Coates, Lawrence G., "George Catlin, Brigham Young, and the Plains Indians" (1976), 17:1:114.
Coates, Lawrence G., "Refugees Meet: The Mormons and Indians in Iowa" (1981), 21:4:491.
Cook, Lyndon W., "'I Have Sinned against Heaven, and Am Unworthy of Your Confidence, but I Cannot Live without a Reconciliation': Thomas B. Marsh Returns to the Church" (1980), 20:4:389.
Cooley, Everett L., "The Frederick Kesler Collection" (1973), 13:2:223.
Crawley, Peter L., "The Constitution of the State of Deseret" (1989), 29:4:7.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "The Iowa Experience: A Blessing in Disguise" (1981), 21:4:463.
Ellern, Ahoran, "Zion in the Far West" (1977), 18:1:119.
Ellsworth, Richard G., "The Dilemma of a Pernicious Zion" (1968), 8:4:407.
Firmage, Edwin Brown, "The Judicial Campaign against Polygamy and the Enduring Legal Questions" (1987), 27:3:91.

Gentry, Leland H., "The Mormon Way Stations: Garden Grove and Mt. Pisgah" (1981), 21:4:445.
Groberg, Joseph H., "The Mormon Disfranchisements of 1882 to 1892" (1976), 16:3:399.
Hartley, William G., "The Great Florence Fitout of 1861" (1984), 24:3:341.
Hartley, William G., "The Miller, the Bishop, and the 'Move South'" (1979), 20:1:99.
Hartley, William G., "Ordained and Acting Teachers in the Lesser Priesthood 1851–1883" (1976), 16:3:375.
Hartley, William G., review of Conway B. Sonne, *Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration* (1985), 25:2:86.
Holbrook, Leona, "Dancing as an Aspect of Early Mormon and Utah Culture" (1975), 16:1:117.
Holmes, Gail Geo., review of Richard E. Bennett, *Mormons at the Missouri, 1846–1852: "And Should We Die"* (1988), 28:3:113.
Israelsen, L. Dwight, "An Economic Analysis of the United Order" (1978), 18:4:536.
Kimball, Stanley B., "The Mormon Trail Network in Iowa, 1838–1863: A New Look" (1981), 21:4:417.
Kimball, Stanley B., "Mormon Trail Network in Nebraska, 1846–1868: A New Look" (1984), 24:3:321.
Knecht, William L., "The Bridge" (1965), 7:1:53.
Kuhlman, Thomas A., "A Landowner Chides Brigham Young for Not Speaking to Him at Buffalo Canyon, and Receives an Answer" (1990), 30:1:25.
Lyman, Edward Leo, "The Rise and Decline of Mormon San Bernardino" (1989), 29:4:43.
Mauss, Armand L., review of Larry M. Logue, *A Sermon in the Desert: Belief and Behavior in Early St. George, Utah* (1990), 30:1:116.
Melville, J. Keith, review of Norman F. Furniss, *The Mormon Conflict* (1961), 3:2:75.
Morris, Robert J., review of Alfons L. Korn, *News from Molokai* (1977), 17:3:379.
Palmer, Spencer J., "Eliza R. Snow's 'Sketch of My Life': Reminiscences of Joseph Smith's Plural Wives" (1971), 12:1:125.
Pearson, Carol Lynn, "'Nine Children Were Born': A Historical Problem from the Sugar Creek Episode" (1981), 21:4:441.
Pedersen, Lyman C., Jr., review of Helen Hinckley Jones, *Over the Mormon Trail* (1964), 5:2:131.
Poll, Richard D., "The Legislative Antipolygamy Campaign" (1986), 26:4:107.
Poll, Richard D., "The Move South" (1989), 29:4:65.
Porter, Larry C., review of Stanley B. Kimball, *Historic Sites and Markers along the Mormon and Other Great Western Trails* (1989), 29:2:114.
Pratt, Stephen F., "Parley P. Pratt in Winter Quarters and the Trail West" (1984), 24:3:373.
Snow, Edwina Jo, "British Travelers View the Saints, 1847–1877" (1991), 31:2:63.
Taylor, Samuel W., review of J. Kenneth Davies, *Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts* (1985), 25:3:130.
Tyler, S. Lyman, review of LeRoy R. Hafen, *Handcarts to Zion* (1960), 2:2:271.

Walker, Ronald W., "The *Keep-A-Pitchinin* or the Mormon Pioneer Was Human" (1974), 14:3:331.
Walker, Ronald W., review of Eugene Campbell, *Establishing Zion: The Mormon Church in the American West, 1847–1869* (1989), 29:2:126.
Williams, David A., "President Buchanan Receives a Proposal for an Anti-Mormon Crusade, 1857" (1973), 14:1:103.
Youngreen, Buddy, "The Death Date of Lucy Mack Smith: 8 July 1775–14 May 1856" (1972), 12:3:318.
Yurtinus, John F., "'Here Is One Man Who Will Not Go, Dam'um': Recruiting the Mormon Battalion in Iowa Territory" (1981), 21:4:475.

Poetry

[*see also* Drama and Dancing, Literature and Film, Short Stories]

Allen, Paul G., "God's Apprentice" (1983), 23:2:200.
Alley, Kathryn, "Home" (1961), 4:1:50.
Anderson, Carma de Jong, "New Address" (1962), 4:3:208.
Anderson, Carma de Jong, "Rose Street" (1964), 5:3:246.
Anderson, Carma de Jong, "The Words of Saint Peter" (1974), 14:3:359.
Andrus, R. Blain, "Death and Resurrection of a Cat" (1986), 26:1:72.
Andrus, R. Blain, "Fondest Dream (For Bruce R. McConkie)" (1988), 28:4:122.
Andrus, R. Blain, "A Gathering Storm" (1990), 30:2:46.
Ashworth, Kathryn R., "Remembering the Stop by a Lake" (1988), 28:4:56.
Ashworth, Kathryn R., "Toward Manti" (1977), 17:2:210.
Ashworth, Kathryn R., "Wyoming" (1990), 30:2:126.
Asplund, Thomas, "Looking at a Utah Road Map" (1986), 26:1:30.
Baker, Virginia E., "Chiefs" (1985), 25:4:76.
Baker, Virginia E., "Hamlet at Cairo" (1986), 26:4:122.
Baker, Virginia E., "Manifest" (1987), 27:3:217.
Baker, Virginia E., "Stele" (1985), 25:1:188.
Baker, Virginia E., "Tracings in Blue" (1988), 28:1:122.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "Poetry and the Private Lives: Newspaper Verse on the Mormon Frontier" (1985), 25:3:55.
Bell, Elouise, "Diana, Company for Gertie's Pigeons" (1959), 2:1:70.
Bell, Elouise, "The Prodigal's Mother" (1979), 19:4:522.
Bell, Elouise, review of Charis Southwell, *Collected Poems of Charis Southwell* (1972), 13:1:106.
Best, Rita Ann, "Nostalgia" (1979), 20:1:38.
Best, Rita Ann, "To My Father" (1974), 15:1:104.
Black, Dianna M., "Hymn" (1987), 27:3:170.
Black, Dianna M., "Shadows" (1988), 28:3:128.
Black, Dianna M., "Subduction Zone" (1990), 30:2:90.
Bradford, Mary L., "Poems" (1969), 9:4:481.
Brady, Marion B., "Crabbe, 'Clutterbuck and Co.'" (1962), 5:1:19.
Bullinger, Cara M., "Death of a Daughter" (1989), 29:4:142.
Bullinger, Cara M., "Elizabeth to Zacharias" (1984), 24:2:189.
Bullinger, Cara M., "Emmaus" (1988), 28:1:42.
Bullinger, Cara M., "Forbidden Glass" (1986), 26:4:96.

Bullinger, Cara M., "Going to Grandmother's" (1987), 27:3:196.
Bullinger, Cara M., "Prophet" (1985), 25:4:42.
Bullinger, Cara M., "Resurrection Morning" (1984), 24:2:190.
Burket, Cherie L., "Cycle of Mothers and Daughters" (1990), 30:1:127.
Card, Orson Scott, "Abel, Cain" (1981), 21:1:36.
Card, Orson Scott, "Openings" (1981), 21:2:187.
Christmas, R. A., "To Joseph Smith" (1964), 6:1:24.
Christy, Howard A., "Company Commander at An Trach II" (1985), 25:1:114.
Clark, Bruce B., "Thoughts on William Wordsworth: A Commemorative Essay" (1970), 10:2:201.
Clark, Dennis, "Bread and Water" (1989), 29:1:34.
Clark, Dennis, "New Name and Blessing" (1986), 26:3:110.
Clark, Marden J., "Astronomy" (1967), 8:1:6.
Clark, Marden J., "Black Hole" (1979), 20:1:106.
Clark, Marden J., "Christmas Voices" (1982), 22:4:483.
Clark, Marden J., "For the Earth" (1985), 25:1:137.
Clark, Marden J., "In a Word on Easter" (1974), 14:3:317.
Clark, Marden J., "Late on Father's Day" (1965), 6:3:176.
Clark, Marden J., "Late on Mother's Day" (1962), 4:2:148.
Clark, Marden J., "Liberating Form" (1974), 15:1:29.
Clark, Marden J., "Sonnet: To Peace" (1967), 8:1:60.
Clark, Marden J., "Sunset" (1964), 5:2:104.
Clark, Marden J., "Too Late on Mother's Day" (1974), 14:3:315.
Clark, Marden J., "To the Baby We Didn't Even Know We Weren't Going to Have" (1974), 14:3:318.
Coles, Christie Lund, "Day's End" (1959), 2:1:32.
Coles, Christie Lund, "Years, Passing" (1979), 20:1:37.
Collins, Bessie F., "The Climate of Singing" (1961), 3:3:50.
Corry, Iris Parker, "Another Home" (1975), 15:3:308.
Corry, Iris Parker, "Mormon Shade" (1975), 15:3:308.
Cracroft, Richard H., review of Eugene England and Dennis Clark, eds., *Harvest: Contemporary Mormon Poems* (1990), 30:2:119.
Culmsee, Carlton, "Poetry in the Free World" (1961), 4:1:3.
Dahl, Lois Gardner, "My Childhood Home" (1985), 25:3:104.
Dalton, Robert O., "'Snake': A Moment of Consciousness" (1962), 4:3:243.
Davies, John, "Fires" (1987), 27:3:138.
Davies, John, "Snow" (1989), 29:1:66.
Davis, Harrison, "Fisherman" (1967), 8:1:36.
Ditsky, John, "A Scarcity" (1983), 23:4:466.
Edwards, Paul, "The Sweet Singer of Israel: David Hyrum Smith" (1972), 12:2:171.
Ellsworth, Richard G., "Golgotha's Dawn Comes Ever Slow" (1982), 22:2:214.
Ellsworth, Richard G., "Romaunt of the Rose: A Tapestry of Poems by Clinton F. Larson," (1983), 23:1:67.
England, Eugene, "Kinsman" (1981), 21:4:488.
England, Eugene, "Making the Porch" (1983), 23:2:180.
Evans, David, "On Belay" (1961), 3:3:14.
Freeman, John P., "March" (1986), 26:1:64.

Freeman, John P., "My Great-Aunt's Cemetery" (1986), 26:3:62.
Golightly, Max C., "Miss Helen" (1961), 3:2:8.
Gunter, Patricia E., "Judah" (1982), 22:1:106.
Guymon, Wayne, "An Old Woman Clipping Her Nails" (1972), 12:3:278.
Hall, Randall L., "The Bells of Malvern" (1987), 27:2:66.
Hall, Randall L., "The Bier of Autumn" (1982), 22:4:466.
Hall, Randall L., "Fire in Winter" (1982), 22:1:108.
Hall, Randall L., "Gadfield Elm Chapel" (1987), 27:2:12.
Hall, Randall L., "Laman Struggles towards Morning" (1990), 30:3:110.
Hall, Randall L., "My Body All in Stars" (1983), 23:1:40.
Hall, Randall L., "Poem for Thomas Morgan (after attending a temple session)" (1989), 29:4:136.
Hall, Randall L., "The River Sidon" (1990), 30:3:143.
Hall, Randall L., "Saints and Dancers" (1983), 23:2:166.
Hall, Randall L., "Seeds of Fire" (1987), 27:2:96.
Hall, Randall L., "A Stirring to Remembrance" (1990), 30:3:88.
Hall, Randall L., "The Taciturn Phylactery" (1983), 23:4:460.
Hall, Randall L., "To See Thy Face" (1979), 19:4:446.
Hall, Randall L., "White Birds" (1981), 21:4:490.
Hamblin, Laura, "A.M. Revelation" (1988), 28:2:28.
Hamblin, Laura, "Unto Tarshish" (1990), 30:2:32.
Harris, John B., "The Ambivalants" (1978), 20:2:150.
Harris, John B., "Just for a Moment" (1964), 5:3:168.
Harris, John B., review of Clinton F. Larson, *The Lord of Experience* (1968), 8:2:240.
Harris, John Sterling, "The Age of Wonders" (1990), 30:4:58.
Harris, John Sterling, "Alkali" (1984), 24:3:337.
Harris, John Sterling, "Benjamin" (1984), 24:2:150.
Harris, John Sterling, "Excavation" (1987), 27:3:90.
Harris, John Sterling, "Grasshoppers" (1984), 24:3:340.
Harris, John Sterling, "Hay Derrick" (1974), 14:2:270.
Harris, John Sterling, "Hotblood" (1989), 29:3:69.
Harris, John Sterling, "Lombardy Poplars" (1988), 28:3:28.
Harris, John Sterling, "Rattler" (1990), 30:4:57.
Harris, John Sterling, "Reversion" (1985), 25:3:66.
Harris, John Sterling, "Tag, I.D." (1965), 6:2:100.
Harris, John Sterling, "Tracks" (1984), 24:3:338.
Harris, John Sterling, "The World of Men" (1990), 30:4:20.
Hart, Edward L., "Depletion" (1981), 21:4:440.
Hart, Edward L., "The Gentle Way," music by Robert Cundick (1970), 10:2:200.
Hart, Edward L., "Home and Office" (1982), 22:4:440.
Hart, Edward L., "Japanese and English Poetry: Some Similarities and Differences" (1968), 9:1:17.
Hart, Edward L., "Ode to Isis" (1986), 26:4:106.
Hart, Edward L., "On Listening to Jorge Luis Borges" (1973), 13:2:135.
Hart, Edward L., "The Transformations of Love" (1982), 22:4:467.
Hart, Edward L., "Unconquerable" (1989), 29:2:128.
Hart, Edward L., "The Wasatch" (1988), 28:1:131.

Hart, Edward L., "When All Has Been Given" (1961), 3:2:54.
Hart, Edward L., review of Carol Lynn Pearson, *Beginnings* (1968), 8:3:346.
Hatch, Orrin G., "Silver Fish" (1983), 23:2:198.
Hawkins, Lisa Bolin, "From an English Major Teaching Law" (1987), 27:3:10.
Hein, Piet, "Grooks" (1970), 11:1:32.
Hill, Douglas, "The Sun Jewels" (1959), 2:1:42.
Holbrook, Leona, "The Comet" (1977), 18:1:99.
Howe, Allie, "Resurrection" (1982), 22:2:212.
Howe, Allie, "Times of Refreshing: 1820" (1980), 20:4:350.
Howe, Susan Elizabeth, "Night Jogging in the City" (1991), 31:3:30.
Howe, Susan Elizabeth, "The Paleontologist with an Ear Infection" (1989), 29:2:30.
Hume, Martha Haskins, "The Awakening and Solstice" (1968), 8:2:126.
Hume, Martha Haskins, "Grief" (1971), 11:2:148.
Hume, Martha Haskins, "Rorschach Blot" (1961), 3:2:14.
Hunt, Mildred T., "Fire" (1972), 12:3:261.
Hunter, Donnell, "Stranger" (1983), 23:2:179.
Hunter, Donnell, "Welcome, Stranger" (1990), 30:4:54.
Jackson, Fleda Brown, "The Route We Take" (1989), 29:3:28.
Johns, Cameron, "Interim" (1959), 1:1:58.
Jones, Alonzo H., "Deliverance" (1990), 30:4:6.
Jones, Helen Walker, "Accountable Emily" (1982), 22:1:46.
Jones, Helen Walker, "Desert Woman" (1983), 23:2:182.
Jorgensen, Bruce W., "Thinking of the End in Fire" (1985), 25:1:6.
Keller, Karl, "Manti Temple" (1959), 2:1:54.
Kimball, Edward L., ed., "Spencer W. Kimball and Poetry" (1985), 25:4:161.
Kimball, Spencer W., "As We Came" (1985), 25:4:166.
Kimball, Spencer W., "Berlin" (1985), 25:1:54.
Kimball, Spencer W., "Dachau" (1985), 25:4:163.
Kimball, Spencer W., "His Work All Done?" (1985), 25:4:164.
Kimball, Spencer W., "I'm Home Again" (1985), 25:4:165.
Kimball, Spencer W., "When I Look Back" (1985), 25:4:162.
King, Arthur Henry, "Anthropomorphic but Not Mythical" (1974), 14:2:227.
King, Arthur Henry, "Before a Journey" (1987), 27:2:106.
King, Arthur Henry, "Death Is the Frame of Love" (1988), 28:2:128.
King, Arthur Henry, "Entitlement" (1985), 25:4:48.
King, Arthur Henry, "Isis Egypt-Bound" (1986), 26:4:66.
King, Arthur Henry, "Is It the Tree?" (1974), 14:2:230.
King, Arthur Henry, "Nature and the Bourgeois Poet" (1986), 26:3:80.
King, Arthur Henry, "President Kimball at Mestre" (1985), 25:4:160.
King, Arthur Henry, "Snowdrops at Ditchley Park" (1987), 27:2:118.
King, Arthur Henry, "They Seek a Country" (1974), 14:2:232.
Krysl, M., "They Say Caesar" (1960), 3:1:56.
Larsen, Lance E., "5 November 1985, 3:00 A.M." (1985), 25:4:176.
Larsen, Lance E., "Passing the Sacrament at Eastgate Nursing Home" (1987), 27:4:54.
Larsen, Lance E., "Waking to an Empty House" (1988), 28:2:16.
Larson, Clinton F., "Alpha and Omega at the End" (1986), 26:3:109.

Larson, Clinton F., "Autumnal" (1974), 14:2:156.
Larson, Clinton F., "Bronze Rubbing" (1982), 22:4:454.
Larson, Clinton F., "Camp Floyd Centennial" (1967), 8:1:72.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Civil War Poems" (1988), 28:4:57.
Larson, Clinton F., "Columbia River" (1977), 17:2:154.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Coming of Winter" (1974), 14:2:154.
Larson, Clinton F., "Creator" (1983), 23:4:494.
Larson, Clinton F., "Crematorium" (1961), 3:2:74.
Larson, Clinton F., "Deputy's Report" (1974), 14:2:154.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Egyptian Poems" (1986), 26:4:21.
Larson, Clinton F., "An English Graveyard" (1964), 6:1:40.
Larson, Clinton F., "Leaving Sunday School" (1982), 22:2:226.
Larson, Clinton F., "Lincoln" (1988), 28:2:29.
Larson, Clinton F., "Nauvoo" (1991), 31:2:180.
Larson, Clinton F., "Nuclear Winter" (1985), 25:1:99.
Larson, Clinton F., "Poems" (1974), 14:2:154.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Prophet" (1985), 25:4:58.
Larson, Clinton F., "Request" (1983), 23:4:495.
Larson, Clinton F., "Romaunt de la Rose, A Tapestry" (1983), 23:1:68.
Larson, Clinton F., "Rue the Scholar" (1981), 21:4:462.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Twentieth Maine Regiment at Gettysburg" (1990), 30:1:70.
Larson, Clinton F., "The Unified Field" (1986), 26:3:108.
Larson, Clinton F., "Waiting for a Soldier, 1917" (1986), 26:1:130.
Larson, Clinton F., "War Veteran at a Clinic" (1981), 21:3:378.
Larson, Clinton F., trans., "Theoremes Spirituels, 'Poems by Jean de la Ceppede'" (1962), 4:3:218.
Liu, Timothy, "Bittersweet" (1987), 27:4:128.
Liu, Timothy, "Her Body" (1987), 27:3:50.
Liu, Timothy, "Nanking" (1989), 29:3:48.
Lund, Thelma J., "Mountain Parable" (1961), 3:2:22.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, "Publishing a Book of Mormon Poetry: *The Harp of Zion*" (1987), 27:1:85.
Mackey, Lynda, "Jerusalem Garrison 34 A.D." (1979), 20:1:68.
Malan, Ronald F., "The Plan" (1974), 14:3:360.
Marshall, Jean S., "Museum Piece" (1974), 15:1:41.
Marshall, Jean S., "Romanesque" (1974), 15:1:42.
Memmott, Roger L., "The Neophyte" (1975), 15:3:348.
Mikkelsen, Karen, "Phoenix" (1981), 21:3:290.
Mikkelsen, Karen, "A Prayer for Faith" (1981), 21:2:188.
Moloney, Karen Marguerite, "Jonah's Morning Song" (1979), 20:1:122.
Moloney, Karen Marguerite, "A Milesian Tel in Southern California: A Poem Series" (1983), 23:4:417.
Moloney, Karen Marguerite, "The Stewards" (1983), 23:1:120.
Moon, Harold Kay, "Conventional Musings" (1991), 31:2:82.
Moon, Harold Kay, "Peace, Be Still" (1985), 25:1:166.
Morrell, Jeannette, "Along the Old Utah Highway 91" (1968), 9:1:54.
Morrell, Jeannette, "The Fifth Princess" (1966), 7:2:116.

Morrell, Jeannette, "Mouse in a Furrow" (1964), 5:2:86.
Muhlestein, Jani Sue, "Constitution: Ben Franklin" (1987), 27:3:218.
Naomi-Ruth, "Innocence" (1967), 8:1:22.
Naomi-Ruth, "Reality" (1970), 10:4:452.
Naylor, Elaine Ellsworth, "Moses of Michelangelo" (1984), 24:2:207.
Nielsen, Veneta, review of Marilyn McMeen Miller, *Rainflowers* (1969), 10:1:130.
Nielsen, Veneta, review of May Swenson, *Iconographs* (1970), 11:1:107.
Norris, Leslie, "Islands of Peace" (1985), 25:1:28.
Partridge, Dixie, "Imprint: Fragment from a Childhood" (1987), 27:3:118.
Partridge, Dixie, "Ritual Rising" (1989), 29:4:114.
[Peterson], Naomi-Ruth, "Innocence" (1967), 8:1:22.
[Peterson], Naomi-Ruth, "Reality" (1970), 10:4:452.
Rees, Robert A., "The Dancing Beggar of London" (1983), 23:4:496.
Rees, Robert A., "In St. Paul's Cathedral" (1982), 22:1:84.
Revius, Jacobus, "He Bore Our Anguish" (1974), 15:1:103.
Ridenhour, Ted, "Sunday Morning in March" (1972), 12:3:291.
Robertson, Glen E., "An Interview" (1967), 8:1:5.
Robertson, Glen E., "The Squirrel" (1966), 7:3:188.
Roghaar, Brad L., "Couplets for an Only Son" (1990), 30:4:56.
Rutter, Michael, "Tent Flaps" (1981), 21:1:68.
Saderup, Dian, "One of the Martin Company" (1980), 20:4:348.
Scott, Robert N., "Jesus Christ the Son of God," extract (1969), 9:2:175.
Shands, Michael F., "roland you idiot" (1970), 10:4:478.
Sharp, Loretta M., "Breathings" (1984), 24:3:372.
Sharp, Loretta M., "Handwork for the Lady of Tatters" (1988), 28:1:51.
Sharp, Loretta M., "Utah Valley Metaphors" (1984), 24:2:208.
Sharp, Loretta M., "Walking Provo Canyon" (1986), 26:1:38.
Sharp, Loretta M., "Wintering" (1985), 25:3:54.
Sheffield, Linda Madsen, "A Letter from Phoebe Carter Woodruff to Mama" (1979), 19:2:200.
Short, Clarice, review of John Sterling Harris and L. Douglas Hill, *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West* (1976), 16:2:293.
Sillitoe, Linda, "Letter to a Four-Year-Old Daughter" (1976), 16:2:234.
Sillitoe, Linda, "The Old Philosopher" (1977), 17:2:222.
Smith, Dennis, "Emulsion" (1980), 20:2:198.
Smith, Dennis, "Glass Blossom" (1985), 25:1:112.
Smith, Dennis, "Higher Up" (1970), 10:4:422.
Smith, Dennis, "The Mantle" (1972), 12:3:303.
Smith, Dennis, "Strawberry Canal" (1980), 20:3:252.
Southwell, Charis, "Reformation" (1966), 7:3:229.
Spears, Irene, trans., "Correspondences" by Charles Baudelaire (1964), 5:3:154.
St. Cyr, Genevieve, "The Nightingale" (1960), 3:1:64.
St. Cyr, Genevieve, "Pictorial" (1959), 2:1:18.
Stevens, A. Wilber, "Child before Fire" (1959), 1:1:50.
Stires, David, "The Marriage of Tamura and Miiko" (1959), 1:1:8.
Taylor, H. Darrel, trans., "October" by Ramón Jiménez (1961), 4:1:80.
Taylor, Sally T., "As He Has Spoken" (1985), 25:4:146.
Taylor, Sally T., "Between Wars" (1985), 25:1:140.

Taylor, Sally T., "His Name" (1990), 30:3:109.
Taylor, Sally T., "The Irrigation Turn" (1980), 20:2:206.
Taylor, Sally T., "The Mark of the Lamb" (1985), 25:4:18.
Taylor, Sally T., "The Miracles That Didn't Come" (1986), 26:3:48.
Taylor, Sally T., "On the North Side of the Platte" (1984), 24:3:274.
Taylor, Sally T., "The Pioneer Dulcimer" (1979), 19:3:336.
Taylor, Sally T., "Pioneers—The Lace-Maker" (1979), 19:2:250.
Taylor, Sally T., "Pioneer Stoicism" (1981), 21:4:528.
Taylor, Sally T., "'Thou Hast Made My Mountain to Stand Strong'" (1984), 24:2:236.
Taylor, Stephen O., "Looking beyond the Solstice" (1974), 14:2:176.
Thomas, Winona F., "Frontier 1961" (1961), 3:3:94.
Todd, Karen, "The Face of the Deep before Dawn" (1987), 27:4:122.
Todd, Karen, "Imprints" (1988), 28:2:64.
Todd, Karen, "In London, on Sunday" (1989), 29:3:128.
Walker, Jim, "Alberta Wheat Pool" (1986), 26:1:122.
Walker, Jim, "Anniversary" (1981), 21:3:342.
Walker, Jim, "Capons" (1989), 29:4:64.
Walker, Jim, "Father's Garden" (1983), 23:2:196.
Walker, Jim, "Laie Nights" (1987), 27:3:184.
Walker, Jim, "Old Man" (1984), 24:1:18.
Walker, Jim, "Pearl Ships" (1985), 25:1:92.
Walker, Jim, "Rocky Mountain Runoff" (1983), 23:2:197.
Walker, Jim, "Wisps" (1981), 21:4:416.
White, Philip, "Seed" (1987), 27:4:38.
Whitley, Colleen, "Apple Trees in Winter" (1968), 8:3:273.
Whitley, Colleen, "Arthur" (1968), 8:3:274.
Whitley, Colleen, "The Dying Leaves" (1968), 8:3:273.
Whitley, Colleen, "The Genealogist" (1968), 8:3:276.
Whitley, Colleen, "Merlin" (1968), 8:3:275.
Whitley, Colleen, "The Scripture Scholar" (1968), 8:3:324.
Whitley, Colleen, "To Robert Welch" (1968), 8:3:276.
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1969), 10:1:85.
Woodbury, Lael J., "A New Mormon Theatre" (1975), 16:1:65.
Worsley, Klea Evans, "Ingratitude" (1961), 3:2:49.
Wright, Carol Lynn, "Exorcism" (1961), 3:3:34.

Political Science and Law

[*see also* War and Peace]

Agnew, Spiro T., "Some Answers to Campus Dissent" (1969), 9:4:433.
Alexander, Thomas G., review of Edwin Brown Firmage and Richard Collin Mangrum, *Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900* (1989), 29:3:124.
Allen, James B., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Views on American Sovereignty and International Organization" (1973), 13:3:347.
Allen, James B., "Personal Faith and Public Policy: Some Timely Observations on the League of Nations Controversy in Utah" (1973), 14:1:77.

Allen, James B., "Views on American Sovereignty and International Organization" (1973), 13:3:347.

Allen, James B., "When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's 'Mormons on the Warfront'" (1990), 30:4:21.

Allen, William B., review of Richard Vetterli and Gary Bryner, *In Search of the Republic* (1990), 30:1:89.

Anderson, Desmond L., review of R. Joseph Monsen, Jr., and Mark W. Cannon, *The Makers of Public Policy: American Power Groups and Their Ideologies* (1966), 7:3:231.

Andrus, Hyrum L., "Joseph Smith and World Government" (1960), 1:1:71.

Andrus, Hyrum L., "The Second American Revolution: Era of Preparation" (1959), 2:1:71.

Ault, Wayne, et al., "Student Impact on the 1970 Utah Nominating Conventions" (1972), 12:2:163.

Bernhard, John T., "Government in America—Master or Servant?" (1968), 8:3:294.

Bernhard, John T., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:151.

Bialer, Seweryn, "The Current Revolution in Russia" (1990), 30:2:5.

Blakesley, Christopher L., "Terrorism and the Constitution" (1987), 27:3:197.

Bohac, Rodney D., review of Alexander Solzhenitsyn, *Gulag Archipelago 1918–1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation;* Bertram D. Wolfe, *Three Who Made a Revolution;* Donald W. Treadgold, *Twentieth Century Russia;* Louis Fischer, *The Life of Lenin;* M. K. Dziewanowski, *A History of Soviet Russia;* Nicholas Riasanovsky, *A History of Russia;* Nina Tumarkin, *Lenin Lives!: The Lenin Cult in Soviet Russia;* Robert C. Tucker, *Stalin as Revolutionary, 1879–1929: A Study in History and Personality 1879–1929;* Roy Medvedev, *Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism;* and W. Bruce Lincoln, *The Romanovs: Autocrats of All the Russias* (1985), 25:1:175.

Bradford, M. E., "The Best Constitution in Existence: The Influence of the British Example on the Framers of Our Fundamental Law" (1987), 27:3:51.

Browning, Gary L., "American and Russian Perceptions of Freedom and Security" (1985), 25:1:115.

Browning, Gary L., review of David K. Shipler, *Russia: Broken Idols, Solemn Dreams;* Elizabeth Pond, *From the Yaroslavsky Station: Russia Perceived;* Hedrick Smith, *The Russians;* James Cracraft, ed., *The Soviet Union Today: An Interpretive Guide;* and Robert G. Kaiser, *Russia: The People and the Power* (1985), 25:1:178.

Burger, Warren E., "The Role of the Lawyer in Modern Society" (1976), 16:4:501.

Burke, Lee H., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Under Secretary of State" (1973), 13:3:396.

Bushman, Richard L., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:158.

Cannon, Donald Q., review of Ray Cole Hillam, ed., *By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution* (1980), 20:2:219.

Cannon, Kenneth L., II, "A Strange Encounter: The English Courts and Mormon Polygamy" (1982), 22:1:73.

Cannon, Mark W., "The Crusades against the Masons, Catholics, and Mormons: Separate Waves of a Common Current" (1961), 3:2:23.
Cannon, Mark W., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:157.
Christiansen, John R., et al., "Student Protests: A Threat and an Appeal" (1969), 9:4:421.
Davies, J. Kenneth, "Growing Union Power—A Subject Revisited" (1966), 7:3:193.
Davies, J. Kenneth, "Reaganomics and the Supply-Side: A Rationale" (1982), 22:4:425.
Durham, G. Homer, "John Jay and the Judicial Power" (1976), 16:3:349.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "The Election Day Battle at Gallatin" (1972), 13:1:36.
Fairbank, John K., "The People's Republic: Communist or Chinese?" (1971), 12:1:23.
Farnsworth, Lee W., "China and Japan: An Analysis of Conflict" (1965), 6:3:139.
Farnsworth, Lee W., "The Rift Widens: Sino-Soviet Competition in the Underdeveloped Areas" (1966), 7:2:129.
Firmage, Edwin Brown, et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., Law and International Order" (1973), 13:3:273.
Flammer, Philip M., "Communist Propaganda in South Vietnam" (1973), 13:2:206.
Friedman, Milton, "The Fragility of Freedom" (1976), 16:4:561.
Frietzsche, Arthur H., "The Impact of Applied Science upon the Utopian Ideal" (1961), 3:3:35.
Grey, Alan H., et al., "A Geographic View of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:103.
Hafen, Bruce C., "Bicentennial Reflections on the Media and the First Amendment" (1987), 27:3:171.
Hansen, Klaus, "The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" (1960), 2:2:241.
Hickman, Martin B., "The Constitution and the Great Fundamentals" (1973), 13:3:255.
Hickman, Martin B., et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited" (1973), 13:3:426.
Hillam, Ray Cole, "Key Issues in the Development of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:95.
Hillam, Ray Cole, "The Postwar Appeal of Communism in Malaya, Vietnam and the Philippines" (1965), 6:3:153.
Hillam, Ray Cole, et al., "Panel Discussion on J. Reuben Clark, Jr., November 21, 1972" (1973), 13:3:373.
Hilsman, Roger, "American Foreign Policy: Focus on Asia" (1971), 12:1:9.
Hyer, Paul V., "Cultural Implications of the Sino-Soviet Conflict" (1966), 7:2:109.
Hyer, Paul V., "Politics and Religion on China's Mongolian Frontier" (1965), 6:3:163.
Jones, Sidney L., "Economic Policy: National, Institutional, and Individual Issues" (1970), 11:1:13.
Kimball, William Clayton, review of A. Lee Fritschler, *Smoking and Politics: Policymaking in the Federal Bureaucracy* (1970), 10:4:493.

King, Robert R., "Religion and Communism in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe" (1975), 15:3:323.
Lee, Chong-Sik, "North Korea: Between Dogmatism and Revisionism" (1971), 12:1:39.
Luce, W. Ray, review of Dolores Hayden, *Seven American Utopias: The Architecture of Communitarian Socialism* (1978), 18:4:589.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., "The 1968 Presidential Decline of George Romney: Mormonism or Politics?" (1971), 11:3:219.
McAffee, Thomas B., "Constitutional Interpretation and the American Tradition of Individual Rights" (1987), 27:3:139.
McAffee, Thomas B., "Perspectives on the Constitution—Origins, Development, Philosophy, and Contemporary Applications" (1987), 27:3:3.
McKay, Quinn G., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:164.
Madsen, Gordon A., "Joseph Smith's 1826 Trial: The Legal Setting" (1990) 30:2:91.
Malik, Charles H., "The Struggle for Peace" (1968), 8:4:396.
Mangrum, R. Collin, "Mormonism, Philosophical Liberalism, and the Constitution" (1987), 27:3:119.
Mangum, Garth L., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:172.
Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young on Politics and Priesthood" (1970), 10:4:488.
Melville, J. Keith, "Brigham Young's Ideal Society: The Kingdom of God" (1962), 5:1:3.
Melville, J. Keith, "Colonel Thomas L. Kane on Mormon Politics" (1971), 12:1:123.
Melville, J. Keith, "Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and Individual Liberties" (1988), 28:2:65.
Melville, J. Keith, "The Reflections of Brigham Young on the Nature of Man and the State" (1962), 4:3:255.
Melville, J. Keith, "Theory and Practice of Church and State during the Brigham Young Era" (1960), 3:1:33.
Monson, Diane, "The Strategy of Conflict: Joseph Stalin and Mao Tse-tung" (1966), 7:2:117.
Mulvay, Jill C., "Eliza R. Snow and the Woman Question" (1976), 16:2:250.
Nibley, Hugh W., "Beyond Politics" (1974), 15:1:3.
Oaks, Dallin H., "Ethics, Morality, and Professional Responsibility" (1976), 16:4:507.
Parkin, Max H., "Mormon Political Involvement in Ohio" (1969), 9:4:484.
Perkins, Van L., "The War-Making Power: Congress vs. the President" (1961), 4:1:25.
Reynolds, Noel B., "The Doctrine of an Inspired Constitution" (1976), 16:3:315.
Reynolds, Noel B., "The Political Dimension in Nephi's Small Plates" (1987), 27:4:15.
Riggs, Robert E., "The United Nations as a Policy Instrument" (1960), 2:2:149.
Riggs, Robert E., review of Frank W. Fox, *J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Public Years* (1982), 22:1:113.

Riggs, Robert E., review of Hyrum L. Andrus, *Joseph Smith and World Government* (1959), 1:1:71.
Romney, Marion G., "The Political Thought of President Clark" (1973), 13:3:245.
Shipps, Jan, review of J. Keith Melville, *Conflict and Compromise: The Mormons in Mid-Nineteenth Century American Politics* (1976), 16:2:301.
Taylor, Stan A., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the United Nations" (1973), 13:3:415.
Taylor, Stan A., "Power in Washington: Congress versus the White House" (1973), 14:1:3.
Taylor, Stan A., et al., "Image and Generation: A Social-Psychological Analysis of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:143.
Taylor, Weldon J., "A New Emphasis for the American Dream" (1962), 4:3:269.
Tobler, Douglas F., "The Past Has Made the Present Tense: The Influence of Russian History on the Contemporary Soviet Union" (1985), 25:1:101.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Mormonism and Revolution in Latin America" (1976), 16:2:235.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Politics and Society: Anglo-American Mormons in a Revolutionary Land" (1973), 13:2:126.
Vetterli, Richard, et al., "Public Virtue and the Roots of American Government" (1987), 27:3:29.
Wardle, Lynn D., "The Constitution as Covenant" (1987), 27:3:11.
Wilkins, Richard G., "One Moment, Please: Private Devotion in the Public Schools" (1987), 27:3:185.
Williams, J. D., "The Summer of 1787: Getting a Constitution" (1987), 27:3:67.
Wirthlin, Richard B., "The Impact of Inflation on the Developing Economy: The Brazilian Case" (1965), 6:2:73.
Wirthlin, Richard B., "What Is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" (1962), 4:2:168.
Wood, Robert S., et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., and the American Approach to Foreign Policy" (1973), 13:3:441.

Psychology

[*see also* Sociology and Behavior]

Bergin, Allen E., "Bringing the Restoration to the Academic World: Clinical Psychology as a Test Case" (1979), 19:4:449.
Bergin, Allen E., "Toward a Theory of Human Agency" (1975), 16:1:165.
Bradford, Mary L., review of Joyce Eliason, *Fresh Meat / Warm Weather* (1976), 16:3:432.
Britsch, R. Lanier, review of David E. Stannard, *Shrinking History: On Freud and the Failure of Psychohistory* (1983), 23:2:248.
Brown, Victor L., Jr., "Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions" (1986), 26:1:5.
Brown, Victor L., Jr., "Response to Malony" (1986), 26:1:37.
Christensen, Harold T., "The New Morality: Research Bases for Decision in Today's World" (1967), 8:1:23.
Cline, Victor B., review of Rollo May, *Psychology and the Human Dilemma* (1967), 8:1:98.

Decoo, Wilfried, "Mormonism in a European Catholic Region: A Contribution to the Social Psychology of LDS Converts" (1984), 24:1:61.
Dyer, Elaine D., et al., "Increasing the Quality of Patient Care through Performance Counseling and Written Goal Setting" (1975), 16:1:93.
Malony, H. Newton, "Facilitating Intimacy: The Process and the Product, A Response to Victor L. Brown, Jr." (1986), 26:1:31.
Markova, Ivana, "Comment on C. Terry Warner's 'What We Are'" (1986), 26:1:65.
Sorensen, A. D., "The Shotgun Marriage of Psychological Therapy and the Gospel of Repentance" (1981), 21:3:291.
Tullis, F. LaMond, "Reopening the Mexican Mission in 1901" (1982), 22:4:441.
Warner, C. Terry, "Response to Markova" (1986), 26:1:69.
Warner, C. Terry, "What We Are" (1986), 26:1:39.
Wood, Jodine J., review of R. Lanier Britsch and Terrance D. Olson, *Counseling: A Guide to Helping Others* (1986), 26:1:131.

Science

Allen, A. Lester, "Science and Theology: A Search for the Uncommon Denominator" (1989), 29:3:71.
Athay, R. Grant, "'And God Said, Let There Be Lights in the Firmament of the Heaven'" (1990), 30:4:39.
Burton, Robert P., et al., "Some Thoughts on Higher-dimensional Realms" (1980), 20:3:281.
Bushman, Jess R., "Hutton's Uniformitarianism" (1983), 23:1:41.
Christensen, James J., "Calorimetry and Metal Binding in Biology" (1970), 10:4:391.
Donaldson, David M., "β-Lysin" (1975), 16:1:5.
Evenson, William E., review of Wilford M. Hess, Raymond T. Matheny, and Donlu D. Thayer (vol. 2), eds., *Science and Religion: Toward a More Useful Dialogue*, vols. 1 and 2 (1980), 20:3:313.
Farmer, James L., "Biological Effects of Nuclear War" (1985), 25:1:93.
Frietzsche, Arthur H., "The Impact of Applied Science upon the Utopian Ideal" (1961), 3:3:35.
Gardner, John H., review of Henry Eyring, *The Faith of a Scientist* (1968), 8:4:468.
Hall, H. Tracy, "Polymorphism and High Pressure" (1964), 5:3:139.
Hall, H. Tracy, "Sintered Diamonds" (1975), 16:1:43.
Izatt, Reed M., "Metal Binding in Biology" (1970), 10:4:404.
Johnson, Hollis R., "Civilizations out in Space" (1970), 11:1:3.
Jones, Daniel J., "Leonardo da Vinci—Pioneer Geologist" (1962), 4:2:119.
McDonald, James B., "Statistical Distributions: How Deviant Can They Be?" (1988), 28:1:83.
McNamara, D. H., "The Origin, Structure, and Evolution of the Stars" (1967), 8:1:7.
Ott, J. Bevan, "It's Just a Phase You're Going Through" (1988), 28:4:27.
Rasband, S. Neil, "Black Holes: Some Facts and Fancies" (1976), 16:3:341.

Robinson, Donald W., "From Pebbles to Commutators" (1975), 16:1:107.
Sherlock, Richard, review of Neal Gillespie, *Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation* (1982), 22:1:119.
Smoot, L. Douglas, "What's Burning at BYU: The Role of Combustion and Our Work to Understand It" (1986), 26:3:85.
Stratton, Clifford J., "The Xanthines: Coffee, Cola, Cocoa, and Tea" (1980), 20:4:371.
Tanner, Vasco M., "Charles Darwin after One Hundred Years" (1959), 2:1:43.
Wittwer, Sylvan H., "Food Production, People, and the Future" (1976), 16:4:641.

Short Stories

[*see also* Drama and Dancing, Literature and Film, Poetry]

Ballif, Arta, "Boy on a Bus" (1962), 4:2:137.
Bell, Elouise, review of Donald R. Marshall, *The Rummage Sale* (1974), 15:1:121.
Bell, Elouise, review of Neal Chandler, *Benediction: A Book of Stories* (1990), 30:4:88.
Bradford, Mary L., review of Douglas H. Thayer, *Mr. Wahlquist in Yellowstone and Other Stories* (1990), 30:1:92.
Cracroft, Richard H., "Love at Home and Peace Abroad: A Breakfast Conversation between Frieda and Craig" (1985), 25:1:159.
Cronin, Gloria L., "The Magic and Mundanity: Eileen Kump's *Bread and Milk and Other Stories* (1984), 24:2:163.
[Davidson], Karen Lynn, review of Eileen Gibbons Kump, *Bread and Milk and Other Stories* (1981), 21:3:379.
England, Eugene, review of Levi S. Peterson, *The Canyons of Grace* (1983), 23:1:121.
England, Karin Anderson, review of Linda Sillitoe, *Windows on the Sea and Other Stories* (1991), 31:3:82.
Geddes, David D., "The Sheriff of Powder River" (1964), 5:2:95.
Hart, Patricia, "At the Heart of the Labyrinth" (1981), 21:3:373.
Kump, Eileen Gibbons, "Mission Widow" (1985), 25:2:17.
[Kump], Eileen Gibbons, "Salt Water Sunday" (1960), 3:1:21.
Kump, Eileen Gibbons, "Sayso or Sense" (1974), 14:2:263.
Marshall, Donald R., "Christmas Snows, Christmas Winds" (1974), 15:1:65.
Marshall, Donald R., "Serenade" (1977), 17:2:176.
Mortensen, Pauline, "Rat Reunion Summer" (1988), 28:4:19.
Mortensen, Pauline, "The Window Effect" (1983), 23:4:461.
Myer, Marie L., "Uncle Heber Kissed Me" (1973), 13:2:202.
Packard, Dennis Jay, "The Beginning of Wisdom" (1984), 24:1:53.
Robinson, Howard, "The Birthday Evening" (1976), 16:3:362.
Thayer, Douglas H., "His Wonders to Perform" (1965), 6:2:101.
Thayer, Douglas H., "The Rabbit Hunt" (1969), 9:2:198.
Thayer, Douglas H., "Zarahemla" (1974), 14:2:179.
Thomas, Winona F., "Broken Ice" (1962), 4:3:235.

Smith, Joseph—*see* Joseph Smith

Sociology and Behavior

[*see also* Psychology]

Albrecht, Stan L., "The Consequential Dimension of Mormon Religiosity" (1989), 29:2:57.
Alston, Jon P., "A Response to Bahr and Forste" (1986), 26:1:123.
Appleton, Marianne, et al., "Reading Habits of Church-Active LDS Women" (1985), 25:3:47.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Mormonism: Views from Without and Within" (1974), 14:2:140.
Bahr, Howard M., "The Declining Distinctiveness of Utah's Working Women" (1979), 19:4:525.
Bahr, Howard M., et al., "Reply to Alston" (1986), 26:1:127.
Bahr, Howard M., et al., "Toward a Social Science of Contemporary Mormondom" (1986), 26:1:73.
Barton, Betty L., "Mormon Poor Relief: A Social Welfare Interlude" (1977), 18:1:66.
Britsch, Todd A., review of James A. Warner and Styne M. Slade, *The Mormon Way* (1976), 17:1:121.
Broderick, Carlfred, review of Stephen R. Covey and Truman G. Madsen, *Marriage and Family: Gospel Insights* (1985), 25:3:125.
Buchanan, Frederick S., "The Ebb and Flow of Mormonism in Scotland, 1840–1900" (1987), 27:2:27.
Derr, C. Brooklyn, "Managing Conflict in the Restored Church" (1972), 12:3:279.
Dyer, William G., "Congruence and Control" (1975), 16:1:12.
Empey, LaMar T., review of Thomas F. O'Dea, *The Mormons* (1959), 1:1:69.
Fife, Austin E., "Folk Elements in the Formation of the Mormon Personality" (1959), 2:1:1.
Flinders, Neil J., review of William G. Dyer, *The Sensitive Manipulator* (1973), 13:4:587.
Gardner, John H., review of Howard M. Bahr, Bruce A. Chadwick, and Darwin L. Thomas, eds., *Population, Resources, and the Future: Non-Malthusian Perspective* (1973), 13:4:594.
Gassman, Byron, "Religious Attitudes in the World of Humphry Clinker" (1965), 6:2:65.
Grandstaff, Mark R., et al., "The Social Origins of the Kirtland Mormons" (1990), 30:2:47.
Green, Arnold H., "A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People" (1968), 8:4:427.
Hansen, Klaus, "The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" (1960), 2:2:241.
Harrison, J. A., review of Spencer J. Palmer, ed. and comp., *Korean-American Relations*, vol. 2 (1964), 5:2:129.
Heaton, Tim B., et al., "The Making of British Saints in Historical Perspective" (1987), 27:2:119.

Hughes, J. R. T., review of Leonard J. Arrington, Feramorz Y. Fox, and Dean L. May, *Building the City of God: Community and Cooperation among the Mormons* (1977), 17:2:246.

Israelsen, L. Dwight, "An Economic Analysis of the United Order" (1978), 18:4:536.

Jackson, Richard H., "The Mormon Village: Genesis and Antecedents of the City of Zion Plan" (1977), 17:2:223.

Jones, Sidney L., "Economic Policy: National, Institutional, and Individual Issues" (1970), 11:1:13.

Kimball, Stanley B., "Mormon Culture: A Letter to the Editor" (1964), 5:2:125.

Kunz, Phillip R., et al., "Does Family Size Affect Academic Achievement?" (1978), 18:4:529.

Markova, Ivana, "Comment on C. Terry Warner's 'What We Are'" (1986), 26:1:65.

Maxwell, Neal A., "Some Thoughts on the Gospel and the Behavioral Sciences" (1976), 16:4:589.

Mehr, Kahlile, review of Jessie L. Embry, *Mormon Polygamous Families: Life in the Principle* (1988), 28:3:117.

Moench, Louis G., review of Graham B. Blaine, Jr., *Youth and the Hazards of Affluence: The High School and College Years* (1966), 7:3:248.

Olsen, Steven L., review of Lawrence Foster, *Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century;* and Louis Kern, *An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community* (1982), 22:1:109.

Palmer, Spencer J., review of Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., *Alternative Altars: Unconventional and Eastern Spirituality in America* (1981), 21:2:250.

Porter, Blaine R., "American Teen-Agers of the 1960s—Our Despair or Hope?" (1975), 16:1:48.

Pratte, Paul Alfred, review of George Hu'eu Sanford Kanahele, *Ku Kanaka—Stand Tall: A Search for Hawaiian Values* (1986), 26:3:125.

Rasmussen, Dennis, review of Robert M. Seltzer, *Jewish People, Jewish Thought: The Jewish Experience in History* (1982), 22:1:125.

Riggs, Robert E., review of Lee W. Farnsworth and Richard B. Gray, eds., *Security in a World of Change* (1970), 10:4:491.

Rockwood, Fred W., et al., review of Spencer J. Palmer, ed., *Studies in Asian Genealogy* (1972), 13:1:110.

Rohde, Norma, review of Neil J. Flinders, *Leadership and Human Relations* (1970), 10:4:498.

Smart, Lyman, review of William Mulder and A. Russell Mortensen, *Among the Mormons* (1959), 1:1:73.

Smith, Robert J., review of Quinn G. McKay and William A. Tillman, *Money Matters in Your Marriage* (1971), 12:1:140.

Smith, Virgil B., "Ideals of Mormons and Gentiles in Utah and Other States" (1970), 10:4:425.

Smith, Wilford E., "Some Positive Functions of War" (1969), 10:1:43.

Stott, Gerald, "Effects of College Education on the Religious Involvement of Latter-day Saints" (1984), 24:1:43.

Swinyard, William R., et al., "Moral Choices and Their Outcomes" (1990), 30:2:17.

Thomas, Madison H., "The Influence of Traditional British Social Patterns on LDS Church Growth in Southwest Britain" (1987), 27:2:107.
Walker, Ronald W., "Brigham Young on the Social Order" (1988), 28:3:37.
Warner, C. Terry, "Response to Markova" (1986), 26:1:69.
Warner, C. Terry, "What We Are" (1986), 26:1:39.
Waterstradt, Jean Anne, "Making the World a Home: The Family Portrait in Drama" (1979), 19:4:501.
Wimmer, Larry T., "The Silver Connection: A Review of *How to Prepare for the Coming Crash*" (1974), 14:3:319.
Yarn, David H., Jr., review of William J. Whalen, *The Latter-day Saints in the Modern-Day World* (1964), 5:3:247.
Yorgason, Laurence M., "Preview on a Study of the Social and Geographical Origins of Early Mormon Converts, 1830–1845" (1970), 10:3:279.

Temple

[*see also* Book of Mormon, Doctrine and Covenants, LDS Religion and Doctrine, Pearl of Great Price]

Arrington, Joseph Earl, "William Weeks, Architect of the Nauvoo Temple" (1979), 19:3:337.
Brown, Lisle G., "The Sacred Departments for Temple Work in Nauvoo: The Assembly Room and the Council Chamber" (1979), 19:3:361.
Cook, Lyndon W., "The Apostle Peter and the Kirtland Temple" (1975), 15:4:550.
Green, Jon D., review of Laurel B. Andrew, *The Early Temples of the Mormons* (1979), 19:3:422.
Matthews, Robert J., "Adam-ondi-Ahman" (1972), 13:1:27.
Nibley, Hugh W., "The Early Christian Prayer Circle" (1978), 19:1:41.
Ostler, Blake Thomas, "Clothed Upon: A Unique Aspect of Christian Antiquity" (1982), 22:1:31.
Petersen, Lauritz G., "The Kirtland Temple" (1972), 12:4:400.
Quinn, D. Michael, "Latter-day Saint Prayer Circles" (1978), 19:1:79.
Von Wellnitz, Marcus, "The Catholic Liturgy and the Mormon Temple" (1981), 21:1:3.

Utah History

[*see also* Biography, Brigham Young, Historical Documents, History in General, History of the Church]

Alexander, Thomas G., review of A. J. Simmonds, *The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873–1913* (1977), 17:2:252.
Alexander, Thomas G., review of Raymond W. Taylor and Samuel W. Taylor, *Uranium Fever, or No Talk under $1 Million* (1970), 11:1:114.
Allen, James B., "Personal Faith and Public Policy: Some Timely Observations on the League of Nations Controversy in Utah" (1973), 14:1:77.
Allen, James B., ed., "A Letter from Brigham Young and Daniel H. Wells, 1857" (1971), 11:3:304.

Arrington, Leonard J., review of Ward J. Roylance, *Utah: A Guide to the State* (1982), 22:4:502.
Ault, Wayne, et al., "Student Impact on the 1970 Utah Nominating Conventions" (1972), 12:2:163.
Bahr, Howard M., "The Declining Distinctiveness of Utah's Working Women" (1979), 19:4:525.
Bennion, Sherilyn Cox, "Lula Greene Richards: Utah's First Woman Editor" (1981), 21:2:155.
Berge, Dale L., "Lower Goshen: Archaeology of a Mormon Pioneer Town" (1990), 30:2:67.
Bitton, Davis, "N. L. Nelson and *The Mormon Point of View*" (1973), 13:2:157.
Campbell, Eugene E., review of E. B. Long, *The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory during the Civil War* (1982), 22:4:500.
Campbell, Eugene E., review of Elizabeth Wood Kane, *Twelve Mormon Homes Visited in Succession on a Journey through Utah to Arizona* (1975), 15:4:543.
Campbell, Eugene E., review of O. N. Malmquist, *The First 100 Years: A History of the* Salt Lake Tribune, *1871–1971* (1971), 12:1:142.
Coates, Lawrence G., "Brigham Young and Mormon Indian Policies: The Formative Period, 1836–1851" (1978), 18:3:428.
Crawley, Peter L., "The Constitution of the State of Deseret" (1989) 29:4:7.
Dees, Harry C., "George W. Bean, Early Mormon Explorer" (1972), 12:2:147.
Geary, Edward A., review of Gary B. Peterson and Lowell C. Bennion, *Sanpete Scenes: A Guide to Utah's Heart* (1988), 28:2:116.
Godfrey, Kenneth W., review of W. Earl Merrill, *One Hundred Steps down Mesa's Past* (1973), 13:4:597.
Grandstaff, Mark R., review of Samuel W. Taylor and Raymond W. Taylor, *The John Taylor Papers: Records of the Last Utah Pioneer*, vol. 1, *1836–1877: The Apostle*, and vol. 2, *1877–1887: The President* (1986), 26:3:120.
Groberg, Joseph H., "The Mormon Disfranchisements of 1882 to 1892" (1976), 16:3:399.
Hansen, George H., review of Utah Geological Survey, *New Geologic Map of Utah* (1964), 5:3:251.
Hansen, Klaus, "The Political Kingdom of God as a Cause for Mormon-Gentile Conflict" (1960), 2:2:241.
Larson, Gustive O., "Federal Government Efforts to 'Americanize' Utah before Admission to Statehood" (1970), 10:2:218.
Larson, Gustive O., "Uintah Dream: The Ute Treaty—Spanish Fork, 1865" (1974), 14:3:361.
Lyon, Thomas Edgar, review of Gustive O. Larson, *The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood* (1971), 12:1:138.
May, Dean L., review of J. Kenneth Davies, *Deseret's Sons of Toil: A History of the Worker Movements in Territorial Utah, 1852–1896* (1978), 18:4:598.
Melville, J. Keith, review of William L. Roper and Leonard J. Arrington, *William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah* (1972), 12:3:325.
Mulvay, Jill C., "Eliza R. Snow and the Woman Question" (1976), 16:2:250.
Pedersen, Lyman C., Jr., "Fort Douglas and the Soldiers of the Wasatch: A Final Salute" (1968), 8:4:449.

Poll, Richard D., "The Legislative Antipolygamy Campaign" (1986), 26:4:107.
Poll, Richard D., review of Harold D. Langley, ed., *To Utah with the Dragoons and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858–1859* (1976), 16:2:295.
Poll, Richard D., review of Leonard J. Arrington, *Beet Sugar in the West: A History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891–1966* (1967), 8:1:106.
Poll, Richard D., review of Leonard J. Arrington, *Great Basin Kingdom: An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints, 1930–1900* (1960), 3:1:65.
Quinn, D. Michael, "The Flag of the Kingdom of God" (1973), 14:1:105.
Rich, Russell R., review of Gustive O. Larson, *Outline of History of Utah and the Mormons* (1959), 2:1:106.
Scamehorn, Lee, review of Leonard J. Arrington, *David Eccles: Pioneer Western Industrialist* (1976), 17:1:119.
Stern, Madeleine B., "A Rocky Mountain Book Store, Savage and Ottinger of Utah" (1969), 9:2:144.
Strebel, George L., review of Thomas E. Cheney, Austin Fife, and Juanita Brooks, eds., *Lore of Faith and Folly* (1973), 14:1:126.
Walker, Ronald W., "Toward a Reconstruction of Mormon and Indian Relations, 1847–1877" (1989), 29:4:23.
Warner, Ted J., "B. H. Roberts on a Non-Mormon Topic: An Exercise in Historiography" (1976), 16:3:409.

War and Peace

[*see also* History in General, Political Science and Law]

Allen, James B., "When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's 'Mormons on the Warfront'" (1990), 30:4:21.
Anderson, Desmond L., "Meeting the Challenges of the Latter-day Saints in Vietnam" (1970), 10:2:186.
Beecher, Dale F., "Rey L. Pratt and the Mexican Mission" (1975), 15:3:293.
Blair, Alma, "The Haun's Mill Massacre" (1972), 13:1:62.
Campbell, Douglas, "Nuclear War and Computer-Generated Nuclear Alerts" (1985), 25:1:77.
Durham, Reed C., Jr., "The Election Day Battle at Gallatin" (1972), 13:1:36.
England, Eugene, "Fasting and Food, Not Weapons: A Mormon Response to Conflict" (1985), 25:1:141.
England, Eugene, review of Hugh Nibley, *Since Cumorah, Approaching Zion,* and "Warfare and the Book of Mormon," in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon* (1990), 30:4:104.
Evenson, William E., review of Freeman Dyson, *Weapons and Hope* (1985); and Leon Wieseltier, *Nuclear War, Nuclear Peace* (1985), 25:1:182.
Farmer, James L., "Biological Effects of Nuclear War" (1985), 25:1:93.
Farnsworth, Lee W., "China and Japan: An Analysis of Conflict" (1965), 6:3:139.
Farnsworth, Lee W., "The Rift Widens: Sino-Soviet Competition in the Underdeveloped Areas" (1966), 7:2:129.
Firmage, Edwin Brown, "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon" (1985), 25:1:31.
Firmage, Edwin Brown, et al., "J. Reuben Clark, Jr., Law and International Order (1973), 13:3:273.

Flammer, Philip M., "Communist Propaganda in South Vietnam" (1973), 13:2:206.
Grey, Alan H., et al., "A Geographic View of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:103.
Harris, Claudia W., "Mormons on the Warfront: The Protestant Mormons and Catholic Mormons of Northern Ireland" (1990), 30:4:7.
Hildreth, Steven A., "The First Presidency Statement on MX in Perspective" (1982), 22:2:215.
Hillam, Ray Cole, "The Gadianton Robbers and Protracted War" (1975), 15:2:215.
Hillam, Ray Cole, "Key Issues in the Development of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:95.
Hillam, Ray Cole, "What Guns, Bombs, and Lives Have Not Purchased: The Frustration of Vietnam" (1967), 8:1:47.
Hillam, Ray Cole, review of Gordon C. Thomasson, ed., *War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism* (1971), 12:1:131.
Hillam, Ray Cole, et al., "Mormons and Foreign Policy" (1985), 25:1:57.
Hollist, W. Ladd, "War, Peace, and Arms Control: A Review Essay" (1985), 25:1:167.
Hyer, Paul V., "Cultural Implications of the Sino-Soviet Conflict" (1966), 7:2:109.
Ludlow, Daniel H., "Israel in Conflict" (1969), 9:2:119.
Malik, Charles H., "The Struggle for Peace" (1968), 8:4:396.
Monson, Diane, "The Strategy of Conflict: Joseph Stalin and Mao Tse-tung" (1966), 7:2:117.
Perkins, Van L., "The War-Making Power: Congress vs. the President" (1961), 4:1:25.
Poll, Richard D., "America and the Rational Road to Peace" (1961), 3:3:3.
Smith, Wilford E., "Some Positive Functions of War" (1969), 10:1:43.
Taylor, Stan A., et al., "Image and Generation: A Social-Psychological Analysis of the Sino-Soviet Dispute" (1966), 7:2:143.

Women

[*see also* Biography, Brigham Young, Historical Documents, History in General, History of the Church, Joseph Smith, Kirtland Period, Missouri Period, Nauvoo Period, New York Period, Utah History]

Alexander, Thomas G., review of Agnes Reid, *Letters of Long Ago* (1978); and S. George Ellsworth, *Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters* (1975), 15:3:375.
Allen, James B., et al., "'Provoking the Brethren to Good Works': Susa Young Gates, the Relief Society, and Genealogy" (1991), 31:2:115.
Appleton, Marianne, et al., "Reading Habits of Church-Active LDS Women" (1985), 25:3:47.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Mormon Women in Nineteenth-Century Britain" (1987), 27:1:67.
Arrington, Leonard J., "Persons for All Seasons: Women in Mormon History" (1979), 20:1:39.

Avery, Valeen Tippetts, et al., "Lewis C. Bidamon, Stepchild of Mormondom" (1979), 19:3:375.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "'All Things Move in Order in the City': The Nauvoo Diary of Zina Diantha Huntington Jacobs" (1979), 19:3:285.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed.,"Eliza R. Snow's Nauvoo Journal" (1975), 15:4:391.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "Poetry and the Private Lives: Newspaper Verse on the Mormon Frontier" (1985), 25:3:55.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, "Under the Sunbonnets: Mormon Women with Faces" (1976), 16:4:471.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:123.

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, et al., "Emma and Eliza and the Stairs" (1982), 22:1:87.

Bell, Elouise, "The Implications of Feminism for BYU" (1976), 16:4:527.

Bell, Elouise, review of Melissa Merrill [pseud.], *Polygamist's Wife: The True Story of One Woman's Struggle with Modern-day Polygamy* (1976), 16:3:435.

Bringhurst, Newell G., review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:117.

Cracroft, Richard H., review of Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr, eds., *Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900* (1983), 23:2:241.

Derr, Jill Mulvay, "Woman's Place in Brigham Young's World" (1978), 18:3:377.

Embry, Jessie L., review of *A Woman's Choices: The Relief Society Legacy Lectures* (1986), 26:2:96.

Esplin, Ronald K., "Life in Nauvoo, June 1844: Vilate Kimball's Martyrdom Letters" (1979), 19:2:231.

Harris, John B., review of Annie Clark Tanner, *A Mormon Mother: An Autobiography* (1974), 14:3:396.

Jessee, Dean C., "Brigham Young's Family: The Wilderness Years" (1979), 19:4:474.

Launius, Roger D., review of Kenneth L. Holmes, ed. and comp., *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840–1890,* vol. 1, *1840–1849* (1986), 26:2:94.

Madsen, Carol Cornwall, "Emmeline B. Wells: 'Am I Not a Woman and a Sister?'" (1982), 22:2:161.

Midgley, Louis C., review of Levi S. Peterson, *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian* (1989), 29:4:127.

Mulvay, Jill C., "Eliza R. Snow and the Woman Question" (1976), 16:2:250.

Newell, Linda King, et al., "Sweet Counsel and Seas of Tribulation: The Religious Life of the Women in Kirtland" (1980), 20:2:151.

Pearson, Carol Lynn, "'Nine Children Were Born': A Historical Problem from the Sugar Creek Episode" (1981), 21:4:441.

Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, "Roots and Wings" (1988), 28:4:5.

Richards, Mary Stovall, review of Janet Peterson and LaRene Gaunt, *Elect Ladies* (1991), 31:1:103.

Smith, Ida, et al., review of Carol Cornwall Madsen and Susan Staker Oman, *Sisters and Little Saints: One Hundred Years of Primary* (1981), 21:2:245.
Sumsion, Sondra, review of Mary Lythgoe Bradford, *Mormon Women Speak* (1984), 24:1:111.
Williams, Camille S., review of Mary Lythgoe Bradford, *Mormon Women Speak* (1984), 24:1:114.
Youngreen, Buddy, *Joseph and Emma: A Slide-Film Presentation* (1974), 14:2:199.

Young, Brigham—*see* Brigham Young

Book Review Index
by author of the book reviewed

Abbott, Walter M., and Joseph Gallagher, eds., *The Documents of Vatican II*, reviewed by Horsley, A. Burt (1966), 7:3:246.

Allen, James B., *Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon*, reviewed by Hardy, B. Carmon (1988), 28:3:110.

Allen, James B., and Glen M. Leonard, *The Story of the Latter-day Saints*, reviewed by Ellsworth, S. George (1977), 17:2:241.

Allen, James B., and Thomas B. Alexander, *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton*, reviewed by Mulder, William (1976), 16:2:290.

Allen, Joseph L., *Exploring the Lands of the Book of Mormon*, reviewed by Palmer, David A. (1990), 30:3:136.

Anderson, Paris, *Waiting for the Flash*, reviewed by Farmer, Gladys C. (1990), 30:2:116.

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, *Joseph Smith's New England Heritage*, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1972), 12:3:327.

Anderson, Richard Lloyd, *Understanding Paul*, reviewed by Jackson, Kent P. (1984), 24:2:239.

Anderson, Rodger I., *Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reexamined*, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1990), 30:4:70.

Andrew, Laurel B., *The Early Temples of the Mormons*, reviewed by Green, Jon D. (1979), 19:3:422.

Andrus, Hyrum L., *Doctrinal Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price*, reviewed by Rasmussen, Ellis T. (1968), 9:1:111.

Andrus, Hyrum L., *God, Man, and the Universe*, reviewed by Matthews, Robert J. (1969), 10:1:127.

Andrus, Hyrum L., *Joseph Smith and World Government*, reviewed by Riggs, Robert E. (1959), 1:1:71.

Anonymous, *A Woman's Choices: The Relief Society Legacy Lectures*, reviewed by Embry, Jessie L. (1986), 26:2:96.

Arrington, Leonard J., *Beet Sugar in the West: A History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891–1966*, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1967), 8:1:106.

Arrington, Leonard J., *Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman*, reviewed by Paul, Rodman W. (1975), 15:4:537.

Arrington, Leonard J., *David Eccles: Pioneer Western Industrialist*, reviewed by Scamehorn, Lee (1976), 17:1:119.

Arrington, Leonard J., ed., with Thomas G. Alexander, Donald Q. Cannon, Richard H. Cracroft, and Neal A. Lambert, *Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies*, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1983), 23:4:502.

Arrington, Leonard J., Feramorz Y. Fox, and Dean L. May, *Building the City of God: Community and Cooperation among the Mormons*, reviewed by Hughes, J. R. T. (1977), 17:2:246.

Arrington, Leonard J., *Great Basin Kingdom: An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900*, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1960), 3:1:65.

Ashe, Geoffrey, *Camelot and the Vision of Albion*, reviewed by Burgon, Glade (1973), 13:4:592.

Ashe, Geoffrey, Thor Heyerdahl, Helge Ingstad, J. V. Luce, Betty J. Meggars, and Birgitta L. Wallace, *The Quest for America*, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1972), 12:3:329.

Backman, Milton V., Jr., *American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism*, reviewed by Bushman, Richard L. (1966), 7:2:161.

Backman, Milton V., Jr., *Eyewitness Accounts of the Restoration*, reviewed by Porter, Larry C. (1984), 24:2:242.

Bahr, Howard M., Bruce A. Chadwick, and Darwin L. Thomas, eds., *Population, Resources, and the Future: Non-Malthusian Perspective*, reviewed by Gardner, John H. (1973), 13:4:594.

Barrett, Ivan J., *Joseph Smith and the Restoration*, reviewed by Durham, Reed C., Jr. (1968), 8:3:342.

Barron, Howard H., *Orson Hyde*, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1978), 18:4:585.

Barrus, David W., *The Way to the Sun*, reviewed by Taylor, J. Lewis (1974), 14:3:395.

Barzun, Jacques, *The House of Intellect*, reviewed by Fielding, R. Kent (1960), 2:2:268.

Beardsley, Monroe C., et al., *History as a Tool in Critical Interpretation: A Symposium*, ed. Thomas F. Rugh and Erin R. Silva, reviewed by Clark, Marden J. (1979), 19:2:253.

Bennett, Richard E., *Mormons at the Missouri, 1846–1852: "And Should We Die,"* reviewed by Holmes, Gail Geo. (1988), 28:3:113.

Bennion, Lowell L., *The Best of Lowell L. Bennion: Selected Writings 1928–1988*, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1988), 28:4:110.

Bergera, Gary James, and Ronald Priddis, *Brigham Young University: A House of Faith*, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1986), 26:2:89.

Berrett, LaMar C., *Discovering the World of the Bible*, reviewed by Scharffs, Gilbert W. (1974), 14:3:393.

Bitton, Davis, *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies*, reviewed by Flake, Chad J. (1978), 18:4:587.

Bitton, Davis, *Wit and Whimsey in Mormon History*, reviewed by Lythgoe, Dennis L. (1975), 15:4:541.

Bitton, Davis, and Leonard J. Arrington, *Mormons and Their Historians*, reviewed by Van Orden, Bruce A. (1989), 29:2:117.

Bitton, Davis, and Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, eds., *New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington*, reviewed by Albrecht, Stan L. (1988), 28:1:123.

Blaine, Graham B., Jr., *Youth and the Hazards of Affluence: The High School and College Years*, reviewed by Moench, Louis G. (1966), 7:3:248.

Blanchard, Kendall A., *The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos*, reviewed by Coates, Lawrence G. (1981), 21:1:123.

Bloxham, V. Ben, James R. Moss, and Larry C. Porter, eds., *Truth Will Prevail: The Rise of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the British Isles, 1837–1987*, reviewed by Watt, Ronald G. (1990), 30:4:82.

Booth, Wayne C., *The Company We Keep: An Ethics of Fiction*, reviewed by Kramer, Neal W. (1990), 30:1:112.

Boyd, Gale Tampico, *The Lost, the Found*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1972), 13:1:104.

Bradford, Mary Lythgoe, ed., *Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays*, reviewed by Sumsion, Sondra (1984), 24:1:111.

Bradford, Mary Lythgoe, ed., *Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays*, reviewed by Williams, Camille S. (1984), 24:1:114.

Bradlee, Ben, Jr., and Dale Van Atta, *Prophet of Blood: The Untold Story of Ervil LeBaron and the Lambs of God*, reviewed by Bishop, M. Guy (1983), 23:2:239.

Britsch, R. Lanier, and Terrance D. Olson, *Counseling: A Guide to Helping Others*, reviewed by Wood, Jodine J. (1986), 26:1:131.

Brown, Marilyn, *Goodbye, Hello*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1984), 24:2:243.

Buchanan, Frederick Stewart, ed., *A Good Time Coming: Mormon Letters to Scotland*, reviewed by Thorp, Malcolm R. (1989), 29:3:121.

Burnside, Wesley M., *Maynard Dixon: Artist of the West*, reviewed by Tyler, Ron (1975), 15:4:542.

Bushman, Richard L., *From Puritan to Yankee: Character and the Social Order in Connecticut, 1690–1765*, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1968), 8:2:237.

Campbell, Eugene, *Establishing Zion: The Mormon Church in the American West, 1847–1869*, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1989), 29:2:126.

Campbell, Robert, ed., *Spectrum of Catholic Attitudes*, reviewed by Midgley, Louis C. (1969), 9:4:506.

Campbell, Robert, ed., *Spectrum of Protestant Beliefs*, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1969), 9:4:503.

Canning, Ray C., and Beverly Beeton, *The Genteel Gentile—Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857–1858*, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1978), 19:1:127.

Card, Orson Scott, *Prentice Alvin*, reviewed by Stout, W. Bryan (1989), 29:3:113.

Card, Orson Scott, *Red Prophet*, reviewed by Stout, W. Bryan (1989), 29:3:113.

Card, Orson Scott, *Seventh Son*, reviewed by Stout, W. Bryan (1989), 29:3:113.

Card, Orson Scott, *A Woman of Destiny*, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1984), 24:2:246.

Carpenter, Joel A., and Kenneth W. Shipps, *Making Higher Education Christian: The History and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America*, reviewed by Flinders, Neil J. (1988), 28:4:107.

Carr, Edward Hallett, *What Is History?* reviewed by Jensen, De Lamar (1964), 5:2:133.

Chandler, Neal, *Benediction: A Book of Stories*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1990), 30:4:88.

Cheney, Thomas E., *The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball*, reviewed by Crawley, Peter L. (1975), 15:3:382.

Cheney, Thomas E., Austin Fife, and Juanita Brooks, eds., *Lore of Faith and Folly*, reviewed by Strebel, George L. (1973), 14:1:126.

Cherry, Alan Gerald, *It's You and Me, Lord!* reviewed by Wilcox, Reed N. (1971), 11:2:210.

Cheesman, Paul, *These Early Americans: External Evidences of the Book of Mormon*, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

Clark, Bruce B., and Robert K. Thomas, *Out of the Best Books*, vol. 1, reviewed by de Jong, Gerrit, Jr. (1965), 7:1:85.

Clark, James R., comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 1, reviewed by Andrus, Hyrum L. (1965), 6:3:178.

Clark, James R., comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 2, reviewed by Hunter, Milton R. (1966), 7:2:159.

Clark, James R., comp., *Messages of the First Presidency*, vol. 3, reviewed by Jessee, Dean C. (1967), 8:1:95.

Clement, Russell T., comp., *Mormons in the Pacific: A Bibliography*, reviewed by Britsch, R. Lanier (1982), 22:2:251.

Cobb, John B., Jr., *A Christian Natural Theology*, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1965), 6:3:186.

Covey, Stephen R., and Truman G. Madsen, *Marriage and Family: Gospel Insights*, reviewed by Broderick, Carlfred (1985), 25:3:125.

Covey, Stephen R., *Spiritual Roots of Human Relations*, reviewed by Clark, Harold Glen (1970), 11:1:108.

Cracroft, James, ed., *The Soviet Union Today: An Interpretive Guide*, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Cracroft, R. Paul, *A Certain Testimony: A Mormon Epic*, reviewed by Tate, Charles D., Jr. (1980), 20:4:431.

Cracroft, Richard H., and Neal E. Lambert, *A Believing People: Literature of the Latter-day Saints*, reviewed by England, Eugene (1975), 15:3:365.

Curtis, Thomas A., and Jeffrey Hill, *The Pearl of Great Price: Comprehensive Concordance*, reviewed by Harris, James R. (1975), 15:3:380.

Davidson, Karen Lynn, *Our Latter-Day Hymns: The Stories and the Messages*, reviewed by Hicks, Michael (1988), 28:2:120.

Davies, J. Kenneth, *Deseret's Sons of Toil: A History of the Worker Movements in Territorial Utah, 1852–1896*, reviewed by May, Dean L. (1978), 18:4:598.

Davies, J. Kenneth, *Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts*, reviewed by Taylor, Samuel W. (1985), 25:3:130.

Dennis, Ronald D., *The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration*, reviewed by Jensen, Richard L. (1988), 28:2:124.

Durham, Reed C., Jr., and Steven H. Heath, *Succession in the Church*, reviewed by Jeffrey, Duane E. (1971), 11:2:207.

Dyer, William G., *The Sensitive Manipulator*, reviewed by Flinders, Neil J. (1973), 13:4:587.

Dyson, Freeman, *Weapons and Hope*, reviewed by Evenson, William E. (1985), 25:1:182.

Dziewanowski, M. K., *A History of Soviet Russia*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Edwards, F. Henry, *History of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*, reviewed by Rich, Russell R. (1970), 10:4:500.

Ehat, Andrew F., and Lyndon W. Cook, eds., *The Words of Joseph Smith: The Contemporary Accounts of the Nauvoo Discourses of the Prophet Joseph*, reviewed by Jessee, Dean C. (1981), 21:4:529.

Eliason, Joyce, *Fresh Meat / Warm Weather*, reviewed by Bradford, Mary L. (1976), 16:3:432.

Ellsworth, S. George, *Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1975), 15:3:375.

Ellsworth, S. George, *Samuel Claridge: Pioneering the Outposts of Zion*, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1990), 30:1:97.

Ellsworth, S. George, ed., *The Journals of Addison Pratt*, reviewed by Van Orden, Bruce A. (1991), 31:2:181.

Ellwood, Robert S., Jr., *Alternative Altars: Unconventional and Eastern Spirituality in America*, reviewed by Palmer, Spencer J. (1981), 21:2:250.

Embry, Jessie L., *Mormon Polygamous Families: Life in the Principle*, reviewed by Mehr, Kahlile (1988), 28:3:117.

England, Eugene, and Dennis Clark, eds., *Harvest of Contemporary Mormon Poems*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1990), 30:2:119.

England, Eugene, *Brother Brigham*, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1981), 21:1:125.

England, Eugene, *Dialogues with Myself*, reviewed by Bushman, Claudia (1986), 26:3:111.

England, Eugene, *Why the Church Is As True as the Gospel*, reviewed by Bushman, Claudia (1986), 26:3:111.

Eyring, Henry, *The Faith of a Scientist*, reviewed by Gardner, John H. (1968), 8:4:468.

Farnsworth, Dewey and Edith, *The Americas before Columbus*, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

Farnsworth, Lee W. and Richard B. Gray, eds., *Security in a World of Change*, reviewed by Riggs, Robert E. (1970), 10:4:491.

Fell, Barry, *America B.C.: Ancient Settlers in the New World*, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1977), 17:3:373.

Firmage, Edwin Brown, ed., *An Abundant Life: The Memoirs of Hugh B. Brown*, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1988), 28:3:120.

Firmage, Edwin Brown, and Richard Collin Mangrum, *Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1989), 29:3:124.

Fischer, Louis, *The Life of Lenin*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Flake, Chad J., ed., *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830–1930; Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism*, reviewed by Clement, Russell T. (1979), 19:4:544.

Flanders, Robert Bruce, *Nauvoo—Kingdom on the Mississippi*, reviewed by Berrett, LaMar C. (1966), 7:3:242.

Flinders, Neil J., *Leadership and Human Relations*, reviewed by Rohde, Norma (1970), 10:4:498.

Foster, Lawrence, *Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed by Olsen, Steven L. (1982), 22:1:109.

Fox, Frank W., *J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Public Years*, reviewed by Riggs, Robert E. (1982), 22:1:113.

Francis, Rell G., *Cyrus E. Dallin: Let Justice Be Done*, reviewed by Olpin, Robert S. (1977), 17:2:249.

Fritschler, A. Lee, *Smoking and Politics: Policymaking in the Federal Bureaucracy*, reviewed by Kimball, William Clayton (1970), 10:4:493.

Furniss, Norman F., *The Mormon Conflict*, reviewed by Melville, J. Keith (1961), 3:2:75.

Gileadi, Avraham, *The Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Keys from the Book of Mormon*, reviewed by Skousen, Royal (1988), 28:3:124.

Gillespie, Neal, *Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation*, reviewed by Sherlock, Richard (1982), 22:1:119.

Givens, George W., *In Old Nauvoo: Everyday Life in the City of Joseph*, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1991), 31:1:113.

Godfrey, Kenneth, *Charles Shumway, A Pioneer's Life*, reviewed by Owens, Robert F. (1974), 15:1:127.

Godfrey, Kenneth W., Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr, eds., *Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1983), 23:2:241.

Griggs, C. Wilfred, *Early Egyptian Christianity: From Its Origins to 451 C.E.*, reviewed by Norman, Keith E. (1991), 31:2:184.

Hafen, Bruce C., *The Broken Heart: Applying the Atonement to Life's Experiences*, reviewed by Millet, Robert L. (1990), 30:4:59.

Hafen, LeRoy R., *Handcarts to Zion*, reviewed by Tyler, S. Lyman (1960), 2:2:271.

Hansen, Klaus J., *Quest for Empire*, reviewed by Clark, James R. (1969), 9:2:225.

Harris, John Sterling, and L. Douglas Hill, *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West*, reviewed by Short, Clarice (1976), 16:2:293.

Harrison, J. F. C., *The Second Coming: Popular Millenarianism 1780–1850*, reviewed by Thorp, Malcolm R. (1981), 21:4:534.

Hart, Edward L., *Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart, 1825–1906, in England, France, and America*, reviewed by Tate, Charles D., Jr. (1978), 19:1:125.

Hartley, William G., *They Are My Friends: A History of the Joseph Knight Family, 1825–1850*, reviewed by Porter, Larry C. (1988), 28:1:127.

Hauck, F. Richard, *Deciphering the Geography of the Book of Mormon: Settlements and Routes in Ancient America*, reviewed by Warren, Bruce W. (1990), 30:3:127.

Hayden, Dolores, *Seven American Utopias: The Architecture of Communitarian Socialism, 1790–1975*, reviewed by Luce, W. Ray (1978), 18:4:589.

Hess, Wilford M., Raymond T. Matheny, and Donlu D. Thayer (vol. 2), eds., *Science and Religion: Toward a More Useful Dialogue*, vols. 1 and 2, reviewed by Evenson, William E. (1980), 20:3:313.

Hickman, Martin B., *David Matthew Kennedy: Banker, Statesman, Churchman*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1988), 28:2:110.

Hicks, Michael, *Mormonism and Music: A History*, reviewed by Welch, James (1990), 30:4:100.

Hill, Donna, *Joseph Smith: The First Mormon*, reviewed by Bitton, Davis (1977), 17:3:376.

Hill, Marvin S., *Quest for Refuge: The Mormon Flight from American Pluralism*, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1990), 30:1:100.

Hillam, Ray Cole, ed., *By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution*, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1980), 20:2:219.

Hirshson, Stanley P., *The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young*, reviewed by Arrington, Leonard J. (1970), 10:2:240.

Holmes, Kenneth L., ed. and comp., *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840–1890*, vol. 1, *1840–1849*, reviewed by Launius, Roger D. (1986), 26:2:94.

Holzapfel, Richard N., and T. Jeffery Cottle, *Old Mormon Nauvoo, 1839–1846: Historic Photographs and Guide*, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1991), 31:1:113.

Hoopes, David S., and Roy Hoopes, *The Making of a Mormon Apostle: The Story of Rudger Clawson*, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1991), 31:3:74.

Howard, Richard P., *Restoration Scriptures: A Study of Their Textual Development*, reviewed by Matthews, Robert J. (1970), 10:2:245.

Hudson, Winthrop S., *Religion in America*, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1966), 7:3:239.

Hughes, Dean, *The Mormon Church: A Basic History*, reviewed by Peterson, Paul H. (1988), 28:1:125.

Hughes, Richard T., and C. Leonard Allen, *Illusions of Innocence: Protestant Primitivism in America, 1630–1875*, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1990), 30:4:79.

Jensen, Richard L., and Malcolm R. Thorp, eds., *Mormons in Early Victorian Britain*, reviewed by Watt, Ronald G. (1990), 30:4:85.

Jessee, Dean C., ed., *Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons*, reviewed by Layton, Stanford J. (1975), 15:3:378.

Jessee, Dean C., comp. and ed., *The Personal Writings of Joseph Smith*, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1985), 25:3:117.

Jones, Helen Hinckley, *Over the Mormon Trail*, reviewed by Pedersen, Lyman C., Jr. (1964), 5:2:131.

Kaiser, Robert G., *Russia: The People and the Power*, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Kanahele, George Hu'eu Sanford, *Ku Kanaka—Stand Tall: A Search for Hawaiian Values*, reviewed by Pratte, Paul Alfred (1986), 26:3:125.

Kane, Elizabeth Wood, *Twelve Mormon Homes Visited in Succession on a Journey through Utah to Arizona*, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1975), 15:4:543.

Kant, Kandace C., *Zane Grey's Arizona*, reviewed by Peterson, Charles S. (1985), 25:3:126.

Kartchner, Kenner Casteel, *Frontier Fiddler: The Life of a Northern Arizona Pioneer*, reviewed by Hicks, Michael (1990), 30:4:96.

Kern, Louis, *An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community*, reviewed by Olsen, Steven L. (1982), 22:1:109.

Kimball, Edward L., and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., *Spencer W. Kimball*, reviewed by England, Eugene, et al. (1978), 18:4:591.

Kimball, Stanley B., *Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer*, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1982), 22:1:121.

Kimball, Stanley B., *Historic Sites and Markers along the Mormon and Other Great Western Trails*, reviewed by Porter, Larry C. (1989), 29:2:114.

Kimball, Stanley B., ed., *On the Potter's Wheel: The Diaries of Heber C. Kimball*, reviewed by Peterson, Paul H. (1989), 29:1:125.

Korn, Alfons L., *News from Molokai*, reviewed by Morris, Robert J. (1977), 17:3:379.

Kump, Eileen Gibbons, *Bread and Milk and Other Stories*, reviewed by [Davidson], Karen Lynn (1981), 21:3:379.

Langley, Harold D., ed., *To Utah with the Dragoons and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858–1859*, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1976), 16:2:295.

Larson, Clinton F., *The Lord of Experience*, reviewed by Harris, John B. (1968), 8:2:240.

Larson, Clinton F., *The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays*, reviewed by Culmsee, Carlton (1967), 8:1:108.

Larson, Gustive O., *The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood*, reviewed by Lyon, Thomas Edgar (1971), 12:1:138.

Larson, Gustive O., *Outline of History of Utah and the Mormons*, reviewed by Rich, Russell R. (1959), 2:1:106.

Launius, Roger D., *Joseph Smith III: Pragmatic Prophet*, reviewed by Russell, William D. (1989), 29:1:128.

Lefgren, John C., *April Sixth*, reviewed by Brown, S. Kent, et al. (1982), 22:3:375.

Leone, Mark P., *Roots of Modern Mormonism*, reviewed by Olsen, Steven L. (1980), 20:2:222.

Levy, Leonard W., *Treason against God: A History of the Offense of Blasphemy*, reviewed by Thorp, Malcolm R. (1982), 22:4:497.

Lewis, C. S., *Christian Reflections*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1969), 9:2:221.

Lincoln, W. Bruce, *The Romanovs: Autocrats of All the Russias*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Lindsey, Robert, *A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Murder and Deceit*, reviewed by Whittaker, David J. (1989), 29:1:67.

Logue, Larry M., *A Sermon in the Desert: Belief and Behavior in Early St. George, Utah*, reviewed by Mauss, Armand L. (1990), 30:1:116.

Long, E. B., *The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory during the Civil War*, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1982), 22:4:500.

Ludlow, Daniel H., ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism*, reviewed by Beard, Craig W. (1991), 31:4:38.

Ludlow, Daniel H., ed., *The Encyclopedia of Mormonism*, reviewed by Bitton, Davis (1991), 31:4:31.

Ludlow, Victor L., *Isaiah: Prophet, Seer, and Poet*, reviewed by Hoskisson, Paul Y. (1983), 23:4:503.

Lund, Gerald N., *Pillar of Light: A Historical Novel*, vol. 1 of *The Work and the Glory*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1991), 31:3:77.

Lyon, T. Edgar, Jr., *John Lyon: The Life of a Pioneer Poet*, reviewed by Hartley, William G. (1990), 30:4:92.

Lythgoe, Dennis L., *Let 'Em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee*, reviewed by Peterson, F. Ross (1983), 23:2:244.

Mabey, Rendell N., and Gordon I. Allred, *Brother to Brother: The Story of the Latter-day Saint Missionaries Who Took the Gospel to Black Africa*, reviewed by Bringhurst, Newell G. (1988), 28:3:107.

McCloud, Susan Evans, *Not in Vain: The Inspiring Story of Ellis Shipp, Pioneer Woman Doctor*, reviewed by Embry, Jessie L. (1985), 25:3:128.

McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Robert L. Millett, *First and Second Nephi* and *Jacob through Mosiah*, vols. 1 and 2 of *Doctrinal Commentary on the Book of Mormon*, reviewed by Voros, J. Frederic, Jr. (1989), 29:2:121.

McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Donald W. Parry, *A Guide to Scriptural Symbols*, reviewed by Walker, Steven C. (1991), 31:1:117.

McIntyre, Myron W., and Noel R. Barton, eds., *Christopher Layton, Colonizer, Statesman, Leader*, reviewed by Barrett, Ivan J. (1969), 9:4:512.

McKay, Quinn G., and William A. Tillman, *Money Matters in Your Marriage*, reviewed by Smith, Robert J. (1971), 12:1:140.

McKiernan, F. Mark, *The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793–1876*, reviewed by Russell, William D. (1973), 13:4:584.

McKiernan, F. Mark, Alma R. Blair, and Paul M. Edwards, eds., *The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History*, reviewed by Flake, Chad J. (1975), 15:3:372.

McMurrin, Sterling M., *The Philosophical Foundations of Mormon Theology*, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1959), 2:1:101.

McMurrin, Sterling M., *The Theological Foundations of the Mormon Religion*, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1968), 9:1:103.

Madsen, Carol Cornwall, and Susan Staker Oman, *Sisters and Little Saints: One Hundred Years of Primary*, reviewed by Smith, Ida, et al. (1981), 21:2:245.

Madsen, Truman G., *Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1981), 21:2:248.

Madsen, Truman G., *Eternal Man*, reviewed by Riddle, Chauncey C. (1968), 8:3:354.

Madsen, Truman G., *Joseph Smith, the Prophet*, reviewed by Leonard, Glen M. (1990), 30:4:67.

Madsen, Truman G., ed., *Reflections on Mormonism: Judaeo-Christian Parallels*, reviewed by Kenney, Scott (1980), 20:4:433.

Madsen, Truman G., and Charles D. Tate, Jr., eds., *To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues*, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1972), 12:3:321.

Malan, Robert H., *B. H. Roberts: A Biography*, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1967), 8:1:103.

Malmquist, O. N., *The First 100 Years: A History of the* Salt Lake Tribune, *1871–1971*, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1971), 12:1:142.

Marshall, Donald R., *The Rummage Sale*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1974), 15:1:121.

Marshall, Donald R., *Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes*, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1984), 24:2:249.

Martin, Walter R., *The Maze of Mormonism*, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1964), 6:1:57.

Matheson, Peter, ed., *The Third Reich and the Christian Churches: A Documentary Account of the Christian Resistance and Complicity during the Nazi Era*, reviewed by Tobler, Douglas F. (1982), 22:2:252.

Matthews, Robert J., *Joseph Smith's Revision of the Bible*, reviewed by Sperry, Sidney B. (1970), 10:4:496.

Matthews, Robert J., *"A Plainer Translation" : Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible, A History and Commentary*, reviewed by Howard, Richard P. (1976), 16:2:297.

Matthews, Robert J., *Who's Who in the Book of Mormon*, rev. ed., reviewed by Ricks, Eldin (1968), 8:3:353.

Maxwell, Neal A., *A More Excellent Way*, reviewed by Dyer, William G. (1968), 8:4:463.

May, Rollo, *Psychology and the Human Dilemma*, reviewed by Cline, Victor B. (1967), 8:1:98.

Medvedev, Roy, *Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Melville, J. Keith, *Conflict and Compromise: The Mormons in Mid-Nineteenth Century American Politics*, reviewed by Shipps, Jan (1976), 16:2:301.

Merrill Library, Special Collections Department, Utah State University, *Name Index to the Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries*, reviewed by Flake, Chad J. (1972), 12:3:319.

Merrill, Melissa [pseud.], *Polygamist's Wife: The True Story of One Woman's Struggle with Modern-day Polygamy*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1976), 16:3:435.

Merrill, W. Earl, *One Hundred Steps down Mesa's Past*, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1973), 13:4:597.

Meyers, Carol L., and Eric M. Meyers, *Haggai, Zechariah 1–8*, reviewed by Robinson, Stephen E. (1988), 28:4:120.

Midgley, Louis C., *Beyond Human Nature: The Contemporary Debate over Moral Natural Law*, reviewed by Germino, Dante (1969), 10:1:118.

Miller, David E., and Della S. Miller, *Nauvoo: The City of Joseph*, reviewed by Leonard, Glen M. (1974), 15:1:125.

Miller, Marilyn McMeen, *Rainflowers*, reviewed by Nielsen, Veneta (1969), 10:1:130.

Millet, Robert L., *By Grace Are We Saved*, reviewed by Romney, Joseph B. (1990), 30:2:113.

Millet, Robert L., ed., *Joseph Smith: Selected Sermons and Writings*, reviewed by Bitton, Davis (1990), 30:2:109.

Millet, Robert L., and Kent P. Jackson, eds., *The Doctrine and Covenants*, vol. 1 of *Studies in Scripture*, reviewed by Garrett, H. Dean (1986), 26:3:119.

Monsen, R. Joseph, Jr., and Mark W. Cannon, *The Makers of Public Policy: American Power Groups and Their Ideologies*, reviewed by Anderson, Desmond L. (1966), 7:3:231.

Morris, Larry E., *The Edge of the Reservoir*, reviewed by Hall, Randall L. (1989), 29:2:111.

Mulder, William, and A. Russell Mortensen, *Among the Mormons*, reviewed by Smart, Lyman (1959), 1:1:73.

Naifeh, Steven, and Gregory White Smith, *The Mormon Murders: A True Story of Greed, Forgery, Deceit, and Death*, reviewed by Whittaker, David J. (1989), 29:1:67.

Nibley, Hugh W., *Approaching Zion*, vol. 9 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. Don Norton, reviewed by England, Eugene (1990), 30:4:104.

Nibley, Hugh W., *Old Testament and Related Studies*, vol. 1 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. Gary Gillum, et al., reviewed by Jackson, Kent P. (1988), 28:4:114.

Nibley, Hugh W., *Since Cumorah*, reviewed by Stecher, Alexander T. (1968), 8:4:465.

Nibley, Hugh W., *Since Cumorah*, vol. 7 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. John W. Welch, reviewed by England, Eugene (1990), 30:4:104.

Nibley, Hugh W., "Warfare and the Book of Mormon," in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon*, reviewed by England, Eugene (1990), 30:4:104.

Noll, Mark A., et al., eds., *Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America*, reviewed by Backman, Jr. (1984), 24:2:252.

O'Dea, Thomas F., *The Mormons*, reviewed by Empey, LaMar T. (1959), 1:1:69.

Oaks, Dallin H., and Marvin S. Hill, *Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith*, reviewed by Hansen, Klaus (1976), 16:3:438.

Orton, Chad M., *More Faith Than Fear: The Los Angeles Stake Story*, reviewed by Anderson, A. Gary (1989), 29:2:109.

Palmer, Spencer J., *The Church Encounters Asia*, reviewed by Dredge, C. Paul (1970), 11:1:104.

Palmer, Spencer J., *The Expanding Church*, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1979), 19:2:251.

Palmer, Spencer J., ed. and comp., *Korean-American Relations*, vol. 2, reviewed by Harrison, J. A. (1964), 5:2:129.

Palmer, Spencer J., ed., *The New Religions of Korea*, reviewed by Hyer, Paul V. (1968), 9:1:109.

Palmer, Spencer J., ed., *Studies in Asian Genealogy*, reviewed by Rockwood, Fred W., et al. (1972), 13:1:110.

Pearson, Carol Lynn, *Beginnings*, reviewed by Hart, Edward L. (1968), 8:3:346.

Peterson, Gary B., and Lowell C. Bennion, *Sanpete Scenes: A Guide to Utah's Heart*, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1988), 28:2:116.

Peterson, Janet, and LaRene Gaunt, *Elect Ladies*, reviewed by Richards, Mary Stovall (1991), 31:1:103.

Peterson, Levi S., *The Canyons of Grace*, reviewed by England, Eugene (1983), 23:1:121.

Peterson, Levi S., *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian*, reviewed by Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach (1989), 29:4:123.

Peterson, Levi S., *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian*, reviewed by Bringhurst, Newell G. (1989), 29:4:117.

Peterson, Levi S., *Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian*, reviewed by Midgley, Louis C. (1989), 29:4:127.

Phillips, J. B., *Ring of Truth: A Translator's Testimony*, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1969), 9:2:229.

Poll, Richard D., *History and Faith: Reflections of a Mormon Historian*, reviewed by Ellsworth, S. George (1990), 30:1:94.

Pond, Elizabeth, *From the Yaroslavsky Station: Russia Perceived*, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Porter, Larry C., and Susan Easton Black, eds., *The Prophet Joseph Smith: Essays on the Life and Mission of Joseph Smith*, reviewed by Bachman, Danel W., et al. (1988), 28:4:103.

Price, Kent Lloyd, et al., *The Church Executive: Building the Kingdom through Leadership Development*, reviewed by Bentley, Joseph (1968), 8:3:350.

Priddis, Venice, *The Book and the Map: New Insights into Book of Mormon Geography*, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

Quinn, D. Michael, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View*, reviewed by Robinson, Stephen E. (1987), 27:4:88.

Quinn, D. Michael, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View*, reviewed by Whittle, Benson (1987), 27:4:105.

Quinn, D. Michael, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View*, reviewed by Wilson, William A. (1987), 27:4:96.

Reid, Agnes, *Letters of Long Ago*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1978), 15:3:375.

Reynolds, George, and Janne M. Sjodahl, *Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price*, reviewed by Clark, James R. (1965), 7:1:83.

Rhodehamel, Josephine DeWitt, and Raymond Francis Wood, *Ina Coolbrith: Librarian and Laureate of California*, reviewed by Jones, Helen Hinckley (1975), 15:4:545.

Riasanovsky, Nicholas, *A History of Russia*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Richards, Henry W., *A Reply to the Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times*, reviewed by Rich, Russell R. (1965), 7:1:80.

Robinson, O. Preston, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Original Christianity*, reviewed by Rogers, Lewis M. (1959), 1:1:68.

Rogers, Thomas F., *God's Fools: Plays of Mitigated Conscience*, reviewed by England, Eugene (1986), 26:3:114.

Roper, William L., and Leonard J. Arrington, *William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah*, reviewed by Melville, J. Keith (1972), 12:3:325.

Roylance, Ward J., *Utah: A Guide to the State*, reviewed by Arrington, Leonard J. (1982), 22:4:502.

Rugh, Thomas, and Erin Silva, eds., *History as a Tool in Critical Interpretation: A Symposium*, reviewed by Clark, Marden J. (1979), 19:2:253.

Salisbury, Frank B., *Truth by Reason and by Revelation*, reviewed by Nielsen, F. Kent (1965), 7:1:87.

Scharffs, Gilbert, *Mormonism in Germany: A History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Germany*, reviewed by Tobler, Douglas F. (1971), 11:2:213.

Schindler, Harold, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1967), 8:1:100.

Schindler, Harold, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1984), 24:3:389.

Schnibbe, Karl-Heinz, with Alan F. Keele and Douglas F. Tobler, *The Price*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1985), 25:3:132.

Seltzer, Robert M., *Jewish People, Jewish Thought: The Jewish Experience in History*, reviewed by Rasmussen, Dennis (1982), 22:1:125.

Sessions, Gene A., *Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant*, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1983), 23:4:508.

Shepherd, Gordon, and Gary Shepherd, *A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism*, reviewed by Peterson, Paul H. (1986), 26:3:122.

Shipler, David K., *Russia: Broken Idols, Solemn Dreams*, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Shipps, Jan, *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition*, reviewed by Bradford, M. Gerald (1988), 28:2:113.

Sillitoe, Linda, and Allen D. Roberts, *Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders*, reviewed by Whittaker, David J. (1989), 29:1:67.

Sillitoe, Linda, *Windows on the Sea and Other Stories*, reviewed by England, Karin Anderson (1991), 31:3:82.

Simmonds, A. J., *The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873–1913*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1977), 17:2:252.

Skousen, W. Cleon, *The Third Thousand Years*, reviewed by Sperry, Sidney B. (1965), 6:3:189.

Smith, Hedrick, *The Russians*, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Smith, Hyrum M., III, and Scott G. Kenney, *From Prophet to Son: Advice of Joseph F. Smith to His Missionary Sons*, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1983), 23:1:126.

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, *Gulag Archipelago 1918–1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Sonne, Conway B., *Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration*, reviewed by Hartley, William G. (1985), 25:2:86.

Sorenson, John L., *An Ancient American Setting for the Book of Mormon*, reviewed by Warren, Bruce W. (1990), 30:3:127.

Southwell, Charis, *Collected Poems of Charis Southwell*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1972), 13:1:106.

Stannard, David E., *Shrinking History: On Freud and the Failure of Psychohistory*, reviewed by Britsch, R. Lanier (1983), 23:2:248.

Stewart, F. L., *Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet*, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1968), 8:2:231.

Strang, Mark A., transcriber and annotater, *The Diary of James J. Strang*, reviewed by Hansen, Klaus (1962), 4:2:178.

Swenson, May, *Iconographs*, reviewed by Nielsen, Veneta (1970), 11:1:107.

Taggart, Stephen G., *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins*, reviewed by Wilcox, Reed N. (1971), 11:2:210.

Tanner, Annie Clark, *A Mormon Mother: An Autobiography*, reviewed by Harris, John B. (1974), 14:3:396.

Tanner, Annie Clark, *A Biography of Ezra Thompson*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1976), 16:2:303.

Taylor, P. A. M., *Expectations Westward: The Mormons and the Emigration of Their British Converts in the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed by Cannon, M. Hamlin (1966), 7:3:236.

Taylor, Raymond W., and Samuel W. Taylor, *Uranium Fever, or No Talk under $1 Million*, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1970), 11:1:114.

Taylor, Samuel W., *Heaven Knows Why*, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1979), 20:1:124.

Taylor, Samuel W., *Nightfall at Nauvoo*, reviewed by Lambert, Neal E. (1972), 12:3:331.

Taylor, Samuel W., and Raymond W. Taylor, comp., *The John Taylor Papers: Records of the Last Utah Pioneer*, vol. 1, *1836–1877: The Apostle*, and vol. 2, *1877–1887: The President*, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1986), 26:3:120.

Terry, Keith and Ann, *Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith*, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1981), 21:3:381.

Thayer, Douglas H., *Mr. Wahlquist in Yellowstone and Other Stories*, reviewed by Bradford, Mary L. (1990), 30:1:92.

Thayer, Douglas H., *Summer Fire*, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1984), 24:2:250.

Thayne, Emma Lou, *As for Me and My House*, reviewed by Bennion, Lowell L. (1990), 30:2:124.

Thayne, Emma Lou, *Spaces in the Sage*, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1972), 13:1:108.

Thomasson, Gordon C., ed., *War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism*, reviewed by Hillam, Ray Cole (1971), 12:1:131.

Thomsen, Russel J., *Latter-day Saints and the Sabbath*, reviewed by Nielsen, F. Kent (1971), 12:1:133.

Tobler, Douglas F., and Nelson B. Wadsworth, *The History of the Mormons in Photographs and Text: 1830 to the Present*, reviewed by Holzapfel, Richard Neitzel, et al. (1990), 30:4:75.

Todd, Jay M., *The Saga of the Book of Abraham*, reviewed by Harris, James R. (1969), 10:1:125.

Top, Brent L., *The Life Before*, reviewed by Harrell, Charles R. (1990), 30:1:108.

Toscano, Margaret and Paul, *Strangers in Paradox: Explorations in Mormon Theology*, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1991), 31:2:188.

Treadgold, Donald W., *Twentieth Century Russia*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Tucker, Robert C., *Stalin as Revolutionary, 1879–1929: A Study in History and Personality*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Tullis, F. LaMond, ed., *Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures*, reviewed by Stagner, Ishmael (1980), 20:3:311.

Tumarkin, Nina, *Lenin Lives!: The Lenin Cult in Soviet Russia*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Utah Geological Survey, *New Geologic Map of Utah*, reviewed by Hansen, George H. (1964), 5:3:251.

Van Noord, Roger, *King of Beaver Island: The Life and Assassination of James Jesse Strang*, reviewed by Allen, James B. (1991), 31:1:107.

Vetterli, Richard, and Gary Bryner, *In Search of the Republic*, reviewed by Allen, William B. (1990), 30:1:89.

Vogel, Dan, *Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism*, reviewed by Underwood, Grant (1990), 30:1:120.

Vogel, Dan, ed., *The Word of God: Essays on Mormon Scripture*, reviewed by Epperson, Steven (1991), 31:3:66.

Warner, James A., and Styne M. Slade, *The Mormon Way*, reviewed by Britsch, Todd A. (1976), 17:1:121.

Wellington, Paul A., ed., *Joseph Smith's "New Translation" of the Bible*, reviewed by Matthews, Robert J. (1970), 11:1:111.

West, Jack, *Trial of the Stick of Joseph*, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

Whalen, William J., *The Latter-day Saints in the Modern-Day World*, reviewed by Yarn, David H., Jr. (1964), 5:3:247.

Wheelwright, Lorin F., and Lael J. Woodbury, eds., *Mormon Arts*, vol. 1, reviewed by Oman, Richard G. (1973), 13:4:590.

Wheelwright, Lorin F., and Lael J. Woodbury, eds., *Mormon Arts*, vol. 1, reviewed by Schimmelpfenning, Dorothy J. (1973), 13:4:588.

Widtsoe, John A., *The Message of the Doctrine and Covenants*, reviewed by Doxey, Roy W. (1969), 9:4:510.

Wieseltier, Leon, *Nuclear War, Nuclear Peace*, reviewed by Evenson, William E. (1985), 25:1:182.

Wilkinson, Ernest L., and W. Cleon Skousen, *Brigham Young University: A School of Destiny*, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1976), 17:1:124.

Williams, Frederick S., and Frederick G. Williams, *From Acorn to Oak Tree: A Personal History of the Establishment and First Quarter Development of the South American Missions*, reviewed by Grover, Mark L. (1988), 28:2:119.

Williamson, G. A., *The World of Josephus*, reviewed by Swensen, Russel B. (1965), 6:3:183.

Wilson, Edmund, *The Dead Sea Scrolls, 1947–1969*, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1969), 10:1:120.

Winn, Kenneth H., *Exiles in a Land of Liberty: Mormons in America, 1830–1846*, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1990), 30:1:100.

Wise, William, *Massacre at Mountain Meadows: An American Legend and a Monumental Crime*, reviewed by Arrington, Leonard J. (1977), 17:3:382.

Wolfe, Bertram D., *Three Who Made a Revolution*, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Yadin, Yigael, *Bar-Kochba: The Rediscovery of the Legendary Hero of the Last Jewish Revolt against Imperial Rome*, reviewed by Nibley, Hugh W. (1973), 14:1:115.

Yorgason, Blaine M., *The Windwalker*, reviewed by Nelson, Jack A. (1980), 20:4:438.

Yorgason, Blaine M., and Brenton G. Yorgason, *The Bishop's Horse Race*, reviewed by Nelson, Jack A. (1980), 20:4:438.

Book Review Index
by title of the book reviewed

An Abundant Life: The Memoirs of Hugh B. Brown, ed. Edwin Brown Firmage, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1988), 28:3:120.

Alternative Altars: Unconventional and Eastern Spirituality in America by Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., reviewed by Palmer, Spencer J. (1981), 21:2:250.

America B.C.: Ancient Settlers in the New World by Barry Fell, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1977), 17:3:373.

The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood by Gustive O. Larson, reviewed by Lyon, Thomas Edgar (1971), 12:1:138.

American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism by Milton V. Backman, Jr., reviewed by Bushman, Richard L. (1966), 7:2:161.

The Americas before Columbus by Dewey and Edith Farnsworth, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

Among the Mormons by William Mulder and A. Russell Mortensen, reviewed by Smart, Lyman (1959), 1:1:73.

An Ancient American Setting for the Book of Mormon by John L. Sorenson, reviewed by Warren, Bruce W. (1990), 30:3:127.

Approaching Zion by Hugh W. Nibley, vol. 9 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. Don Norton, reviewed by Eugene England (1990), 30:4:104.

April Sixth by John C. Lefgren, reviewed by Brown, S. Kent, et al. (1982), 22:3:375.

As for Me and My House by Emma Lou Thayne, reviewed by Bennion, Lowell L. (1990), 30:2:124.

Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West by John Sterling Harris and L. Douglas Hill, reviewed by Short, Clarice (1976), 16:2:293.

Bar-Kokhba: The Rediscovery of the Legendary Hero of the Last Jewish Revolt against Imperial Rome by Yigael Yadin, reviewed by Nibley, Hugh W. (1973), 14:1:115.

Beet Sugar in the West: A History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891–1966 by Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1967), 8:1:106.

Beginnings by Carol Lynn Pearson, reviewed by Hart, Edward L. (1968), 8:3:346.

A Believing People: Literature of the Latter-day Saints by Richard H. Cracroft and Neal E. Lambert, reviewed by England, Eugene (1975), 15:3:365.

Benediction: A Book of Stories by Neal Chandler, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1990), 30:4:88.

The Best of Lowell L. Bennion: Selected Writings 1928–1988 by Lowell L. Bennion, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1988), 28:4:110.

Beyond Human Nature: The Contemporary Debate over Moral Natural Law by Louis C. Midgley, reviewed by Germino, Dante (1969), 10:1:118.

B. H. Roberts: A Biography by Robert H. Malan, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1967), 8:1:103.

A Biography of Ezra Thompson by Annie Clark Tanner, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1976), 16:2:303.

The Bishop's Horse Race by Blaine M. and Brenton G. Yorgason, reviewed by Nelson, Jack A. (1980), 20:4:438.

The Book and the Map: New Insights into Book of Mormon Geography by Venice Priddis, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

The Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Keys from the Book of Mormon by Avraham Gileadi, reviewed by Skousen, Royal (1988), 28:3:124.

Bread and Milk and Other Stories by Eileen Gibbons Kump, reviewed by [Davidson], Karen Lynn (1981), 21:3:379.

Brigham Young University: A House of Faith by Gary James Bergera and Ronald Priddis, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1986), 26:2:89.

Brigham Young University: A School of Destiny by Ernest L. Wilkinson and W. Cleon Skousen, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1976), 17:1:124.

The Broken Heart: Applying the Atonement to Life's Experiences by Bruce C. Hafen, reviewed by Millet, Robert L. (1990), 30:4:59.

Brother Brigham by Eugene England, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1981), 21:1:125.

Brother to Brother: The Story of the Latter-day Saint Missionaries Who Took the Gospel to Black Africa by Rendell N. Mabey and Gordon I. Allred, reviewed by Bringhurst, Newell G. (1988), 28:3:107.

Building the City of God: Community and Cooperation among the Mormons by Leonard J. Arrington, Feramorz Y. Fox, and Dean L. May, reviewed by Hughes, J. R. T. (1977), 17:2:246.

By Grace Are We Saved by Robert L. Millet, reviewed by Romney, Joseph B. (1990), 30:2:113.

By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution, ed. Ray Cole Hillam, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1980), 20:2:219.

The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration by Ronald D. Dennis, reviewed by Jensen, Richard L. (1988), 28:2:124.

Camelot and the Vision of Albion by Geoffrey Ashe, reviewed by Burgon, Glade (1973), 13:4:592.

The Canyons of Grace by Levi S. Peterson, reviewed by England, Eugene (1983), 23:1:121.

Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith by Dallin H. Oaks and Marvin S. Hill, reviewed by Hansen, Klaus (1976), 16:3:438.

A Certain Testimony: A Mormon Epic by R. Paul Cracroft, reviewed by Tate, Charles D., Jr. (1980), 20:4:431.

Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman by Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Paul, Rodman W. (1975), 15:4:537.

Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation by Neal Gillespie, reviewed by Sherlock, Richard (1982), 22:1:119.

Charles Shumway, A Pioneer's Life by Kenneth Godfrey, reviewed by Owens, Robert F. (1974), 15:1:127.
A Christian Natural Theology by John B. Cobb, Jr., reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1965), 6:3:186.
Christian Reflections by C. S. Lewis, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1969), 9:2:221.
Christopher Layton, Colonizer, Statesman, Leader, ed. Myron W. McIntyre and Noel R. Barton, reviewed by Barrett, Ivan J. (1969), 9:4:512.
The Church Encounters Asia by Spencer J. Palmer, reviewed by Dredge, C. Paul (1970), 11:1:104.
The Church Executive: Building the Kingdom through Leadership Development by Kent Lloyd, et al., reviewed by Bentley, Joseph (1968), 8:3:350.
Church History in the Fulness of Times, reviewed by Lythgoe, Dennis L. (1991), 31:1:115.
Collected Poems of Charis Southwell by Charis Southwell, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1972), 13:1:106.
Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price by George Reynolds and Janne M. Sjodahl, reviewed by Clark, James R. (1965), 7:1:83.
The Company We Keep: An Ethics of Fiction by Wayne C. Booth, reviewed by Kramer, Neal W. (1990), 30:1:112.
Conflict and Compromise: The Mormons in Mid-Nineteenth Century American Politics by J. Keith Melville, reviewed by Shipps, Jan (1976), 16:2:301.
Counseling: A Guide to Helping Others by R. Lanier Britsch and Terrance D. Olson, reviewed by Wood, Jodine J. (1986), 26:1:131.
Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840–1890, vol. 1, *1840–1849*, ed. and comp. Kenneth L. Holmes, reviewed by Launius, Roger D. (1986), 26:2:94.
Cyrus E. Dallin: Let Justice Be Done by Rell G. Francis, reviewed by Olpin, Robert S. (1977), 17:2:249.
David Eccles: Pioneer Western Industrialist by Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Scamehorn, Lee (1976), 17:1:119.
David Matthew Kennedy: Banker, Statesman, Churchman by Martin B. Hickman, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1988), 28:2:110.
The Dead Sea Scrolls and Original Christianity by O. Preston Robinson, reviewed by Rogers, Lewis M. (1959), 1:1:68.
The Dead Sea Scrolls, 1947–1969 by Edmund Wilson, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1969), 10:1:120.
Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters by S. George Ellsworth, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1975), 15:3:375.
Deciphering the Geography of the Book of Mormon: Settlements and Routes in Ancient America by F. Richard Hauck, reviewed by Warren, Bruce W. (1990), 30:3:127.
Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story by Truman G. Madsen, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1981), 21:2:248.
Deseret's Sons of Toil: A History of the Worker Movements in Territorial Utah, 1852–1896 by J. Kenneth Davies, reviewed by May, Dean L. (1978), 18:4:598.
Dialogues with Myself by Eugene England, reviewed by Bushman, Claudia (1986), 26:3:111.

The Diary of James J. Strang, transcribed and annotated by Mark A. Strang, reviewed by Hansen, Klaus (1962), 4:2:178.

Discovering the World of the Bible by LaMar C. Berrett, reviewed by Scharffs, Gilbert W. (1974), 14:3:393.

Doctrinal Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price by Hyrum L. Andrus, reviewed by Rasmussen, Ellis T. (1968), 9:1:111.

The Doctrine and Covenants, vol. 1 of *Studies in Scripture*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Kent P. Jackson, reviewed by Garrett, H. Dean (1986), 26:3:119.

The Documents of Vatican II, ed. Walter M. Abbott and Joseph Gallagher, reviewed by Horsley, A. Burt (1966), 7:3:246.

Early Egyptian Christianity: From Its Origins to 451 C.E. by C. Wilfred Griggs, reviewed by Norman, Keith E. (1991), 31:2:184.

Early Mormonism and the Magic World View by D. Michael Quinn, reviewed by Robinson, Stephen E. (1987), 27:4:88.

Early Mormonism and the Magic World View by D. Michael Quinn, reviewed by Wilson, William A. (1987), 27:4:96.

Early Mormonism and the Magic World View by D. Michael Quinn, reviewed by Whittle, Benson (1987), 27:4:105.

The Early Temples of the Mormons by Laurel B. Andrew, reviewed by Green, Jon D. (1979), 19:3:422.

The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos by Kendall A. Blanchard, reviewed by Coates, Lawrence G. (1981), 21:1:123.

The Edge of the Reservoir by Larry E. Morris, reviewed by Hall, Randall L. (1989), 29:2:111.

Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America, ed. Mark A. Noll, et al., reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1984), 24:2:252.

Elect Ladies by Janet Peterson and LaRene Gaunt, reviewed by Richards, Mary Stovall (1991), 31:1:103.

Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith by Keith and Ann Terry, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1981), 21:3:381.

The Encyclopedia of Mormonism, ed. Daniel H. Ludlow, reviewed by Beard, Craig W. (1991), 31:4:38.

The Encyclopedia of Mormonism, ed. Daniel H. Ludlow, reviewed by Bitton, Davis (1991), 31:4:31.

Establishing Zion: The Mormon Church in the American West, 1847–1869 by Eugene Campbell, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1989), 29:2:126.

Eternal Man by Truman G. Madsen, reviewed by Riddle, Chauncey C. (1968), 8:3:354.

Exiles in a Land of Liberty: Mormons in America, 1830–1846 by Kenneth H. Winn, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1990), 30:1:100.

The Expanding Church by Spencer J. Palmer, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1979), 19:2:251.

Expectations Westward: The Mormons and the Emigration of Their British Converts in the Nineteenth Century by P. A. M. Taylor, reviewed by Cannon, M. Hamlin (1966), 7:3:236.

Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet by F. L. Stewart, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1968), 8:2:231.

Exploring the Lands of the Book of Mormon by Joseph L. Allen, reviewed by Palmer, David A. (1990), 30:3:136.

Eyewitness Accounts of the Restoration by Milton V. Backman, Jr., reviewed by Porter, Larry C. (1984), 24:2:242.

The Faith of a Scientist by Henry Eyring, reviewed by Gardner, John H. (1968), 8:4:468.

First and Second Nephi and *Jacob through Mosiah*, vols. 1 and 2 of *Doctrinal Commentary on the Book of Mormon* by Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millett, reviewed by Voros, J. Frederic, Jr. (1989), 29:2:121.

The First 100 Years: A History of the Salt Lake Tribune, *1871–1971* by O. N. Malmquist, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1971), 12:1:142.

Fresh Meat / Warm Weather by Joyce Eliason, reviewed by Bradford, Mary L. (1976), 16:3:432.

From Acorn to Oak Tree: A Personal History of the Establishment and First Quarter Development of the South American Missions by Frederick S. Williams and Frederick G. Williams, reviewed by Grover, Mark L. (1988), 28:2:119.

From Prophet to Son: Advice of Joseph F. Smith to His Missionary Sons by Hyrum M. Smith, III, and Scott G. Kenney, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1983), 23:1:126.

From Puritan to Yankee: Character and the Social Order in Connecticut, 1690–1765 by Richard L. Bushman, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1968), 8:2:237.

From the Yaroslavsky Station: Russia Perceived by Elizabeth Pond, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Frontier Fiddler: The Life of a Northern Arizona Pioneer by Kenner Casteel Kartchner, reviewed by Hicks, Michael (1990), 30:4:96.

A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Murder and Deceit by Robert Lindsey, reviewed by Whittaker, David J. (1989), 29:1:67.

The Genteel Gentile—Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857–1858 by Ray C. Canning and Beverly Beeton, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1978), 19:1:127.

The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873–1913 by A. J. Simmonds, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1977), 17:2:252.

God, Man, and the Universe by Hyrum L. Andrus, reviewed by Matthews, Robert J. (1969), 10:1:127.

God's Fools: Plays of Mitigated Conscience by Thomas F. Rogers, reviewed by England, Eugene (1986), 26:3:114.

The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball by Thomas E. Cheney, reviewed by Crawley, Peter L. (1975), 15:3:382.

Goodbye, Hello by Marilyn Brown, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1984), 24:2:243.

A Good Time Coming: Mormon Letters to Scotland, ed. Frederick Stewart Buchanan, reviewed by Thorp, Malcolm R. (1989), 29:3:121.

Great Basin Kingdom: An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900 by Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1960), 3:1:65.

Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies by Davis Bitton, reviewed by Flake, Chad J. (1978), 18:4:587.

A Guide to Scriptural Symbols by Joseph Fielding McConkie and Donald W. Parry, reviewed by Walker, Steven C. (1991), 31:1:117.

Gulag Archipelago 1918–1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation by Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Haggai, Zechariah 1–8 by Carol L. Meyers and Eric M. Meyers, reviewed by Robinson, Stephen E. (1988), 28:4:120.

Handcarts to Zion by LeRoy R. Hafen, reviewed by Tyler, S. Lyman (1960), 2:2:271.

Harvest of Contemporary Mormon Poems, ed. Eugene England and Dennis Clark, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1990), 30:2:119.

Heaven Knows Why by Samuel W. Taylor, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1979), 20:1:124.

Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer by Stanley B. Kimball, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1982), 22:1:121.

Historic Sites and Markers along the Mormon and Other Great Western Trails by Stanley B. Kimball, reviewed by Porter, Larry C. (1989), 29:2:114.

History and Faith: Reflections of a Mormon Historian by Richard D. Poll, reviewed by Ellsworth, S. George (1990), 30:1:94.

History as a Tool in Critical Interpretation: A Symposium by Monroe C. Beardsley, et al., ed. Thomas F. Rugh and Erin R. Silva, reviewed by Clark, Marden J. (1979), 19:2:253.

A History of Russia by Nicholas Riasanovsky, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

A History of Soviet Russia by M. K. Dziewanowski, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

The History of the Mormons in Photographs and Text: 1830 to the Present by Douglas F. Tobler and Nelson B. Wadsworth, reviewed by Holzapfel, Richard Neitzel, et al. (1990), 30:4:75.

History of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints by F. Henry Edwards, reviewed by Rich, Russell R. (1970), 10:4:500.

The House of Intellect by Jacques Barzun, reviewed by Fielding, R. Kent (1960), 2:2:268.

Iconographs by May Swenson, reviewed by Nielsen, Veneta (1970), 11:1:107.

Illusions of Innocence: Protestant Primitivism in America, 1630–1875 by Richard T. Hughes and C. Leonard Allen, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1990), 30:4:79.

Ina Coolbrith: Librarian and Laureate of California by Josephine DeWitt Rhodehamel and Raymond Francis Wood, reviewed by Jones, Helen Hinckley (1975), 15:4:545.

In Old Nauvoo: Everyday Life in the City of Joseph by George W. Givens, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1991), 31:1:113.

In Search of the Republic by Richard Vetterli and Gary Bryner, reviewed by Allen, William B. (1990), 30:1:89.

Isaiah: Prophet, Seer, and Poet by Victor L. Ludlow, reviewed by Hoskisson, Paul Y. (1983), 23:4:503.

It's You and Me, Lord! by Alan Gerald Cherry, reviewed by Wilcox, Reed N. (1971), 11:2:210.

Jewish People, Jewish Thought: The Jewish Experience in History by Robert M. Seltzer, reviewed by Rasmussen, Dennis (1982), 22:1:125.

John Lyon: The Life of a Pioneer Poet by T. Edgar Lyon, Jr., reviewed by Hartley, William G. (1990), 30:4:92.

The John Taylor Papers: Records of the Last Utah Pioneer, vol. 1, *1836–1877: The Apostle*, and vol. 2, *1877–1887: The President* by Samuel W. Taylor and Raymond W. Taylor, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1986), 26:3:120.

Joseph Smith and the Restoration by Ivan J. Barrett, reviewed by Durham, Reed C., Jr. (1968), 8:3:342.

Joseph Smith and World Government by Hyrum L. Andrus, reviewed by Riggs, Robert E. (1959), 1:1:71.

Joseph Smith: Selected Sermons and Writings, ed. Robert L. Millet, reviewed by Bitton, Davis (1990), 30:2:109.

Joseph Smith's New England Heritage by Richard Lloyd Anderson, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1972), 12:3:327.

Joseph Smith's "New Translation" of the Bible, ed. Paul A. Wellington, reviewed by Matthews, Robert J. (1970), 11:1:111.

Joseph Smith's New York Reputation Reexamined by Rodger I. Anderson, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1990), 30:4:70.

Joseph Smith's Revision of the Bible by Robert J. Matthews, reviewed by Sperry, Sidney B. (1970), 10:4:496.

Joseph Smith: The First Mormon by Donna Hill, reviewed by Bitton, Davis (1977), 17:3:376.

Joseph Smith, the Prophet by Truman G. Madsen, reviewed by Leonard, Glen M. (1990), 30:4:67.

Joseph Smith III: Pragmatic Prophet by Roger D. Launius, reviewed by Russell, William D. (1989), 29:1:128.

The Journals of Addison Pratt, ed. S. George Ellsworth, reviewed by Van Orden, Bruce A. (1991), 31:2:181.

J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Public Years by Frank W. Fox, reviewed by Riggs, Robert E. (1982), 22:1:113.

Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian by Levi S. Peterson, reviewed by Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach (1989), 29:4:123.

Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian by Levi S. Peterson, reviewed by Bringhurst, Newell G. (1989), 29:4:117.

Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian by Levi S. Peterson, reviewed by Midgley, Louis C. (1989), 29:4:127.

A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism by Gordon Shepherd and Gary Shepherd, reviewed by Peterson, Paul H. (1986), 26:3:122.

King of Beaver Island: The Life and Assassination of James Jesse Strang by Roger Van Noord, reviewed by Allen, James B. (1991), 31:1:107.

Korean-American Relations, vol. 2, ed. and comp. Spencer J. Palmer, reviewed by Harrison, J. A. (1964), 5:2:129.

Ku Kanaka—Stand Tall: A Search for Hawaiian Values by George Hu'eu Sanford Kanahele, reviewed by Pratte, Paul Alfred (1986), 26:3:125.
Latter-day Saints and the Sabbath by Russel J. Thomsen, reviewed by Nielsen, F. Kent (1971), 12:1:133.
The Latter-day Saints in the Modern-Day World by William J. Whalen, reviewed by Yarn, David H., Jr. (1964), 5:3:247.
Leadership and Human Relations by Neil J. Flinders, reviewed by Rohde, Norma (1970), 10:4:498.
Lenin Lives!: The Lenin Cult in Soviet Russia by Nina Tumarkin, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.
Let 'Em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee by Dennis L. Lythgoe, reviewed by Peterson, F. Ross (1983), 23:2:244.
Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism by Roy Medvedev, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.
Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons, ed. Dean C. Jessee, reviewed by Layton, Stanford J. (1975), 15:3:378.
Letters of Long Ago by Agnes Reid, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1978), 15:3:375.
The Life Before by Brent L. Top, reviewed by Harrell, Charles R. (1990), 30:1:108.
The Life of Lenin by Louis Fischer, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.
The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young by Stanley P. Hirshson, reviewed by Arrington, Leonard J. (1970), 10:2:240.
The Lord of Experience by Clinton F. Larson, reviewed by Harris, John B. (1968), 8:2:240.
Lore of Faith and Folly, ed. Thomas E. Cheney, Austin Fife, and Juanita Brooks, reviewed by Strebel, George L. (1973), 14:1:126.
The Lost, the Found by Gale Tampico Boyd, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1972), 13:1:104.
The Makers of Public Policy: American Power Groups and Their Ideologies by R. Joseph Monsen, Jr., and Mark W. Cannon, reviewed by Anderson, Desmond L. (1966), 7:3:231.
Making Higher Education Christian: The History and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America by Joel A. Carpenter and Kenneth W. Shipps, reviewed by Flinders, Neil J. (1988), 28:4:107.
The Making of a Mormon Apostle: The Story of Rudger Clawson by David S. Hoopes and Roy Hoopes, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1991), 31:3:74.
Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton, ed. James B. Allen and Thomas B. Alexander, reviewed by Mulder, William (1976), 16:2:290.
The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays by Clinton F. Larson, reviewed by Culmsee, Carlton (1967), 8:1:108.
Marriage and Family: Gospel Insights by Stephen R. Covey and Truman G. Madsen, reviewed by Broderick, Carlfred (1985), 25:3:125.
Massacre at Mountain Meadows: An American Legend and a Monumental Crime by William Wise, reviewed by Arrington, Leonard J. (1977), 17:3:382.
Maynard Dixon: Artist of the West by Wesley M. Burnside, reviewed by Tyler, Ron (1975), 15:4:542.

The Maze of Mormonism by Walter R. Martin, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1964), 6:1:57.

The Message of the Doctrine and Covenants by John A. Widtsoe, reviewed by Doxey, Roy W. (1969), 9:4:510.

Messages of the First Presidency, vol. 1, comp. James R. Clark, reviewed by Andrus, Hyrum L. (1965), 6:3:178.

Messages of the First Presidency, vol. 2, comp. James R. Clark, reviewed by Hunter, Milton R. (1966), 7:2:159.

Messages of the First Presidency, vol. 3, comp. James R. Clark, reviewed by Jessee, Dean C. (1967), 8:1:95.

Money Matters in Your Marriage by Quinn G. McKay and William A. Tillman, reviewed by Smith, Robert J. (1971), 12:1:140.

A More Excellent Way by Neal A. Maxwell, reviewed by Dyer, William G. (1968), 8:4:463.

More Faith Than Fear: The Los Angeles Stake Story by Chad M. Orton, reviewed by Anderson, A. Gary (1989), 29:2:109.

Mormon Arts, vol. 1, ed. Lorin F. Wheelwright and Lael J. Woodbury, reviewed by Oman, Richard G. (1973), 13:4:590.

Mormon Arts, vol. 1, ed. Lorin F. Wheelwright and Lael J. Woodbury, reviewed by Schimmelpfenning, Dorothy J. (1973), 13:4:588.

A Mormon Bibliography, 1830–1930; Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism, ed. Chad J. Flake, reviewed by Clement, Russell T. (1979), 19:4:544.

The Mormon Church: A Basic History by Dean Hughes, reviewed by Peterson, Paul H. (1988), 28:1:125.

The Mormon Conflict by Norman F. Furniss, reviewed by Melville, J. Keith (1961), 3:2:75.

Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts by J. Kenneth Davies, reviewed by Taylor, Samuel W. (1985), 25:3:130.

Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart, 1825–1906, in England, France, and America by Edward L. Hart, reviewed by Tate, Charles D., Jr. (1978), 19:1:125.

Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures, ed. F. LaMond Tullis, reviewed by Stagner, Ishmael (1980), 20:3:311.

Mormonism and Music: A History by Michael Hicks, reviewed by Welch, James (1990), 30:4:100.

Mormonism in Germany: A History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Germany by Gilbert Scharffs, reviewed by Tobler, Douglas F. (1971), 11:2:213.

Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins by Stephen G. Taggart, reviewed by Wilcox, Reed N. (1971), 11:2:210.

Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition by Jan Shipps, reviewed by Bradford, M. Gerald (1988), 28:2:113.

A Mormon Mother: An Autobiography by Annie Clark Tanner, reviewed by Harris, John B. (1974), 14:3:396.

The Mormon Murders: A True Story of Greed, Forgery, Deceit, and Death by Steven Naifeh and Gregory White Smith, reviewed by Whittaker, David J. (1989), 29:1:67.

Mormon Polygamous Families: Life in the Principle by Jessie L. Embry, reviewed by Mehr, Kahlile (1988), 28:3:117.

The Mormons by Thomas F. O'Dea, reviewed by Empey, LaMar T. (1959), 1:1:69.

Mormons and Their Historians by Davis Bitton and Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Van Orden, Bruce A. (1989), 29:2:117.

Mormons at the Missouri, 1846–1852: "And Should We Die" by Richard E. Bennett, reviewed by Holmes, Gail Geo. (1988), 28:3:113.

Mormons in Early Victorian Britain, ed. Richard L. Jensen and Malcolm R. Thorp, reviewed by Watt, Ronald G. (1990), 30:4:85.

Mormons in the Pacific: A Bibliography, comp. Russell T. Clement, reviewed by Britsch, R. Lanier (1982), 22:2:251.

Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant by Gene A. Sessions, reviewed by Walker, Ronald W. (1983), 23:4:508.

The Mormon Way by James A. Warner and Styne M. Slade, reviewed by Britsch, Todd A. (1976), 17:1:121.

Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays, ed. Mary Lythgoe Bradford, reviewed by Sumsion, Sondra (1984), 24:1:111.

Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays, ed. Mary Lythgoe Bradford, reviewed by Williams, Camille S. (1984), 24:1:114.

Mr. Wahlquist in Yellowstone and Other Stories by Douglas H. Thayer, reviewed by Bradford, Mary L. (1990), 30:1:92.

Name Index to the Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries by Special Collections Department, Merrill Library, Utah State University, reviewed by Flake, Chad J. (1972), 12:3:319.

Nauvoo—Kingdom on the Mississippi by Robert Bruce Flanders, reviewed by Berrett, LaMar C. (1966), 7:3:242.

Nauvoo: The City of Joseph by David E. and Della S. Miller, reviewed by Leonard, Glen M. (1974), 15:1:125.

New Geologic Map of Utah by Utah Geological Survey, reviewed by Hansen, George H. (1964), 5:3:251.

The New Religions of Korea, ed. Spencer J. Palmer, reviewed by Hyer, Paul V. (1968), 9:1:109.

News from Molokai by Alfons L. Korn, reviewed by Morris, Robert J. (1977), 17:3:379.

New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington, ed. Davis Bitton and Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, reviewed by Albrecht, Stan L. (1988), 28:1:123.

Nightfall at Nauvoo by Samuel W. Taylor, reviewed by Lambert, Neal E. (1972), 12:3:331.

Not in Vain: The Inspiring Story of Ellis Shipp, Pioneer Woman Doctor by Susan Evans McCloud, reviewed by Embry, Jessie L. (1985), 25:3:128.

Nuclear War, Nuclear Peace by Leon Wieseltier, reviewed by Evenson, William E. (1985), 25:1:182.

Old Mormon Nauvoo, 1839–1846: Historic Photographs and Guide by Richard N. Holzapfel and T. Jeffery Cottle, reviewed by Cannon, Donald Q. (1991), 31:1:113.

Old Testament and Related Studies by Hugh W. Nibley, vol. 1 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. Gary Gillum, et al., reviewed by Jackson, Kent P. (1988), 28:4:114.

One Hundred Steps down Mesa's Past by W. Earl Merrill, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1973), 13:4:597.

On the Potter's Wheel: The Diaries of Heber C. Kimball, ed. Stanley B. Kimball, reviewed by Peterson, Paul H. (1989), 29:1:125.

An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community by Louis Kern, reviewed by Olsen, Steven L. (1982), 22:1:109.

Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder by Harold Schindler, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1967), 8:1:100.

Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder by Harold Schindler, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1984), 24:3:389.

Orson Hyde by Howard H. Barron, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1978), 18:4:585.

Our Latter-Day Hymns: The Stories and the Messages by Karen Lynn Davidson, reviewed by Hicks, Michael (1988), 28:2:120.

Out of the Best Books, vol. 1, by Bruce B. Clark and Robert K. Thomas, reviewed by de Jong, Gerrit, Jr. (1965), 7:1:85.

Outline of History of Utah and the Mormons by Gustive O. Larson, reviewed by Rich, Russell R. (1959), 2:1:106.

Over the Mormon Trail by Helen Hinckley Jones, reviewed by Pedersen, Lyman C., Jr. (1964), 5:2:131.

The Pearl of Great Price: Comprehensive Concordance by Thomas A. Curtis and Jeffrey Hill, reviewed by Harris, James R. (1975), 15:3:380.

The Personal Writings of Joseph Smith, ed. and comp. Dean C. Jessee, reviewed by Hill, Marvin S. (1985), 25:3:117.

The Philosophical Foundations of Mormon Theology by Sterling M. McMurrin, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1959), 2:1:101.

Pillar of Light: A Historical Novel, vol. 1 of *The Work and The Glory* by Gerald N. Lund, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1991), 31:3:77.

"A Plainer Translation": Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible, A History and Commentary by Robert J. Matthews, reviewed by Howard, Richard P. (1976), 16:2:297.

Polygamist's Wife: The True Story of One Woman's Struggle with Modern-day Polygamy by Melissa Merrill [pseud.], reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1976), 16:3:435.

Population, Resources, and the Future: Non-Malthusian Perspective, ed. Howard M. Bahr, Bruce A. Chadwick, and Darwin L. Thomas, reviewed by Gardner, John H. (1973), 13:4:594.

Prentice Alvin by Orson Scott Card, reviewed by Stout, W. Bryan (1989), 29:3:113.

The Price by Karl-Heinz Schnibbe, with Alan F. Keele and Douglas F. Tobler, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1985), 25:3:132.

The Prophet Joseph Smith: Essays on the Life and Mission of Joseph Smith, ed. Larry C. Porter and Susan Easton Black, reviewed by Bachman, Danel W., et al. (1988), 28:4:103.

Prophet of Blood: The Untold Story of Ervil LeBaron and the Lambs of God by Ben Bradlee, Jr., and Dale Van Atta, reviewed by Bishop, M. Guy (1983), 23:2:239.

Psychology and the Human Dilemma by Rollo May, reviewed by Cline, Victor B. (1967), 8:1:98.

The Quest for America by Geoffrey Ashe, et al., reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1972), 12:3:329.

Quest for Empire by Klaus J. Hansen, reviewed by Clark, James R. (1969), 9:2:225.

Quest for Refuge: The Mormon Flight from American Pluralism by Marvin S. Hill, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1990), 30:1:100.

Rainflowers by Marilyn McMeen Miller, reviewed by Nielsen, Veneta (1969), 10:1:130.

Red Prophet by Orson Scott Card, reviewed by Stout, W. Bryan (1989), 29:3:113.

Reflections on Mormonism: Judaeo-Christian Parallels, ed. Truman G. Madsen, reviewed by Kenney, Scott (1980), 20:4:433.

Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century by Lawrence Foster, reviewed by Olsen, Steven L. (1982), 22:1:109.

Religion in America by Winthrop S. Hudson, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1966), 7:3:239.

Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism by Dan Vogel, reviewed by Underwood, Grant (1990), 30:1:120.

A Reply to the Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times by Henry W. Richards, reviewed by Rich, Russell R. (1965), 7:1:80.

The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History, ed. F. Mark McKiernan, Alma R. Blair, and Paul M. Edwards, reviewed by Flake, Chad J. (1975), 15:3:372.

Restoration Scriptures: A Study of Their Textual Development by Richard P. Howard, reviewed by Matthews, Robert J. (1970), 10:2:245.

Ring of Truth: A Translator's Testimony by J. B. Phillips, reviewed by Anderson, Richard Lloyd (1969), 9:2:229.

The Romanovs: Autocrats of All the Russias by W. Bruce Lincoln, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Roots of Modern Mormonism by Mark P. Leone, reviewed by Olsen, Steven L. (1980), 20:2:222.

The Rummage Sale by Donald R. Marshall, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1974), 15:1:121.

Russia: Broken Idols, Solemn Dreams by David K. Shipler, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

The Russians by Hedrick Smith, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

Russia: The People and the Power by Robert G. Kaiser, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.

The Saga of the Book of Abraham by Jay M. Todd, reviewed by Harris, James R. (1969), 10:1:125.

The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory during the Civil War by E. B. Long, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1982), 22:4:500.

Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration by Conway B. Sonne, reviewed by Hartley, William G. (1985), 25:2:86.
Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders by Linda Sillitoe and Allen D. Roberts, reviewed by Whittaker, David J. (1989), 29:1:67.
Samuel Claridge: Pioneering the Outposts of Zion by S. George Ellsworth, reviewed by Godfrey, Kenneth W. (1990), 30:1:97.
Sanpete Scenes: A Guide to Utah's Heart by Gary B. Peterson and Lowell C. Bennion, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1988), 28:2:116.
Science and Religion: Toward a More Useful Dialogue, vols. 1 and 2, ed. Wilford M. Hess, Raymond T. Matheny, and Donlu D. Thayer (vol. 2), reviewed by Evenson, William E. (1980), 20:3:313.
The Second Coming: Popular Millenarianism 1780–1850 by J. F. C. Harrison, reviewed by Thorp, Malcolm R. (1981), 21:4:534.
Security in a World of Change, ed. Lee W. Farnsworth and Richard B. Gray, reviewed by Riggs, Robert E. (1970), 10:4:491.
The Sensitive Manipulator by William G. Dyer, reviewed by Flinders, Neil J. (1973), 13:4:587.
A Sermon in the Desert: Belief and Behavior in Early St. George, Utah by Larry M. Logue, reviewed by Mauss, Armand L. (1990), 30:1:116.
Seven American Utopias: The Architecture of Communitarian Socialism, 1790–1975 by Dolores Hayden, reviewed by Luce, W. Ray (1978), 18:4:589.
Seventh Son by Orson Scott Card, reviewed by Stout, W. Bryan (1989), 29:3:113.
Shrinking History: On Freud and the Failure of Psychohistory by David E. Stannard, reviewed by Britsch, R. Lanier (1983), 23:2:248.
Since Cumorah by Hugh W. Nibley, reviewed by Stecher, Alexander T. (1968), 8:4:465.
Since Cumorah by Hugh W. Nibley, vol. 7 of *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, ed. John W. Welch, reviewed by England, Eugene (1990), 30:4:104.
Sisters and Little Saints: One Hundred Years of Primary by Carol Cornwall Madsen and Susan Staker Oman, reviewed by Smith, Ida, et al. (1981), 21:2:245.
Smoking and Politics: Policymaking in the Federal Bureaucracy by A. Lee Fritschler, reviewed by Kimball, William Clayton (1970), 10:4:493.
The Soviet Union Today: An Interpretive Guide, ed. James Cracraft, reviewed by Browning, Gary L. (1985), 25:1:178.
Spaces in the Sage by Emma Lou Thayne, reviewed by Bell, Elouise (1972), 13:1:108.
Spectrum of Catholic Attitudes, ed. Robert Campbell, reviewed by Midgley, Louis C. (1969), 9:4:506.
Spectrum of Protestant Beliefs, ed. Robert Campbell, reviewed by Backman, Milton V., Jr. (1969), 9:4:503.
Spencer W. Kimball by Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., reviewed by England, Eugene, et al. (1978), 18:4:591.
Spiritual Roots of Human Relations by Stephen R. Covey, reviewed by Clark, Harold Glen (1970), 11:1:108.
Stalin as Revolutionary, 1879–1929: A Study in History and Personality by Robert C. Tucker, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

The Story of the Latter-day Saints by James B. Allen and Glen M. Leonard, reviewed by Ellsworth, S. George (1977), 17:2:241.

Strangers in Paradox: Explorations in Mormon Theology by Margaret and Paul Toscano, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1991), 31:2:188.

Studies in Asian Genealogy, ed. Spencer J. Palmer, reviewed by Rockwood, Fred W., et al. (1972), 13:1:110.

Succession in the Church by Reed C. Durham, Jr., and Steven H. Heath, reviewed by Jeffrey, Duane E. (1971), 11:2:207.

Summer Fire by Douglas H. Thayer, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1984), 24:2:250.

The Theological Foundations of the Mormon Religion by Sterling M. McMurrin, reviewed by Madsen, Truman G. (1968), 9:1:103.

These Early Americans: External Evidences of the Book of Mormon by Paul Cheesman, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

They Are My Friends: A History of the Joseph Knight Family, 1825–1850 by William G. Hartley, reviewed by Porter, Larry C. (1988), 28:1:127.

The Third Reich and the Christian Churches: A Documentary Account of the Christian Resistance and Complicity during the Nazi Era, ed. Peter Matheson, reviewed by Tobler, Douglas F. (1982), 22:2:252.

The Third Thousand Years by W. Cleon Skousen, reviewed by Sperry, Sidney B. (1965), 6:3:189.

Three Who Made a Revolution by Bertram D. Wolfe, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues, ed. Truman G. Madsen and Charles D. Tate, Jr., reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1972), 12:3:321.

To Utah with the Dragoons and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858–1859, ed. Harold D. Langley, reviewed by Poll, Richard D. (1976), 16:2:295.

Treason against God: A History of the Offense of Blasphemy by Leonard W. Levy, reviewed by Thorp, Malcolm R. (1982), 22:4:497.

Trial of the Stick of Joseph by Jack West, reviewed by Sorenson, John L. (1976), 16:3:429.

Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon by James B. Allen, reviewed by Hardy, B. Carmon (1988), 28:3:110.

Truth by Reason and by Revelation by Frank B. Salisbury, reviewed by Nielsen, F. Kent (1965), 7:1:87.

Truth Will Prevail: The Rise of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the British Isles, 1837–1987, ed. V. Ben Bloxham, James R. Moss, and Larry C. Porter, reviewed by Watt, Ronald G. (1990), 30:4:82.

Twelve Mormon Homes Visited in Succession on a Journey through Utah to Arizona by Elizabeth Wood Kane, reviewed by Campbell, Eugene E. (1975), 15:4:543.

Twentieth Century Russia by Donald W. Treadgold, reviewed by Bohac, Rodney D. (1985), 25:1:175.

Understanding Paul by Richard Lloyd Anderson, reviewed by Jackson, Kent P. (1984), 24:2:239.

Uranium Fever, or No Talk under $1 Million by Raymond W. Taylor and Samuel W. Taylor, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1970), 11:1:114.

Utah: A Guide to the State by Ward J. Roylance, reviewed by Arrington, Leonard J. (1982), 22:4:502.

The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793–1876 by F. Mark McKiernan, reviewed by Russell, William D. (1973), 13:4:584.

Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, ed. Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Grandstaff, Mark R. (1983), 23:4:502.

Waiting for the Flash by Paris Anderson, reviewed by Farmer, Gladys C. (1990), 30:2:116.

War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism, ed. Gordon C. Thomasson, reviewed by Hillam, Ray Cole (1971), 12:1:131.

"Warfare and the Book of Mormon," in *Warfare in the Book of Mormon* by Hugh W. Nibley, reviewed by England, Eugene (1990), 30:4:104.

The Way to the Sun by David W. Barrus, reviewed by Taylor, J. Lewis (1974), 14:3:395.

Weapons and Hope by Freeman Dyson, reviewed by Evenson, William E. (1985), 25:1:182.

What Is History? by Edward Hallett Carr, reviewed by Jensen, De Lamar (1964), 5:2:133.

Who's Who in the Book of Mormon, rev. ed. by Robert J. Matthews, reviewed by Ricks, Eldin (1968), 8:3:353.

Why the Church Is As True as the Gospel by Eugene England, reviewed by Bushman, Claudia (1986), 26:3:111.

William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah by William L. Roper and Leonard J. Arrington, reviewed by Melville, J. Keith (1972), 12:3:325.

Windows on the Sea and Other Stories by Linda Sillitoe, reviewed by England, Karin Anderson (1991), 31:3:82.

The Windwalker by Blaine M. Yorgason, reviewed by Nelson, Jack A. (1980), 20:4:438.

Wit and Whimsey in Mormon History by Davis Bitton, reviewed by Lythgoe, Dennis L. (1975), 15:4:541.

A Woman of Destiny by Orson Scott Card, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1984), 24:2:246.

A Woman's Choices: The Relief Society Legacy Lectures, reviewed by Embry, Jessie L. (1986), 26:2:96.

Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900, ed. Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr, reviewed by Cracroft, Richard H. (1983), 23:2:241.

The Word of God: Essays on Mormon Scripture, ed. Dan Vogel, reviewed by Epperson, Steven (1991), 31:3:66.

The Words of Joseph Smith: The Contemporary Accounts of the Nauvoo Discourses of the Prophet Joseph, ed. Andrew F. Ehat and Lyndon W. Cook, reviewed by Jessee, Dean C. (1981), 21:4:529.

The World of Josephus by G. A. Williamson, reviewed by Swensen, Russel B. (1965), 6:3:183.

Youth and the Hazards of Affluence: The High School and College Years by Graham B. Blaine, Jr., reviewed by Moench, Louis G. (1966), 7:3:248.

Zane Grey's Arizona by Kandace C. Kant, reviewed by Peterson, Charles S. (1985), 25:3:126.

Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes by Donald R. Marshall, reviewed by Geary, Edward A. (1984), 24:2:249.

Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900 by Edwin Brown Firmage and Richard Collin Mangrum, reviewed by Alexander, Thomas G. (1989), 29:3:124.

Subject Index

A

Aaronic Priesthood. *See also* Melchizedek Priesthood
activating of, 13:2:150–52
in 1851–1883, 16:3:375–98
establishing of age groupings, 13:2:142
more perfect system of, 20:1:8, 22–24, 33
reorganization of, 20:1:7–36
role of, 16:3:376–80
role of the youth, 16:3:395
stake quorums organized, 16:3:393
strengthening correlation of, 19:1:113
teachers as young men, 16:3:387–89
teachers, responsibilities of, 16:3:381–85
and temple, 16:3:384–85
variations before 1908, 13:2:138–40
Abinadi, on the resurrection, 30:3:46–47
Abraham, 8:2:195–203; 9:2:138; 23:4:408, 429; 27:3:12
and astronomy, 8:3:256
as author, 9:1:73–79
in Egypt, 10:4:429–52
Egyptian papyri, 8:2:171–215
encounter with angel Iaoel, 26:4:71–72
facsimiles pictured, 8:2:179–94
father to family, 23:3:56
five accounts of, 10:4:441–52
holds keys of priesthood, 23:3:56
Lazarus in bosom of, 23:3:70
lie of, 10:4:434–36
patriarch to family, 23:3:56
and the priesthood, 22:1:40
prophet and king, 23:3:56
and resurrection, 23:3:70
wife of, 10:4:429–52
Abraham, book of, 9:1:69–104; 11:4:350–52, 356–59, 369–70, 387–90, 398; 14:2:141. *See also* Egyptian papyri; Joseph Smith papyri; Lebolo, Antonio; Papryi; Pearl of Great Price; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Albert Brown letter on acquisition of, 20:4:402
antiquity of, 10:4:431–34
authorship, 9:1:74–79
criticisms of, 9:1:79–104
facsimiles, 8:2:179–94; 11:2:160–62. *See also* Facsimile 1; Facsimile 2
historical background of, book review, 10:1:125–27
and human sacrifice, 9:4:473–80, 502
limited historical background information, 31:3:5
origins and beginnings of, 10:1:125–27
prolegomena to any study of, 8:2:171–94
sources for, 8:3:248–54
translation of Facsimile 2, 17:3:259–74 (*see also* Fascimilie 2)
Academia, and restoration, 19:4:449
Academic achievement and family size, 18:4:529–35
Academic excellence, based on virtue and truth, 27:4:39
Academic life, 8:2:216
Academic responsibility, 11:3:293–303
Academies, and music, 4:2:114–17. *See also* Music
Accountability
age of, 11:4:409–10
poem, 22:1:46
Acheson, Dean, 4:1:33; 25:1:169
Action, "doing," 16:4:493–95
Activism, 2:1:7–8
ballad, 2:1:8
Acton, Lord, 7:3:185; 16:4:451
Adam, 7:1:87–88; 13:1:28–29; 13:4:569–70; 22:1:38–40. *See also Apocalypse of Adam*; Bible; Eve; Garden of Eden
altar, location of, 13:4:564–76
as Christian, 24:2:201–2
eternal nature of priesthood of, 23:3:70–71
and Eve, 23:3:15–16; 27:3:12
and Eve, creation in *Apocalypse of Adam*, 17:2:134–36

Adam (*continued*)
expulsion from Eden, 31:3:51
fall of, 15:1:3–4; 23:3:15; 24:2:196–98 (*see also* Fall of Adam)
father of human race, 23:3:56
gospel in days of, 23:3:69
grave of, 13:1:31
at head of human family, 14:3:294
keys of priesthood of, 23:3:56
is Michael, 23:3:70
patriarch, prophet, king, 23:3:56
Adam-ondi-Ahman, 13:4:466, 553–76; 28:1:9, 18–19, 22–23; 26:2:14, 17
altar-tower, 13:4:564–76
in early Church history, 13:1:32–34
leaving Far West for, 26:3:28
legends about, 13:1:31–32
location, 13:1:27, 30
meaning of, 13:1:29–30
records of, 13:1:27–28
relief march to, 26:3:30
residents' defense of, 26:3:19, 30, 37
settlement of, 13:4:557–63; 26:3:15, 29–30
temple site, 13:1:33–34
today, 13:1:35
Adams, Andy, cowboy, 8:1:65, 67–68
Adams, Benjamin, 23:4:478–79
Adams, George J., Mechanics Association business, 21:3:331–32; 23:3:32
Adams, Henry, 9:4:418
Adams, John Quincy, 23:3:37n
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo charter, 23:3:37–38
Adams, Ramon, 8:1:65–66
Adamson, Bentley, 21:1:46–47, 49
Adaptability, of Mormonism to different cultures, book review, 20:3:311–13 (*see also* missionary work)
Adaptor (language translation), 21:1:78
Adoption
of dead relatives, 14:3:308
law of, 14:3:291–314
as social experiment, 14:3:296–303
Advocacy journalism, 27:3:179–80
Aesthetic experience, 1:1:51–52
Aesthetics, 21:1:91–99
Croce's concept of, 3:2:17
hedonism, 3:2:18
and logic, 3:2:17–18
as science of art, 3:2:17
syllogisms, 3:2:18
theories of, 3:2:19
Affidavits, against mob action, 23:3:93–94. *See also* Missouri; Nauvoo; Persecution
Afghanistan, valley of Bāmiyān, 12:1:65–68
Africa, 9:4:479
communism in, 7:2:137–39
missionaries in, book review, 28:3: 107–9
African Americans, 7:2:232, 234
in the Church, book review, 11:2:211–12
in Civil War, book review, 6:3:191
and Mormonism, 11:3:22–25
Negro soldiers law, book review, 6:3:191
and priesthood in Church history, 19:3:394
Agada, nonlegal portion of Talmud, 21:3:354–56
Agawam (city), 14:1:60
Agency, 16:1:165, 168–71, 180–83; 26:1:66, 69
free, 4:3:255–59; 14:1:53; 14:3:350–51; 15:3:309–22
free, and stewardship, 18:1:101
free, and U.S. foreign policy, 25:1:69
Agents. *See also* Bishops, agents; Bishops, traveling
to collect tithing and temple funds, 23:3:20, 24–26, 34
to guard against anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:22–26
Age of Reason, 3:3:39–41
Aggregate economic models
Keynesian model, 22:4:429–30
post-Keynesian model, 22:4:430–34
pre-Keynesian model, 22:4:428–29
Agricultural Association
description of, 23:3:17
meeting of, 23:3:17–18, 31–33, 36, 39
trustees of, 23:3:36
Agriculture, in developing nations, 6:2:86–87
Aiken, Albert, story about Danites, 23:2:156
Aki, Henry, 12:1:88
Albert Brown papers, 11:4:527
Albert, Prince, 23:4:415
Alchemy, 22:4:469. *See also* Magic
Aldrich, Mark
acquitted, 23:3:49
trial for murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42
Alfonso of Aragon, 5:3:170
Algonquian Indians, 21:4:493
Ali, Mohammed, pasha of Egypt, 31:3:9–11
exchanged artifacts for modern inventions and military equipment, 31:3:9–10

Allegory of the olive tree
apostasy, 30:3:81–82
day of the Gentiles, 30:3:81
end of world, 30:3:84
founding and aging of house of Israel, 30:3:78–79
gathering of Israel, 30:3:82–83
historical significance of, 30:3:77–87
metaphors of, 30:3:77–78
Millennium, 30:3:83–84
nurturing and scattering of house of Israel, 30:3:79–80
Allen, Albern, in Nauvoo, 31:1:38, 63, 65–66
Allen, Ike, settler of Riddyville, Idaho, 30:1:14–15
Allen, James, 8:2:127, 131, 133
interaction with Mormons concerning Mormon Battalion, 21:4:475–79, 484
and the Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:277–78
recruitment for war with Mexico, 18:3:430
Allen, Mrs., in Nauvoo, 31:1:21–22
Allen, Nehemia, 23:4:478
Allen, William, selected as senator from Ohio, 23:4:475
"All is Well." *See* "Come, Come Ye Saints"
All-seeing eye, 21:1:26–27
al-Mas'ūdī, on lessons from history, 31:2:147–48
Alma, book of, wordprint study of, 30:3:99–103
Almanacs, Mormon, 29:4:89–113
Alma the Elder, as type of Moses, 30:3:114–15
Alma the Younger, 21:3:273–74
on justice and mercy, 22:1:5, 14
parallels to exodus, 30:3:117–18
on the resurrection, 30:3:47–49
Almeida, Renato, 2:1:39–38
al-Ṭabarī, Ibn Jarīr, on history as expression of divine will, 31:2:147
Altamirano, Ignacio Manuel, 22:3:294
Altars, 19:1:58, 60; 21:1:21–26, 28
Alton (Illinois) *Telegraph,* 23:3:30
Amalickiah, adopts Lamanite traditions, 27:4:18
Amecameca, Mexico, 22:4:447, 449
Amendment, to the U.S. Constitution. *See* United States Constitution
America, 9:4:439; 16:4:549–50, 631–33. *See also* Latin America; United States of America
accepting failure, 3:3:11–12
ancient, 9:2:185–97
approaches to cold war, 3:3:13
and the Book of Mormon, 16:4:632
discovery of, book review, 12:3:329–31
and early Mormons, 26:3:49–61
economic milieu, 22:4:425–26
government, 8:3:294–302
hostility toward, 3:3:9, 12
land of liberty, 28:2:65
Millenialism and, 16:4:631–32
and peace, 3:3:3–13
pre-Columbian contacts, book review, 17:3:373–75
sense of mission, 20:1:83
American Articles of Confederation, 16:3:329
American Chemical Society, 28:4:28
American dream, and Protestant ethic, 4:3:269–72
American experiments in centralized administration, 16:3:328
American foreign policy, 12:1:9–22
American Home Missionary Society, at Amistead Research Center, document collection, 23:2:201–10
American imperialists, 12:1:43, 46
American Indian Studies Institute of BYU
examples of involvements, 6:1:53–54
goals and purposes, 6:1:52–53
interaction with LDS Church, 6:1:52–54
Americanization of the World, 2:2:179
American Motors, George Romney and, 11:3:221
American political experiments, colonial legislatures, autonomy, 16:3:326–28
American Protestantism, Social Christians, Revivalism, and modernization, 23:1:19–23
American religion, 21:2:251
American Republican Party. *See also* Native American Movement; Native American Parties
the Know Nothings, 3:2:30–32
organization of, 3:2:29–30, 36–38
principles of, 3:2:29
support from, 3:2:34
American Revolution, 14:1:70; 23:4:487
and the Book of Mormon, 17:1:3–20
American States, Conference in Montevideo, 13:3:283
American statesmen, late eighteenth century, 16:3:317–21
American Tragedy, An, on religious commitment, 3:2:41–42
Amish, 16:3:408. *See also* Religion

Ammoron. *See also* Book of Mormon
charges against Nephites, 27:4:16
defiance, 27:4:18
"Among the Mormons" lecture, 14:2:273
Amphipolis, 22:3:264
Amputation, 21:2:131, 135, 142–43, 149–50
mortality rate, 21:2:144
Amulek, on the resurrection, 30:3:47
Anabaptists, 27:3:12–13, 20
Analytic philosophy, 1:1:9–19
Ancient Christian documents, 15:1:91. *See also* Documents
Ancient Near Eastern covenants, 24:2:151–62
Anderson, Edward H., 23:1:33
Anderson, May, 21:2:246–47
editor of *Children's Friend*, 27:1:69
Primary General Board member, 23:1:29
Anderson, Nephi, and his home literature novels, 25:2:3–16
Anderson, Richard L., 8:2:231–36
Anderson, William
brief biography, 23:3:23n
in Nauvoo, 31:1:61, 65, 73–74
nomination as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Andouard, Mrs., 14:2:172–74
Andrew Jenson Library, 14:1:42
Andrés, Juan, Arabic origins of Spanish scholarship, 4:3:226–31
Andrus, Milo, 13:4:517
Andrus, Paul C., 12:1:92
Anesthesia, 21:2:151
alcohol, 21:2:151
opium, 21:2:151
Angel, Truman O.
brief biography, 31:1:51n
order of tent poles, 31:1:59, 63
prayed for Bullock, 31:1:51
Angell, Mary Ann, 18:3:314–27, 400
letters to Brigham Young, 18:3:321–23, 325, 327
marriage to Brigham Young, 18:3:314
Anglo-American Mormons, 22:3:305–6; 22:4:442, 450, 452
Angst, 1:1:12
Animal Farm by George Orwell, 24:1:6
Animal magnetism, and Mormonism, 15:2:146
Anointings, 21:1:10, 12–13; 22:1:32–34
Anthon, Charles, 10:3:331–32; 17:1:34–35
and Hofmann document, 20:4:321
Anthon Transcript, 10:3:325–52
1980 Hofmann document, 20:4:321
other copies, 20:4:346
and Padilla gold plates, 19:1:33
Anthon-Mitchell commentary, 10:3:334–37
Anthony, Susan B., 22:2:161
Anthropology, 5:2:115–24
Anti-Bigamy Act, economic effect, 3:3:31
Anti-Corn Law, Richard Cobden and John Bright, 27:1:26
Anti-Federalists, 27:3:39–40
Antigone by Sophocles, family relationships in, 19:4:503–7
Anti-Japanese Immigrant Bill, 14:1:20
Anti-Mormonism, Zane Grey, 18:4:483
Anti-Mormon Party, 8:2:211
Anti-Mormon persecution. *See also* Persecution
benefit of, 23:3:73–75
in Illinois, 23:3:21–31, 40, 42–44, 46, 49, 59, 73–74, 88–96
in Missouri, 23:3:11
mob violence around Nauvoo, 23:3:88–96
policy of nonreaction to, 23:3:88–96
Anti-Mormon propaganda, revival of, 18:4:504
Anti-Mormons
in Missouri, 13:1:17–20, 63
term discussed, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:59
Anti-Nephi-Lehis, and war, 25:1:47
Antipolygamy crusade in United States, 27:2:98–99
Antipolygamy legislation, 27:3:92–108. *See also* Polygamy
and the Cullom Bill, 26:4:112–13, 117
and the Edmunds-Tucker Act, 26:4:117–18
legislative campaign, 26:4:107–21
and President Grover Cleveland, 26:4:116
President Lincoln's signing of, 26:4:111
and the Supreme Court, 26:4:115–16, 118, 120
and the Utah Commission, 26:4:115
and the Wade Bill, 26:4:112
Woodruff Manifesto and voting rights, 26:4:118–19
Antrim Township, Pennsylvania, 21:1:52–54, 61
Anu Adad Temple, in Assur, 9:4:474, 479
Anxiety, 8:1:99
Apocalypse genre, paradigm of, 26:4:88–89
Apocalypse of Abraham, 26:4:71–72, 78
Apocalypse of Adam, 22:1:39–40. *See also* Nag Hammadi

revelation of Adam to Seth, 17:2:134–53
text, 17:2:143–53
Apocalypse of Peter, 15:2:131
Apocalypticism, and biblical religion, 25:1:7; 25:3:7
Apocalyptic teachings at Qumran, 2:2:119
Apocalyptic works, list of, 26:4:90
Apocrypha
Genesis Apocryphon, 10:4:431–52
prayer circles, 19:1:41
Apogee of loneliness, 29:4:136
Apostasy, 24:2:204
in early Christianity, 16:1:139–64
in Nauvoo, 21:3:304, 306, 329–32, 336
loss of early Christian practices, 19:1:43
Lyman Wight, 17:1:108
in poetry of Henry Vaughan, 22:3:281–86
and restoration theme, 7:2:161–64
Apostates, 13:4:491, 497, 501–4; 23:3:11
Apostles
adoptions by, 14:3:309–10
duties of, 23:3:10
and early Christian prayer circles, 19:1:45–47, 57
foundation of Church, 23:3:12
meeting about James Emmett, 23:3:80–81
meeting of, 23:3:18, 26, 28, 34, 50–51, 59, 82–89
meeting with William Smith, 23:3:60–62
to ordain patriarchs, 23:3:55
at party for Smiths, 23:3:77
preside over Church, 23:3:55–57
Apostleship, 5:1:7
Apostolic supremacy, and Doctrine and Covenants section 136, 24:3:311–12
Appanoose, Nauvoo, and relationship with Joseph Smith, 21:4:492
Apuleius, 9:4:449–50
Arabic origins, 4:3:219–34
Arab-Israeli conflict, in Mormon folklore, 17:1:51–52
Arabs, 9:2:122, 126–43; 9:4:478–79
Arcadia Conference, 5:1:51–53
Archaeological Writings of the Sanhedrin, 15:1:46
Archaeology. *See also* Artifacts
Book of Mormon, book review, 16:4:429–32
dimension of history, 30:2:67, 89
in Goshen, 30:2:67–89
and J. J. Winckelmann, 9:1:57–59
at Peter Whitmer Farm, 13:2:172–201
restoration of Browning home in Nauvoo, 19:2:201–29
wheel in ancient America, 9:2:185–97
Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa, 7:1:54
early British convert, emigrated to Salt Lake City, 27:1:77–78
Architecture
early Mormon, 30:2:33–45
1872 Mormon homes and community life, book review, 15:4:543–45
of Mormon temples, 19:3:422
Archko Volume, fraud, 15:1:43–64
Argentina, 2:2:186–87
Aristolochia, 28:1:47
Aristotle, 5:2:87–88; 22:4:472, 476; 27:4:41
"Armies of Israel." *See* Danites
Arms control, review essay, 25:1:167–74. *See also* War
Arnold, Matthew, 4:3:197–99; 9:4:408, 411; 22:4:470
and humanism, 4:3:197–201
Around the World in 80 Days, 14:2:172
Arrington, Grace Fort, award for historical excellence, 22:2:250
Arrington, Leonard J., 3:1:65–68; 8:1:106–7; 14:2:273. *See also* Historiography; History, New Mormon
as author, 17:2:198–201
autobiography, 17:2:193–209
early years, 17:2:195–96
as historian, 17:2:201–9
historical assumptions of, 31:2:140–42, 153, 156, 163–64, 166
and New Mormon History, 30:4:118–19
post-graduate, 17:2:197–99
World War II, 17:2:196–97
Art
academies in England, 23:4:415
achieved wholeness of a work, 22:4:474
and aesthetics, 21:1:91–99
affinity between religion and art, 3:3:67
appreciation in Utah in the 1800s, 23:4:404–16
artistic imagery, 3:3:70
as art itself, 3:3:71–72
attribution of mystical powers to artists, 22:4:470
based on intelligence, 4:1:54
of Catholic Church, 3:2:4
in Christianity, 3:2:3–4
college questionnaire, 4:1:57–63
contemporary public taste, 11:1:46
creativeness, 3:3:68
Cyrus Dallin book review, 17:2:249–52
definition, 2:1:33

Art (*continued*)
demands of aesthetics upon religious, 3:3:67–72
education, 4:1:53–65; 11:1:43–44
enjoyment of, 4:1:55
as expression of impressions, 3:2:16, 21
expression of life, 22:4:475
feeling of sacredness, 3:3:67–68
forces at work, 22:4:468
function of, 9:1:28–31
Greek, 3:2:4; 9:1:59–62
as heavenly science, 23:4:409
Hebrew tradition of, 3:2:4
hedonism in, 3:2:18
historical view of, 3:2:17
history, 9:1:59–62
history, and J. J. Winckelmann, 9:1:59–62
inner-solitudes, 3:3:69
interdependence with religion, 3:3:70–71
and intuition, 3:2:15, 21
judging, 2:1:34
justified, 2:1:36
Latter-day Saint, 9:1:25–32
Latter-day Saint, book review, 13:4:588–92
in LDS Church, 3:2:3; 11:1:43–49
LDS architecture, 3:2:5–6
meaning, 2:1:37
men united, 3:3:69–70
modern, 2:1:33–41
modernism, 9:1:31–32
and modernity, 1:2:33–41
and morality, 11:1:37–49
moral measures of, 21:3:279–89
and Mormonism, 3:2:3–6
in Nauvoo, 31:1:81
order in, 22:4:473
Oriental, 3:2:4
patterns of order, 22:4:473–74
as pure beauty, 3:2:19
as reflection of the inner spirit, 3:2:6
and religion, 3:2:3–5; 11:1:38
religion of, 22:4:470–71
and religion, rift between, 6:1:33–34
religious attitudes in, 3:3:71
responsibilities of artists, 3:2:5–7
as self-expression, 11:1:41–42
senses, imagination, 2:1:37–40
skill and creativity, 4:1:55
Solomon's temple, 3:2:4
standards of, 3:2:5
status of artists, 3:2:7
subsidization, 3:2:7
symbolic imagery, 3:3:70–71
technique, 22:4:475–76
theoretical view of, 3:2:17
transformation of experience in art, 22:4:467–72
use of drugs, 22:4:471
Arteaga, Silviano, 22:3:297, 303–4
Arthur, Chester Alan, 10:2:224–25
Arthur, king of England, 27:1:14
book review, 13:4:592–94
Articles of Confederation, 27:3:63, 67–69, 82
Articles of Faith, 15:4:445–46; 27:3:128
and agency, 27:3:128
changed wording in 1902, 17:2:254–55
and civil disobedience, 27:3:128–29
"Articles of Faith, The," music
analysis of, 3:3:77–85
criteria for, 3:3:73
idea for, 3:3:74
symbolic significance, 3:3:77–79, 81, 83, 85
themes of, 3:3:79–84
Articles on Government and Laws in General, 11:4:348, 407
Artifacts. *See also* Archaeology
degree of craftsmanship, 30:2:67
ethnic origin of, 30:2:68
indicate Lower Goshen was middle class, 30:2:88
Artistic responsibility, 1:1:54–56
Artistic talents, 31:1:81
Artists
Catholic, 3:2:4
endowed with Spirit of God, 23:4:409
LDS, 3:2:3, 5–7
Protestant, 3:2:4
Ascension, three types of motifs, 26:4:68
Ashlimann, D. L., 8:1:73–94
Ashment, Edward, indictment of LDS scriptural interpretation, 31:3:69–70
Ashworth, Brent, 22:4:455–56
acquisition of John Taylor diary, 23:3:6
Asia, 12:1:13, 17. *See also* China; Korea; Japan; Mission; Northern Far East Mission; Southern Far East Mission; Vietnam
communism in, 7:2:139–41
index of Church periodicals, 12:1:110
manuscripts and pictures, 12:1:111
missions and missionary work, 12:1:85–106
need for research and understanding of, 6:3:121–22
statistical files, 12:1:110–11
Asian immigration to United States, 6:3:144

Asian Mission, personal journals, 12:1:109–10
Asian religion, 6:3:163–69
Asian Research Institute at BYU, 6:3:192–97
formation, Director and members of Executive Committee, purpose, 6:3:121–22
"As I Lay Dying," 23:4:464
Assassination, of Japanese prime ministers, 6:3:146
Assassins, of Joseph Smith, 16:3:438–40
Assembly Hall, architecture of, 30:2:39
Assembly Room, above Joseph Smith's store, temple work in, 19:3:363–65
Association of Mormon Letters, 17:2:254
Assyriology, 9:4:473
Astronomy, 8:1:7. *See also* Stars; Sun
and birth of Jesus, 22:3:378–80
and Pearl of Great Price, 8:3:255–69
Atchison, David Rice, 26:3:3–47. *See also* Missouri
accuracy and stature, 26:3:35
activation of militia, 26:3:18, 20
arbitrator for Mormons, 26:3:7
cause of dissatisfaction in conflicts, 26:3:39
comment by Philo Dibble, 26:3:35
contact with anti-Mormon forces, 26:3:38
Daviess settlement, 26:3:22
description by others of, 26:3:5
duty at Boonville, 26:3:22
Joseph Smith's view of, 26:3:39–40
as lawyer for Mormons, 26:3:6
letters written by, 26:3:3
letter to Boggs of, 26:3:31
life of, 26:3:5–9
on Mormon invasion of Daviess, 26:3:29
photograph of, 26:3:4
political career, 26:3:7–8, 35
publics' support of, 26:3:35
rebuke of Boggs, 26:3:24, 31
reinvolvement with Mormons, 26:3:17
removal of, 26:3:31–35
request for weapons by, 26:3:33, 37
role in Daviess, 26:3:36
views on Mormon crisis, 26:3:33
Athanasian Creed, 17:3:291–93
Atheism, 15:3:325–29
Athens, Greece, 9:4:443–47
Atiya, Aziz S., 8:2:195, 199, 203
Atomic bomb, J. Reuben Clark on, 13:3:306n, 321–22. *See also* Hiroshima; Japan; War
Atomic theory, evolution of, 10:4:405–6
Atonement, 22:1:5–30; 30:4:60–66. *See also* Jesus Christ; Doctrine of Christ
applications of, 30:4:62–66
poem, 4:3:219, 243
Atwood, Samuel F., 23:2:186
Augustine, 9:4:444–45, 447, 450; 27:1:14–15; 28:3:10
rejection of prayer circles, 19:1:42–43
on the Trinity, 17:3:292, 313–16
Austin, J. L., 2:2:229
Australia. *See also* Mission
demographics of converts, 27:2:69–70
emigration to, 28:3:56
gathering of Saints in 1850s, 27:2:67–77
map of, 28:3:58
missionaries, 12:1:81
stakes, 12:1:82
William Barratt's missionary work in, 28:3:59–61
Australian mission, 27:2:67–68
Authoritarianism, 8:4:446–48
ideal, 8:4:446–47
Authority
academic respect for, 19:4:469
and family in drama, 19:4:502
stewardship, 18:1:103–17
in theology, 14:3:351
Authorship
of book of Abraham, 9:1:74–79
of book of Isaiah, computer analysis, 15:1:95
of Brigham Young history, 22:3:367–74
of Joseph Smith's discourses, 31:2:27–34
of Lectures on Faith, 19:1:5–19
Authorship, of Book of Mormon, 30:3:89–108
Joseph Smith's capabilities, 9:3:249–53
and wordprint analysis, 20:3:225–51
Authorship, of *History of the Church*, 30:1:77–78
early attempts to write, 11:4:460–73
inaccurate claims about, in *Journal of Joseph*, 12:1:101–2
scribes for, 11:4:440–60
sources for, 21:1:105–22
Willard Richards's role in, 31:2:42–60
Autobiographical narratives, as literature, 30:1:5–24. *See also* Literature
Autobiographies, guide to Mormon diaries, book review, 18:4:587–88
Auxiliaries, priesthood classes, 19:1:106–20
Auxiliary missionaries. *See also* Missionaries; Missionary work
Eliza R. Snow, 17:1:79–82

Auxiliary missionaries (*continued*)
history, 17:1:79–88
home missionaries 17:1:88–100
Junius Wells, 17:1:82–84
MIA missionaries, 1:17:85–88
Avard, Sampson, 26:2:6, 8–9, 13, 15–16, 24; 26:3:16; 28:1:12–14, 33. *See also* Danites;Missouri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
arrest, 14:4:433, 439
founder of Danites, 14:4:425; 23:2:147; 26:3:27
trial, 14:4:434, 466–67
Avery, Daniel, in Nauvoo, 31:1:59
Avondet, John, 31:2:88
Axis mundi, center point, relationship to Book of Mormon, 23:1:80–92

B

Babbitt, Almon W., 12:1:124; 18:2:168
asked Bullock to get newspaper subscribers, 31:1:54
asked to employ Bullock, 31:1:49
brief biography, 31:1:24n
against Bullock, 31:1:66
as delegate to Congress, 29:4:13
given letter of attorney, 31:1:47
objected to sustaining Lyman Wight, 31:1:24
removed Bishop Heywood's order for supplies, 31:1:63
speech at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:71, 75
told not to associate with the *Eagle*, 31:1:56
took William Law through Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:74
Babcock, Adolphus, brief biography, 23:3:85n
Babylon, human sacrifice, 9:4:473–75
Babylonian writings, 7:1:8–9
Bach, Johann Sebastian, biography, 25:2:31, 39–49
Backenstos, Jacob B., 18:2:163
attempt to raise posse, 23:3:89
brief biography, 23:3:90n; 31:1:40n
claim that authorities will not molest Saints leaving Nauvoo, 31:1:52
first proclamation of, 23:3:91
mob violence against, 23:3:95–96
proposed cheers for law and order, 31:1:69
second proclamation of, 23:3:95–96
sheriff, 23:3:89
swearing in of three hundred deputy sheriffs, 31:1:68
takes letter to Carthage for Bullock, 31:1:40
visit to Clayton, 31:1:59
went against mob with nine hundred men, 31:1:70
Backenstos, William, brother of Sheriff Backenstos, 31:1:29, 29n
Bacon, Francis, *New Atlantis*, 3:3:37–38
Baer, Klaus, 9:1:96–102
Bair, John, in Nauvoo, 31:1:68, 68n
Baldwin, W., 18:2:141
Balfour Declaration, 9:2:120
Balkans, early missionary efforts, 11:1:92–99. *See also* Markow, Mischa
Ball, Edwin, and antipolygamy measures, 26:4:107–8
Ballantyne, Richard
brief biography, 23:3:77n
hid John Taylor from law, 23:3:93
Ballard, Melvin J., 5:2:76, 81
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 12:1:125
Band instruction, 4:2:117
Baneemy, 23:1:106–7
Bangs, Nathan, 18:3:299
Banking
international, 14:3:320–27
in Ohio 1837, 17:4:437–43
Bank of the United States, 12:4:443; 23:4:473, 481. *See also* United States of America; Hamilton, Alexander
Bankruptcy Act of 1842, and Joseph Smith, 19:2:176
Bankruptcy, of Joseph Smith, 19:2:176
Banner, of Kingdom of God, 14:1:105–14. *See also* Flag
Baptism, 5:3:231–35; 9:2:171. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
and adoption, 14:3:292
Baptist view of, 12:4:356–57
and Catholicism, 21:1:8–10, 12
for the dead, 5:3:231–32, 238–39; 12:4:403, 405; 14:3:292–93; 21:3:312
for the dead, in Nauvoo, as rebaptism, 18:2:229
and Dead Sea Scrolls, 2:2:123
early Christian, 22:1:34–35
King Follett Discourse, 18:2:207
rate in England, 27:2:97
rate in Scotland, 27:2:36
theology, 18:4:523
Baptists, 23:4:487; 27:3:23. *See also* Religion
on Masonry, 3:2:27
Sidney Rigdon, 21:1:37–50

Barbieri, Giammaria, sixteenth century author, on Arabic theory, 4:3:225–26
Bar-Kochba, letters and documents, and other antiquities found in Dead Sea caves, book review, 14:1:115–26
Barlow, Israel, 18:2:132, 134
  brief biography, 23:3:23n
  nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Barlow, Watson, in Nauvoo, 31:1:24
Barnes, Lorenzo, called on mission from Kirtland, 11:4:500, 504, 507–8, 510
Barnes, Michael
  burned Everts's and Fellows's property, 23:3:94
  Carthage constable, 23:3:93
  writ of arrest of for John Taylor and others, 23:3:93
Barnes, Thomas L., 11:2:141–47
  burned Fellows's property, 23:3:94
  writ of arrest of for John Taylor and others, 23:3:93
Baron of Woelmont, 14:2:158
Barratt, William James
  and the Church in Australia, 28:3:53–65
  letters from, 28:3:58–60
Barsch, Wulf E.
  background, 30:1:36
  qualities of his paintings, 30:1:36
Barth, Karl, school of liberalism, 9:4:505
Barton, George, missionary to Great Britain, 1870–75, 27:2:102. *See also* Mission
Bates, John. P., taxidermist of St. Louis Museum, 10:1:60–62
Bates, Ormus E.
  brief biography, 23:3:26n
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Baumer, Franklin, Yale University professor of history, 31:3:57–60
Bavispe River, flooding of, 5:3:163–64
Bayard, James A., and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:110. *See also* Antipolygamy legislation; Polygamy; Manifesto of 1890
Beach, Rufus
  bought oil for anointings, 31:1:40
  brief biography, 31:1:24n
  confessed error of Strangism, 31:1:61
  talked to Bullock, 31:1:46
  Twenty-seventh Quorum meeting at his house, 31:1:36–37
Beadle, John, story about Danites, 23:2:156. *See also* Danites
Bean, George W., 12:2:147–53; 23:2:187; 23:3:16
  explorer, 12:2:147–62
  mission, 12:2:156–58
  and Ute Indians, 12:2:149–51
Beatitudes, as map of life, 14:1:54
Beauchamp, Robert, 28:3:61
  letter to Brigham Young, 28:3:61
Beauty, concept of, 21:1:92–94
Beaver Baptist Association, 21:1:44–48
Beaver Island, 14:1:101. *See also* Strang, James J.
Becker, Carl
  definition of historiography, 31:2:5
  and historiography, 1:1:59–67
Becker, Peter, 5:3:235–36
Beckett, Thomas, 27:1:14
Becknell, William, battle at Galatin, 13:1:12
Bedell, E. A.
  forced from home by mob, 23:3:94
  justice of peace at Warsaw, 23:3:94
  postmaster, 23:3:94
Bedouins, tribesmen of Qumran area, 2:2:111–12
Beeley, Arthur L., Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:30–35
Bee Sermon, of Heber Kimball, 23:3:17
Beesley, Clarissa A., Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:30
Beethoven, Ludwig, 2:1:36
Beggars, India, 24:2:175–76
Beggar's Opera, The, names in, 5:1:43
Behavior
  congruence of , 16:1:12–22
  Goffman, E., on interaction, 16:1:19–20
  modification, self control training procedure, 16:1:171–76
  Rogers, C., on, 16:1:12–13
Behavioralism, early Mormon beliefs, 26:3:54
Behavioral sciences
  and the gospel, 16:4:589–602
  non-conformation, 16:4:594–97
Being, 3:1:3–4
  and Jesus Christ, 3:1:3–4
Beissal, Conrad, 5:3:236–39
  Ephrata Community, 5:3:236–39
Belief, and testimony of Richard L. Bushman, personal essay, 25:2:23–30
Belio, Kimo, missionary to Samoa, 18:1:14–15
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
  accuses Antonio Lebolo of murder attempt, 31:3:11

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista (*continued*)
uncomplimentary reports about, 31:3:12–13
Benaduci, Lorenzo Boturini, Italian nobleman, lived in Mexico during Spanish Conquest, 17:1:102
Benbow, Jane, wife of John Benbow, 27:2:86, 88
Benbow, John, 27:2:86
brief biography, 23:3:38n
party at, 23:3:82
visits John Taylor, 23:3:52, 85, 88
Ben Hur, 15:1:45, 48–51, 53, 57
Benjamin, King
on resurrection, 30:3:45–46
use of treaty/covenant pattern, 24:2:151–62
Bennet [Bennett], James Arlington
brief biography, 31:1:27n
Bullock wrote letter to, 31:1:27
run out of Carthage, 31:1:28
and Mormons, 19:2:247–49
and *Wasp* name change, 22:4:495
Bennett, James Gordon, on "Mormonites," 10:3:353–64
Bennett, John C., 8:1:209, 211; 13:4:497; 14:2:142; 21:1:63–64; 22:4:493–94
character, Joseph Fielding journal, 19:2:144
and female Masonic loge, 19:1:85–86
information about attempted assassination of Boggs, 11:3:278
and Joseph Smith bankruptcy, 19:2:181–84
Nauvoo dam, 18:2:247
"spiritual wifery," 18:2:228
Bennett, John W., anthropologist, 5:2:118
Bennion, Adam S., Sunday School General Board member, 23:1:33
Bennion, John, missionary to Great Britain, 1870–75, 27:2:102–3
Bennion, Lowell, L., selected writings, book review, 28:4:110–14
Bennion, Milton, University of Utah and the Salt Lake Social Welfare League, 23:1:34
Bennion, Samuel O., letter from George Albert Smith, 18:2:191–92
Benson, Ezra T.
apostle in 1800s, mission in England, 27:1:117
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
return from mission to East, 23:3:65
Benson, Ezra Taft, 12:1:86
visit to Indonesia, 12:1:111
Benson, Wilmer Benjamin
brief biography, 31:1:18n
called at Bullock's, 31:1:60
compared blessings, 31:1:42
examined Book B of Manuscript History with Bullock, 31:1:25, 29, 33
fence down, 31:1:73
given blessing by Bullock, 31:1:18
notified Bullock of meeting at the Temple, 31:1:37
seen by Bullock, 31:1:63
trip up hill with Bullock, 31:1:35
trip with Bullock to Neibaur's, 31:1:70
trip with Bullock to office and examined blessings and Manuscript History Book C, 31:1:44
Bent, Samuel. *See also* Nauvoo; Taylor, John
brief biography, 23:3:29n
to collect subscriptions for *Nauvoo Neighbor* and *Times and Seasons*, 23:3:85
drafts resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:29–31
Mechanics Association trustee, 23:3:36, 39
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
in Nauvoo, 31:1:23
Bentley, Maud, nurse to Mormons in Mexico, 5:3:158–60
Bentley, R. Brent, research on Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:6–7
Benz, Ernst, secularization of religion, 18:3:330–32
Beowulf, manuscript, 27:1:39, 41–42
Berdyaev, Nicholas, 3:2:68
Berkeley Group
formation, 30:3:94
wordprint study procedures, 30:3:94–98
Bernhardt, Sarah, 8:2:156–57
Bernhisel, John Milton, 2:2:147; 8:4:373; 9:1:7–9; 12:1:124
analysis of manuscript, 11:3:253–74 (*see also* John M. Bernhisel manuscript)
brief biography, 23:3:58n
letter to Brigham Young, 22:3:358–62
manuscript of, 9:1:7–16
in Nauvoo, 31:1:27
and the state of Deseret, 29:4:16
Bernstein, Basil, on education, 13:2:121. *See also* Education
Bertolo, Francesco, to claim Lebolo mummies, 31:3:21. *See also*

Egyptian Mummies; Lebolo, Antonio
Bertrand, Louis, president of French Mission, 1863, 14:2:158–59, 168
Besana, Enrico, professional Italian traveler, visited Utah Territory, 31:2:92
β-Lysin, 16:1:5–11
factors causing release, 16:1:9
site of action, 16:1:7
Bethel School District v. Fraser, 27:3:177
Bettisworth, David, brief biography, 23:3:41n
Carthage constable, 23:3:41, 47
Bible, 9:2:133; 9:3:358; 9:4:415, 418, 503, 505; 10:1:31–32; 23:4:407. *See also* Chiasmus; Gospel; Jesus Christ; Joseph Smith Translation of the Bible; Isaiah; Moses; Noah; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
and Book of Mormon, 20:2:199
chronology, book review, 6:3:189
Joseph Smith Translation, 11:3:253–74; 11:4:400, 402–5, 407, 409–22; 14:2:212; 22:4:391–92
Joseph Smith Translation, and King James Version compared, 9:2:155–74
Joseph Smith Translation, book review, 16:3:297–301
King James version, 26:4:4–13; 27:1:15
King James version, LDS edition published, 22:4:387, 389
LDS edition, 22:4:390–93
LDS edition, alternate readings, 22:4:393
LDS edition, Bible Dictionary, 22:4:390
LDS edition, chapter headings, 22:4:390
LDS edition, footnoting system, 22:4:389
LDS edition, Topical Guide and Concordance, 22:4:390–91
as literature, 27:2:79
loss of truth, 9:3:359, 371
mistranslating, 26:4:11–19
Mormon interpretation of, 13:4:476–88
New Testament, 9:2:229–31
obsolete words, 26:4:4–5
Old Testament, 9:3:359, 370; 9:4:478–79
Old Testament, and Mormons in 1830s, 13:4:473–88
passages used by early Mormons, 13:4:479–87
Pharisaic, and the Dead Sea Scrolls, 25:3:4
revisions by Joseph Smith, Jr., book review, 10:4:496–98
similarities between God and Christ, 8:2:118–19
translation, alternative translations, 26:4:10
translation, changes in meaning, 26:4:5–10
travel guide to lands of, book review, 14:3:393
Biblical criticism, 9:1:33–48
Biblical religion, and apocalyptic movement, 25:3:7
Bibliography, Mormon, 1830–1930, book review, 19:4:544–46
Bidamon, Lewis C., 14:2:220. *See also* Book of Mormon manuscript; Nauvoo; Nauvoo Mansion House; Smith, Emma Hale
biography, 19:3:375–88
and Book of Mormon original manuscript, 10:3:264–69
husband of Emma Smith, 18:2:236
Biebuyck, Emelio, Mormon colonization of Mexico, 22:3:299–300
Bierstadt, Albert, artist, influenced by Düsseldorf school, 9:2:182
Big Brother, in *1984,* 24:1:9–16
Big Caw, and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:377
Big Elk. *See also* Old Elk. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
and Brigham Young's Indian policy, 18:3:431–33
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:375, 283–84, 290–91
picture, 24:3:282
Big Field, agricultural association southeast of Nauvoo, 23:3:87
Bigler, Cynthia Jane Whipple
death, 30:4:35
marriage to Henry William Bigler, 30:4:33
Bigler, Henry William, 2:1:23–31
conversion of, 30:4:28–29
death of wife, 30:4:35
diaries of, 30:4:27–28
early Church experiences, 30:4:28–31
excerpts from diary, 2:1:24–26, 28–30
Hawaiian missions, 30:4:31–35
and Mormon Battalion, 30:4:31
at Sutter's sawmill, 30:4:31
temple worker, 30:4:35–36
Bigler, Sarah Cunningham, step-mother of Henry William Bigler, 30:4:29
Bikuben, 14:1:38; 23:4:401, 403

Billington, Ray Allen, author of *The Protestant Crusade 1800–1860*, 3:2:33, 36–37
Bill of Rights, 13:3:267–70, 438; 27:3:17–18, 81–82, 152, 171. *See also* United States Constitution
English origins of, 27:3:53–63
Biographical Encyclopedia, 14:1:36–37, 42, 44, 46
Biography
how to write, 22:2:179–92
Mormon, 22:2:179–92
narrative, 22:2:179–82
Biological disasters, effects of nuclear war, 25:1:93
Biology, metals binding in, 10:4:404–18
Bird, Charles C.
brief biography, 23:3:22n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:22
"Birthmark, The," 1:1:22
Birthright, patriarchs, poem, 24:2:150
Bishop
collection of tithes, 23:2:183–92
as father, 10:1:7
office of, 21:3:259–62
presiding and ward, 23:2:183
regional presiding, 23:2:186–87
traveling, 23:2:184–86
Bishop's agents, 23:2:187–90
Bishop's courts, 3:1:41–42, 45; 20:1:7
Bishop's storehouse, 5:2:77
Bissell, Benjamin, 23:4:478–79
Joseph Smith's attorney, 17:4:471–72
Bitton, Davis, historical assumptions of, 31:2:140–42, 153, 166
Bjarnason, Samuel, Brigham Young sent to colonize Spanish Fork, Utah, 9:2:219
Black, Adam
constitutional intent of, 26:3:16
filing of misdemeanor action, 26:3:16
menacing of, 26:3:20
testimony of, 26:3:20
Black Africa, missionaries in, book review, 28:3:107–9
Black Dragon Society (Amur River Society), 6:3:146
Black Hawk, 21:4:492–94
and Brigham Young's Indian policy, 18:3:447–48
Black Hawk Indian War, 14:2:220; 14:3:363
Black holes. *See also* Astronomy; Stars
aging stars, 16:3:342
collapsed stars, 16:3:342–43
Cygnus X-1, 16:3:348
ergosphere, 16:3:345–46
event horizon, 16:3:344
static limit, 16:3:345–46
tidal forces, 16:3:346
x-ray emissions of, 16:3:347
Black Panthers, 9:4:424–26
Blacks. *See* African Americans
Blackwell, Lucy Stone, feminist of late 1800s, 28:4:8–9
Blake, William, 9:4:408, 418; 22:4:470; 27:1:38
and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:357–58
poem, 27:1:14
Blakeman, Elisha D., journal excerpts, 20:1:95
Blakeslee, Mr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:67
Blanco-Fombona, 2:2:177–78
Modernist Movement, 2:2:182
religion, 2:2:185–86
and Spain, 2:2:180–81, 184
and United States hatred, 2:2:178–79
in Venezuela, 2:2:180
Blasphemy, book review, 22:4:497–99
Bleasdale, Jennette, pioneer from Lancashire, England, 27:1:22–24
Bliss, H. H., letter on martyrdom, 14:3:389–92
Blood, Henry H., Security Program, 5:2:80
Bloom, Harold, 31:2:164
Blue, Teddy, cowboy, 8:1:62–63, 66, 70–71
Bluff City (Council Bluffs, Iowa)
in 1860, 24:3:343
Mormons in 1860, 24:3:344
Blythedale Romance, The, 1:1:29–31
Boerio-Goates, Juliana, helped develop method for calculating heat change, 28:4:43
Bogart, Samuel, 26:2:7, 11–12, 18
arresting of, 26:3:38
border patrol, 26:3:32
complaint against Atchison, 26:3:3–5
on expulsion of Mormons, 26:3:26
at Haun's Mill, 26:2:41
marching of company, 26:3:32
Boggs, Lilburn W., 8:2:205; 13:1:63; 15:4:394–95; 26:2:7, 19; 26:3:13, 37; 28:1:5, 10, 19–20, 22, 32, 35. *See also* Extermination Order; Missouri; Mob violence
activation orders, 26:3:34
appeals by Mormons, 26:3:23
assassination of, 11:3:275–76
construction of Jackson County

courthouse, 14:4:453, 455
dismissal of Atchison, 26:3:34
Extermination Order, 13:4:468, 497, 542; 26:2:31, 33–34, 36, 49, 53
extreme remedy of Mormons by, 26:3:32–33
letters regarding, 11:3:275–92
letters to, 26:3:18–19, 21
message sent by Atchison to, 26:3:24
message sent by Corrill to, 26:3:24
policies of, 26:3:34
prejudging Mormons, 26:3:32
Boice, Mary Ann Barzee, account of Eliza Roxcy Snow and Emma Smith, 22:1:93
Boiling point, 28:4:34–37
Bolivar, Simón, 2:2:184
Bolshevik Revolution, 3:2:73; 30:2:14
Bolton, Curtis E.
brief biography, 31:1:26n
helped Bullock with conference minutes, 31:1:26
lied to Bullock, 31:1:74
met with Bullock in Blacksmith shop, 31:1:60
officiated at Temple, 31:1:71
prayed at Temple, 31:1:70
requested Bullock to be at office, 31:1:32
went with Bullock to meeting of 1st Company, 31:1:30
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon Bonaparte
Book of Breathings, 11:2:153–87
Book of Commandments, 11:4:325; 12:4:481–86
Laws and Covenants, 11:4:335–36
revelation on paper for, 14:4:405
title limited in scope, 11:4:348
Book of Covenants, 12:3:253
Book of Fugitive Poems, and Mary Tanner, 20:1:53
Book of Mormon, 13:2:162; 14:2:141, 161, 202, 281; 22:4:393–401; 27:1:32. *See also* Bible; Chiasmus; Cowdery, Oliver; Gadianton robbers; Gold plates; Harris, Martin; Lamanites; Merisms; Mormon; Mulek; Mulekites; Narrative of Zosimus; Nephites
affirms Bible, 9:3:359
and American Revolution, 17:1:3–20
as ancient book, 22:3:259–78
and Anthon Transcript, 20:4:321 (*see also* Anthon Transcript; Anthon, Charles)
archaeology, book review, 16:4:429–32
arguments against, book review, 6:1:58–60
authorship, 30:3:89–108
authorship, and wordprint analysis, 20:3:225–51
authorship, Joseph Smith's capabilities, 9:3:249–53
B. H. Roberts on, 19:4:427–30
and Bible chronology, book review, 6:3:189
Book of the Dead, parallels to, 22:3:272–74
Brigham Young and publication of, 18:3:317, 319
characters of, book review, 8:3:353–54
charges of historical anachronisms, book review, 6:1:58–60
and Charles Penrose, 27:1:114, 123–24
chiasmus in, 10:1:69–84
Christ teaches his doctrine in, 31:38–43
and the Colesville branch, 10:3:365–85
coming forth of, 10:3:365–85; 17:3:350–51
commentary, book review, 29:2:121–25
compared with ancient Jewish texts, 26:4:67–83
compared with Apocrypha, book review, 8:4:467
comparisons with nineteenth century life, 23:1:79–92
concentrated style of, 20:2:199–205
conjectural emendation, 18:4:563–69
conversion of Brigham Young, 12:3:315
conversion of Willard Richards, 31:2:42
corrected versions of, 12:4:514–15, 521–22
critical edition, 30:1:41–67
critics of, 10:3:252–54
cyclical nature of Nephite history, 31:2:12–13
declaration of three witnesses, 23:1:113
definition of gospel within, 31:3:31–49
degree of translation control, 30:1:50–56
dictation of, 10:3:259
directional system, 30:3:138–39
doctrine of Christ in, 31:3:38–43
and Dogberry Papers, 10:3:315–20
early editions of, 12:4:470–73
environmental explanation of, 30:3:23–40
epic poem about, book review, 20:4:431–33
exodus pattern, 30:3:111–26
on force and war, 25:1:42

Book of Mormon (*continued*)
Gadianton robbers, 15:2:215
geography, book reviews, 30:3:127–42
government in, 17:1:3–20
grammar, 30:1:48–50
Greek and Egyptian connections, 22:3:274–75
handwriting of, 10:3:272, 276–78
in Hawaiian, 27:1:98
Hebraisms in, 11:1:50–60; 30:1:42–44
historicity of, 30:4:121–22
as history, 8:4:465–68
on human weakness, 31:2:13
information environment in 1829, 22:3:333–56
Isaiah passages, book review, 8:4:466–67
and Judaism, 21:3:343–56
and King James Bible, 30:1:44–48, 53, 55
large plates, 31:2:10–15
on the last days, 25:1:10
Lehi's dream, 22:3:274–78, 315–30
literary context of in Great Britain, 27:1:37–44
literary structure, 20:2:131–49
as literature, 22:2:145–46; 21:3:357–72
manuscripts, 30:1:42
and Mark Twain, 11:2:119–20, 130–40
Martin Harris's testimony of, 24:4:401–3
and Masonic press, 9:4:495
merisms in, 31:3:43–49
method of translation, 30:1:51–52
model for writing sacred history, 31:2:7–17
modern translations of, 21:1:87–88
Mormon chapter 8, 24:1:53–60
Mormon's abridgement of large plates, 31:2:10–15
Mosiah chapters 1–6, covenant pattern in, 24:2:151–62
names in, 8:4:467; 30:1:52–53; 30:3:140–42
and Narrative of Zosimus, 22:3:311–32
naturalistic assumptions about origin, 30:3:23–40
need of critical edition, 30:1:42–50
Nephi teaches doctrine of Christ, 31:3:34–38
1981 edition, 22:4:387–401
Oliver Cowdery attempt to translate, 22:4:396
original manuscript, 10:3:259–78; 18:4:564–69
original manuscript of First Nephi chapter 14, 13:2:224
origin, Dale Morgan's explanation of, 30:3:26–27
past editing, 30:1:42–50, 55–56
plates, 10:3:260
plates, and angel's warning, 9:3:394–95
plates of Nephi, 24:1:19–42
polygamy, 31:2:74
possible geography, book review, 30:3:127–42
pre-1830 historical sources, 17:1:101–7
preliminary pages, 22:4:393
preservation of, 10:3:272
and prevailing religion in New York, Mormon origins in, 9:3:235–404
printed on newsprint, 18:4:570
printing of, 13:2:218–21
pronominal variation in, 30:1:47–48
recommendations for second critical edition, 30:1:64–67
record of Jacob, 24:1:19–42
record of Lehi, 24:1:19–42
redemption drama in, 22:3:276
relationship to Joseph Smith Translation, 9:1:4
on the resurrection, 30:3:41–56
scribal errors, 30:1:60–61
secular history in, 31:2:10
Semitic textual evidence, 30:1:42–50
small plates, 31:2:7–10
society, civilization criteria met, 30:3:128
spelling of names, 30:1:52–53
spiritual history in, 31:2:10
stylistic editing, 30:1:50
teaching about United States, 27:3:25
temple building in, book review, 8:4:467–68
tests of historical compatibility, 22:3:261
text corrections, 22:4:394–400
textual errors, 30:1:44–45
translated into Hebrew, 8:4:431–33
translating into Chinese, 10:2:175–85
translation of, 14:2:203; 17:1:34–36
translation of into Italian, 31:2:84–86
typesetting, 10:3:261
variations in copies of 1830 edition, 13:2:214–22
and *View of the Hebrews*, 5:2:105–13
View of the Hebrews as alleged source for, 30:3:29
war, 15:2:215
and wheels, 9:2:185, 197
witness of divine providence, 31:2:11–12, 16

writing of First and Second Nephi, 26:4:53–65
Book of Mormon Critical Text, 30:1:41, 56–63
problems, 30:1:58–63
Book of the Dead, 8:2:192; 8:3:245–56, 251–53; 11:2:163–64; 22:1:41–42
Books, importance of in history, 13:1:70–72. *See also* Historiography; History, New Mormon
Bookstore, Rocky Mountain, 9:2:144–54
Boone County, Missouri, 26:2:22
Boonville, 26:3:22, 24
Boorstin, Daniel, American historian, 14:1:6. *See also* Historiography; History
Booth, Ezra, 11:4:476, 492–93; 23:1:104
and Mormon treasure hunting, 24:4:498–99
Boston Musical Academy, 23:4:393
Bostwich, Mr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:63
Bountiful
city of, 23:1:83
land and city of, location, 30:3:139–40
Bourgeois historians, 14:2:160–63
Bourkersson, Nels, 8:4:407–22
Bourne, Hugh, Primitive Methodists, 27:1:28
Bowen v. Roy, 27:3:111–13
Bowles, Samuel, vice president of U.S., 9:2:149
Boyle, Henry G., member of Mormon Battalion, 21:4:391–92
Brace, Truman, affidavit of, 13:4:536–38
Brackenbury, Benjamin
brief biography, 23:3:40n
try to arrest, 23:3:40–41
witness of Martyrdom, 23:3:40–41
Bradish, Luther, and Martin Harris, 10:3:328–29
Brady, James, British LDS emigrant, 27:1:85
Braid, James, hypnosis, 15:2:153
Brailey, Jesse C.
brief biography, 23:3:20n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:22
Branco regime, 6:2:88–90
critiques of, 6:2:90
Brannan, Sam, Mormon leader in California, 2:1:19–20. *See also* California; Young, Brigham
Brannan, Samuel, 10:3:346
Brass Plates, obtaining of, 20:2:145–46
Brazil
Bank of, 6:2:84
change of government, 1964, 6:2:76
constitution, 6:2:76
deficit, 6:2:85, 89
demographics, 6:2:76–77
discovery, 6:2:75
and economic disparity between nations, 6:2:73–79, 91
economy as Portuguese colony, 6:2:76
emancipation of, 6:2:76
foreign loans, 6:2:89
geography, 6:2:76
GNP, 6:2:77
inflation in, 6:2:73–91
productivity, 6:2:78–79
workers and United States workers, 6:2:78–79
Bread and Milk and Other Stories, 24:2:163–72
Brethren, religious sect, 5:3:232–38
Brewer, Azariah C., brief biography, 23:3:34n
Brewster, James C., and treasure hunting, 24:4:497–500
Bridge at Rock Island, 7:1:53–60
Brigham City, type of United Order, 18:4:542–43
Brigham Young (film), 29:1:5–28
Brigham Young Academy, 16:4:460–64. *See also* Brigham Young University; Maeser, Karl
Benjamin Cluff, 16:4:464
early years, 16:4:462–64
expansion of, 16:4:465
George H. Brimhall, 16:4:465
under Karl G. Maeser, 17:2:155–56
name change, 16:4:465
Brigham Young Trail, 21:4:418–23
Brigham Young University, 4:1:19–21, 23–24. *See also* Brigham Young Academy; Maeser, Karl
accreditation, 16:4:466–67
Asian relationship, 12:1:5–6, 84
becoming a university, 16:4:464–65
book review, 17:1:124–28
Carillon Tower dedicatory prayer, 16:4:456–57
centennial celebration, 16:4:445
centennial hymn, 16:4:458
combustion research, 26:3:85–107
deed of trust, 16:4:461
Dusenberry Grade School, 16:4:460
expansion of, 16:4:468–69
faculty, 14:1:86, 87, 96
fine arts festival, 3:2:3, 9
founding of Brigham Young Academy, 16:4:460–64

Brigham Young University (*continued*)
and gospel responsibility, 19:4:468–73
graduate work and research, 16:4:467–68
growth and development, 16:4:449
idea of Mormon university, 13:2:115–25
issues in, book review, 26:2:89–94
language teaching, 16:4:454
phase equilibrium research at, 28:4:27
photos of old lower campus, 10:1:17–22
purpose of, 16:4:451
revealed instructions for, 16:4:459
spiritual and secular education, 16:4:446–48, 453, 455, 469–74
standards, 16:4:446–47
student body, 14:1:86–87
and student protests, 9:4:428, 431, 433, 438
studies of students, 26:1:95–98, 125–26, 129
tensions in, 26:2:89
to train social workers and ward leaders, 23:1:31
Wilkinson presidency in, 26:2:91–93
Brimhall, George H.
League of Nations, 14:1:83, 86, 88
tribute to Charles W. Penrose, 27:1:113
Brine, M. D., writes to Bernardino Drovetti concerning Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:14
Britain, Roman invasion of, 29:1:49
British Isles, people of, 9:2:211–12, 216
British Mission, 27:2:119
division of, 27:2:16, 97–98
history, 27:2:13
opening in 1837, 27:1:3, 5
polygamy conflict, 27:2:99–100
British welfare state, creation of, 27:2:126–29
Brocchus, Perry C., 3:1:47–48
associate justice, 18:3:337
Brodie, Fawn M., 5:2:105–8; 5:3:231, 239. *See also* Historiography
biography of Joseph Smith, 31:2:22
Book of Mormon comparison with nineteenth-century America, 23:1:79
on Eliza R. Snow, 22:1:91, 94
on indebtedness of Joseph Smith, 17:4:414–19
naturalistic assumptions of, 30:3:24, 28
and New Mormon History, 30:4:118–21
No Man Knows My History, 6:3:171
and power of Joseph Smith, 15:2:161
psychological explanation of Book of Mormon, 30:3:29
question-begging, 30:3:30, 33
on Thomas Jefferson and Joseph Smith, 20:1:59–67
Bromfield, Louise, 29:1:9
Brontë, Emily, 7:1:28–39. *See also* Literature
Brooks, Cleanth, 22:4:472, 476
Brooks, Juanita, biography, book reviews, 29:4:117–35
Brother of Jared. *See* Jared, Brother of
Brothers, Richard, millenarianism, 21:4:535
Brouzet, F., writes to Bernardino Drovetti concerning Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:15
Browett, Daniel
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Brown, Albert, letter on acquisition of book of Abraham, 20:4:402–3
papers, 11:4:527
Brown, Benjamin, 30:2:61
brief biography, 23:3:24n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
Brown, Hugh B., 8:1:2–3
memoirs, book review, 28:3:120–23
speech in Japan, on Church for all men, 12:1:98, 111
Brown, Lucy
live-in help at John Taylor's, 23:3:81
marries Elias Smith, 23:3:81
wedding celebration of, 23:3:85
Brown, Mr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:61
Brown, Pelatiah
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Brown, Richard Daniels, family in Manchester, England, 27:1:50
Brown, Samuel, manuscript of, 13:1:42–43
Brown, Victor L., translation center in Japan, 12:1:93
Browning, Jonathan
biography, 19:2:207–8
restoration of home site, 19:2:201–6, 209–29
Browning, Robert, 4:3:185–88
"Home Thoughts from Abroad," 27:2:10
Brownson, Orestes A., 2:1:71n, 2:1:83n
essay on labor classes, 2:1:74
religious sentiment, 2:1:83
turbulent era in New England, 2:1:71
union, as first step, 2:1:94
view of society, 2:1:91
Buchanan, James, 10:2:220; 14:1:103
Utah War, sending troops to Utah, 21:4:395–98

Buchanan, Robert, poem of, 14:2:145
Buddha
Buddha/Gotama, 16:4:660–61
characteristics of construction, 12:1:60
historically called Siddartha Gautama, 12:1:55
similarities to Christ, 16:4:661–62
the stupa, 12:1:56–59
style-type Gandhara, 12:1:59, 62, 68
symbol of death, 12:1:55
type-site Hadda, 12:1:59, 62
Buddhism, 12:1:59; 14:1:27
Lamaist, 6:3:163–69
and Mormonism, 16:4:677–78, 681
Buddhist imagery, 12:1:55–73
areas for study of, 12:1:62
Buddhist shrines
Amaravati, 12:1:59
Dipankara, 12:1:64–65
Sanchi, 12:1:56–58
Sarnath, 12:1:60, 64–65
Shakyamuni, 12:1:66, 69–70, 72
Shotorak, 12:1:62–65, 68
Buffalo Canyon
in Florence, Nebraska, 30:1:25
owned by Thomas A. Kuhlman, 30:1:25–35
Buffalo, New York, and the Colesville Saints, 10:3:382–83
Bulgaria, early missionary efforts in, 11:1:97–98
Bullock, Henrietta Rushton, wife of Thomas Bullock, 31:1:19–40, 43–46, 51–54, 56, 62, 65–68, 71, 73–75
brief biography, 31:1:20n
Bullock, Pamela, daughter of Thomas Bullock, ill, 31:1:20–22, 24–25, 27
Bullock, Reuben, letter written to by Thomas Bullock, 31:1:73
Bullock, Thomas, 21:1:114, 117; 31:2:25, 27, 29–30
assistant for Manuscript History, 31:2:47–48, 52, 54
biography, 31:1:5–13
clerk of *Maid of Iowa*, 30:1:72, 79
clerking positions after Nauvoo, 30:1:72, 82
clerking positions in Nauvoo, 30:1:72, 76–81
contributions after Nauvoo, 30:1:72–73, 82–85
copyist, 30:1:80
correlation of King Discourse, 18:2:184–85, 195
describes Nauvoo's demise, 30:1:72, 82
dream of, 31:1:60–62
emigration, 30:1:72
as historian, 30:1:71–85
history, 11:4:466–70
introduction to journal, 31:1:5–13
journal of, 31:1:15–75
kept journals and diaries, 30:1:81
marriage and baptism, 30:1:71–72
plains journals, 30:1:82–83
recording of the King Follett Discourse, 18:2:182–83, 193; 30:1:80–81
scribe, 11:4:456–58
scribe for Joseph Smith's addresses, 31:2:25, 29–30
secretary of constitutional convention, 29:4:12
at Winter Quarters, 30:1:72
work on *History of the Church*, 30:1:76–79
youth, 30:1:71
Bullock, Thomas Henry, son of Thomas Bullock, 31:1:20, 42
Bullock, Willard Richards, son of Thomas Bullock, 31:1:20–22, 24, 27, 30, 36–39, 42, 43–46, 63, 71
Bullybunion, Ireland, poems from, 23:4:423, 425
Bulwark, The, by Theodore Dreiser
contentment in religion, 3:2:46–48
as gesture of atonement at death, 3:2:42
Bunkerhill, Battle at, 14:1:70
Bureaucracy, of several publics, 7:3:232
Burger, Warren E., 16:4:510
Burgess, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:20
Burned-over District, New York, 9:3:301
Burnett, Peter, 26:2:9, 18
on Atchison, 26:3:34–35
on Bogart's border patrol, 26:3:32
criticism of Boggs, 26:3:35
description, 26:3:5
Burnham, James Lewis
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Burton, Richard, account of visit to Utah, 31:2:63–64, 93
Burton, William
brief biography, 31:1:69n
officiated at Temple, 31:1:70, 73
prayed at Temple, 31:1:69, 71
Bushman, Richard L., 8:2:237–39; 14:2:272. *See also* Belief
on faithful history, 22:2:144–45
Butler, John L., account of Election Day Battle, 13:1:42–46
Butler, Jon, on magic and American religion, 24:4:475–76

Butler, Nicholas Murray, on English heritage, 27:2:10
Butterfield, Justin, and Joseph Smith bankruptcy, 19:2:181–92
Byron, Lord, 9:4:408–9; 27:1:38
BYU Studies, 5:2:125–28; 14:2:141
articles on the JST, 31:4:13
attitude of university toward, 31:4:18
"call" for papers, 31:4:22–23
Charles Tate's first editorial, 31:4:11
code of conduct for, 31:4:24–26
as critic of LDS culture, 5:2:126–27
first Church history issue, 31:4:12
founder's vision, 31:4:7–8
founding, 31:4:5–7
freedom of, 8:1:2–4
history of, 8:1:1
an institutional journal, 31:4:17
mission of, 31:4:27
moves to computer composition, 31:4:13
name of, 31:4:16–17
purpose of, 8:1:1–2; 31:4:21
question of taste in, 31:4:11–12
readers, 31:4:13
relations with university administration, 31:4:17–18
role of, 31:4:16–17
scope of, 8:1:4–5
story about Facsimile #2 papyri, 31:4:12
topics dealt with, 31:4:21–24

C

Cabet, editor of *Le Populaire*, 14:2:168
Cabral, Pedro Alvares, discovery of Brazil, 6:2:75
Cache Stake, home missionary program, 17:1:97–99
Cache Valley, book review, 17:2:252–53
Caesar, Augustus, 9:4:442–43
Caffeine toxicity, and the Word of Wisdom, 20:4:371
Cahoon, Reynolds, 14:2:215
brief biography, 23:3:65n
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
Caiaphas, in *Archko Volume*, 15:1:59
Cailliaud, Frederic, writes to consul general concerning Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:15
Cain and Abel, contrasted, 31:3:51–52
Cain, Joseph
brief biography, 23:3:53n
clerk at printing office, 23:3:53
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
Caird, Mr., and Parley P. Pratt, 12:4:511–12
Calder, David O., appointed music instructor in Utah Territory, 4:2:110–11
Calder v. Bull, 27:3:158
Caldwell County, Missouri, 13:1:47, 62; 13:4:465–66; 26:2:5–7, 9–10, 14–16
creation of for Mormons, 26:2:45
critical situation in, 26:2:51
and Danites, 14:4:423
driving of Mormons into, 26:2:41
militia of, 26:3:18
Mormon manuscripts, 14:4:461
Mormon settlement in, 26:2:31; 26:3:12–16
Calendar
and birth of Jesus, 22:3:380–83
Jewish, 23:4:485
Calhoon, John C.
Joseph Smith's letters to, 28:2:69–70
Joseph Smith's letter to, book review, 6:3:180
California. *See also* Brannan, Sam; Los Angeles; San Bernardino; San Francisco; Young, Brigham
Bullock prepares to go to, 31:1:22–23, 28, 35, 40, 44, 56, 63, 74–75
gold rush, 25:3:130 (*see also* Gold rush)
history of Church in Los Angeles, book review, 29:2:109–11
volunteers, and Fort Douglas, 8:4:449–51
California Mission, 23:4:431
Call, Anson, 2:2:134–35
travel through Iowa, 21:4:464
Callahan, Daniel
liberal Catholic theologian, 9:4:507
views on nature of God, 9:4:507–9
views on the Trinity, 9:4:509
Calorimeters, at Brigham Young University, 28:4:27–28
Calorimetry, 10:4:391–403
and heat of reaction, 10:4:397–98, 400
Calvinism, 9:3:358, 363–64
in 1830 Kirtland, 12:4:348–49
Calvinists, 27:3:12–23, 121–22, 128
Cambridge University
and LDS version of Bible, 22:4:389
publication of Bible, 22:4:387
Camp Douglas. *See* Fort Douglas
Camp Floyd, 8:1:72
Camp Utah, 22:3:290, 296
Campbell, Alexander, 2:1:79–82; 9:3:352, 366; 12:4:350–57, 360–62; 21:1:48–49, 50
Campbell, MacLeod, Church of Scotland

reformationist minister, 27:2:29
Campbell, Robert Lang, 29:3:5–6
brief biography, 23:3:64n
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
scribe, 11:4:460; 29:3:5
Canada
early converts, 22:1:47
Marsh's mission, 20:4:393
Canes, of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 21:2:205–11
Cannon, Angus M., and David Whitmer, 20:3:297
Cannon, Annie Wells, Relief Society Board member, 23:1:37
Cannon, Blanche, *Nothing Ever Happens Sunday Morning*, 18:1:92, 94, 96
Cannon, David H., and the 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:356–57
Cannon, Elizabeth Hoagland, 27:1:99, 110
Cannon, Frank J., 22:2:190
first U.S. Senator from Utah, 12:2:238
Cannon, George Q., 8:1:38; 18:3:407–8; 21:2:167; 22:2:176, 190; 25:1:61; 27:1:16, 34, 69, 89, 97–110; 31:1:84
abolishing polygamy, 22:3:301
apprenticeship in Nauvoo, 31:1:84
call as apostle, 27:1:98
call as mission president, 27:1:98–99
1859 letter from Brigham Young, 25:3:106
in Hawaii, 17:3:380–81
King Follett Discourse, 18:2:192
law of adoption, 14:3:314
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:130
organization of emigration, 27:1:102–5
recorded John Taylor diary, 23:3:6, 92
refutation of Charles Darwin, 27:1:109–10
reprints, 9:2:232
role in Utah's quest for statehood, 10:2:222, 227–29, 231
Cannon, Sylvester Q., organized relief efforts during the depression, 5:2:72–73, 77, 82
Cantwell v. Connecticut, 27:3:99, 108–9
Capen, Joseph, minister in Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:58
Cape Town, South Africa, mission organization, 20:4:404
Capitalism, vs. producer cooperative, 18:4:540
"Capstone" march
played at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49
written by W. W. Phelps, 23:3:49
Carbonado, synthetic, 16:1:43, 46
Card, Varnum, 11:4:491–92
Cardinality, definition and Book of Mormon example of, 23:1:81–88
Cardon, Elmer, encounters Mexican Indians, 5:3:161
Careless, George, musician in early Utah, 4:2:111
Carey, William, accounts of death of, 13:4:524–25
Carillon Tower, at BYU, dedication, 16:4:456–57
Carlyle, Thomas, 5:3:219–29
influence on John Ruskin, 5:3:147
and John Ruskin, 5:3:219–29
Carr, Gail E., early missionary to Korea, 12:1:96
Carroll County, Missouri, 26:2:5
advice to Saints to leave, 26:3:24
conflict in, 26:3:21–26
men leaving to exterminate Mormons from, 26:2:49
removal of Mormons from, 26:3:38
sales of land in, 26:2:50
siege of, 26:3:28
Carter, Dominicus
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Carter, Phebe [Phoebe] W.
conversion, 20:2:152
marriage to Wilford Woodruff, 12:4:394–96
Carthage, Illinois, 8:2:204, 213; 23:4:389; 24:1:83–109. *See also* Martyrdom; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Bullock sent letter to, 31:1:40
Chester Loveland comes from, 31:1:54
James Arlington Bennet run out of, 31:1:28
Lucy Clayton returns from, 31:1:43
mob at, 31:1:19
mob flees to, 31:1:69–70
Thomas L. Barnes and, 11:2:141–47
trial of accused assassins of Joseph Smith, book review, 16:4:438–40
William Miller taken to, 31:1:38
Carthage Greys, 24:1:87–90, 98, 102
Carthage Jail, 23:4:392, 395–400. *See also* Mob violence; Martyrdom; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
martyrdom, 14:3:392
Willard Richards in, 31:2:42
Cartoons, political, about Mormonism, from *Puck*, 18:4:504–19
Casablanca Conference, 5:1:59–60
Casas Grandes, Mexico, 22:3:290
Casona, Alejandro, 10:1:107–19

Casper, William, meets up with George Bean in Salt Lake City, 12:2:147–48
Caspers Creek, Bullock went to English settlement, 31:1:67
Castorp, Hans, protagonist of *Magic Mountain*, 8:3:303–6
Castro, Fidel, 7:2:135–37
Catalan language, as precursor to Proveçal language, 4:3:221–24
Catastrophists, geologists studying natural catastrophies, 23:1:42
Catechumen, meetings that can be attended by unbelievers, 21:1:5, 10, 15
Catherine of Aragon, queen of England, 27:1:15
Catholic Apostolic Church, 27:2:29
Catholic beliefs, book review, 9:4:505–10
Catholic Church. *See also* Natural Law; Religion
  anti-Catholic movement, 3:2:23, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38–40
  anti-literature, 3:2:32
  artists of, 3:2:4
  authority of the Pope, 3:2:33, 35
  celibacy of nuns and priests, 3:2:33, 35
  in Eastern Europe, 15:3:329–38
  the Index, 3:2:33
  influence on form of poetry, 15:1:37
  inquisition, 3:2:33
  on morality and immorality, 3:2:33–35
  parochial schools in United States, 3:2:28, 35
  in relation to anti-Mormon and anti-Mason crusades, 3:2:36
  Roman Catholic Missions, 3:2:28
  similarities to Mormons, 3:2:34–35
  in the South, 3:2:34
  in support of monarchy, 3:28, 33
Catholic converts to Mormonism, 24:1:61–77
Catholicism, 7:3:246–47; 8:2:113–25. *See also* Religion
  all-seeing eye, 21:1:26
  altars, 21:1:21–23, 26, 28
  anointing, 21:1:10, 12–13
  baptism, 21:1:8–10, 12
  buildings, 21:1:7, 16–17, 21
  ceremonial dress, 21:1:17–21
  confession, 21:1:29
  Eucharist, 21:1:5–6, 29
  Hebrew origins, 21:1:4–5
  and LDS converts, 24:1:61–77
  liturgy, 21:1:3–4, 28
  mass, 21:1:6, 28–31
  meetings (history), 21:1:14
  and moral natural law, 11:2:188–99
  and Mormonism, 21:1:35
  new name, 21:1:12
  paschal vigil, 21:1:8, 15
  proxy performances, 21:1:9, 19
  rituals of priest, 21:1:29–31
  sacrifice in, 21:1:28
  veils, 21:1:23
Catholic Mormons, in Ireland, 30:4:7–19
Catholic society, 24:1:61–77
Catlin, George, letter to Brigham Young, 17:1:114–17
Catton, Bruce, historian, 7:3:183
Cause and effect relationships, in geology, 23:1:42
Causes of persecution. *See also* Persecution
  in Missouri, 3:1:15
  in Nauvoo, 3:1:1, 19–20
  beyond the Rockies, 3:1:20
Cayley, Charles Bagot, and Christina Rossetti, 4:3:191
Cedar Breaks, 7:3:200–207
Cedar v. Bull, 27:3:149
Celestial kingdom, 23:3:24, 69
Celestial learning, 11:1:76–78
Celestial marriage, 15:4:443–44
Celestial pursuits, Heber C. Kimball speech on, 23:3:9
Central America, history of people of, 9:2:185, 189
Centripetal, definition of, 23:1:83–86
Ceramics
  earthenware primary, in Lower Goshen, 30:2:81, 86–87
  porcelain in Lower Goshen, 30:2:8
Ceremonial dress, 21:1:17–21
Chadwick, Dr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:21
Chagrin, Ohio, postmaster's letter to Independence, 14:4:413
Chalmers, Thomas, Presbyterian church leader, 27:2:28
Chamberlain, Mellen, *John Adams, the Statesman of the American Revolution*, 27:2:8
Chamberlain, Solomon
  baptized by John Taylor, 23:3:46
  brief biography, 23:3:44n
  conversion story of, 23:3:44–46
  on Joseph Smith, 12:3:315–18
  Missouri persecutions of, 23:3:46
  preaches gospel, 23:3:46
  story of, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:44–46
Chambers, John, believed in conspiracy against white settlements by Mormons and Indians, 21:4:500–501

Chandler, Michael H.
alleged visit with Harris and Anthon, 10:3:351
Egyptian mummies to Joseph Smith, 8:2:197; 10:1:57
sale of mummies to Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, 31:3:7
sale of papyri to early Church leaders, 31:3:5
Chang Tso-lin, 6:3:144. *See also* China
Character of God, King Follett Discourse, 18:2:199–201
Chardon Spectator, 9:4:489–90, 496
Charity, 16:4:491–93
as a gift, 30:4:63–64
Charlemagne, 9:2:210
Charles Redd Center for Western Studies, 17:2:204; 17:4:387, 389
Charles the Bold, 7:3:189–92
Charles V, emperor, 23:2:140
Charnay, Desire, French explorer, explored Mexican cemetery, 9:2:188
Charter of
Kirtland Safety Society, 23:4:467–82 (*see also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank)
Nauvoo, 15:4:480–90, 491–97 (*see also* Nauvoo, Illinois)
Nauvoo, letter on repeal of, 23:3:37–38
Nauvoo, repeal of, 23:3:36–37, 43
Chartists, 27:1:26, 28
Chase, Abel, Joseph Smith's reputation, 10:3:296–98
Chase, Daryl, biography of Sidney Rigdon, 14:4:447–48
Chase, Eli, in Nauvoo, 31:1:37
Chase, Willard, 10:3:295–97
on Joseph Smith and the gold plates, 24:4:478–79, 481
Chasles, Philarète, scholar interested in Mormonism, 14:2:164–65
Chateaubriand, precursor of Romanticism, disliked Shakespeare, 8:2:154
Chatterton, Thomas, Chaucer manuscripts, 27:1:40–41
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 4:3:209–17; 27:1:41
Cheatham, Thomas, difference between British and American language usage, 27:2:5
Chekov, Anton, 23:4:496. *See also* Literature
Chemistry, 28:4:27–54
and entropy, 28:4:46, 51
and mathematics, 28:4:43
and thermodynamics, 28:4:41, 43, 46
Chiang Kai-shek, 6:3:145, 147–48, 150; 7:2:95–96, 154. *See also* China
Chiasmus. *See also* Bible; Book of Mormon
in Alma chapter 36, 10:1:83; 20:2:203
in Book of Mormon, 10:1:69–84
in books of Nephi, 20:2:136
explanation of, 10:1:69–72
in 1 Nephi chapters 3–5, 27:4:22–24, 29
in Mosiah chapters 3 and 5, 10:1:77
in Mosiah chapters 2–5, 24:2:159
in Old and New Testaments, 10:1:73–75
in 2 Nephi chapter 4, 21:3:362, 366
Chihuahua, Mexico, 22:4:441–42, 447. *See also* Mexico; Mission
missionaries in, 22:3:292–93, 303
Children, 26:1:60–61
family size, education, 18:4:529–35
and juvenile delinquency, 25:4:150
Children and eternity, King Follett Discourse, 18:2:207
Children of God: An American Epic by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:42, 90, 92
Chile, 16:4:562–64
government expansion, 16:4:563
purported site of Lehi's landing, 12:3:312–14
China, 30:2:7. *See also* Mission; Sino-Soviet dispute; Two-Chinas; War
art of, 12:1:69
Chinese Civil War, 6:3:139
and communism, 6:3:146–47; 12:1:10, 13, 15–16, 21–28, 39
Communist Party, 12:1:14–15
corruption in government, 6:3:147–48
country and people, 12:1:26–27
first LDS missionaries in Hong Kong, 10:2:161–72
historical relation/conflict with Japan, 6:3:141–42, 148–52
historical relation with major powers, 6:3:140, 147, 151–52
map, 7:2:158
and Mongolian Frontier, 6:3:163–69
nationalism, 6:3:144, 147
reception of communism, 6:3:154–56
relations with United States, 8:4:397, 401
threat of communism, 4:1:26, 35–37
Ch'in dynasty, 6:3:130–31
Chinese Communist Party, 12:1:34
Chinese historiography, 31:2:144
Chinese language
translating Book of Mormon into, 10:2:175–85
translating Mormon thought into, 10:2:173–85

Chinese people
self-sufficiency, 12:1:28
tradition of the ruling class, 12:1:28–31
Chinese Revolution, 12:1:26, 28
Ch'oe Yong-gon, as head of state, 12:1:44
Choices, and outcomes, 30:2:17–31
Chong-Sik Lee, importance of national self-interest, 12:1:5
Chou dynasty, 6:3:124–25, 129–31
Chou En-lai, 7:2:111, 129, 137–38
signaled restoring friendship between China and Korea, 12:1:53
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ
Christensen, C. C. A., 16:4:585
began painting, 23:4:401
began writing, 23:4:401
converted to Mormonism, 23:4:401
immigrated, 23:4:401
picture of Nauvoo Temple, 18:4:591
portrait, 23:4:403
promotes art in Utah and U.S., 23:4:403
Christensen, James J., helped create new calorimeter for BYU, 28:4:27
Christensen, P. A., 10:2:204–5
memorial to, 9:1:64
Christenson, Joseph, secretary of Utah genealogical society, 31:2:121, 126
Christian Advocate, The, 23:4:391
Christian Baptist, The, 12:4:353–56, 358–60
Christian church
apostasy, 16:1:149–52
behavior of early saints, 16:1:144–46
early, 16:1:139–59
fall of, 16:1:142–43
false teachers in, 16:1:142–43
martyrs/martyrdom, 16:1:147–48
prophesied end of, 16:1:141–42
rejection of prophets, 16:1:140–41
Christian historiography, 31:2:150–52
purpose of gospels, 31:2:150
Christian humanism, an aim of education, 28:3:11–13
Christianity, 5:1:9; 5:3:203, 212–18. *See also* Religion
in America, handbook to, book review, 24:2:252–55
and apocalyptic, 25:1:7; 25:3:7
and art, 3:2:3–4
Catholic artists, 3:2:4
and C. S. Lewis, 12:2:185–208
early, 21:1:5
early British, 29:1:47
early Egyptian, book review, 31:3:184–87
in Egypt, book review, 31:2:184–87
influences in art, 3:2:4–6
Mormonism, 15:1:75
practical, 29:1:35
primitive, Godhead, 17:3:291
Protestant artists, 3:2:4
and rabbinic Judaism, 21:3:347–48
relationship with Mormon art, 3:2:5–7
Christian primitivism, 9:3:353–54
Christians, 9:2:211, 222–23, 229; 9:4:450–51
in Iceland, 9:2:212–13
in Israel, 9:2:126, 133, 135
Christian science, and Mark Twain, 11:2:128–30
Christian theology, natural law, book review, 10:1:118–20
Christmas
dating the birth of Jesus, 22:3:376–78
fiction, 15:1:65
poems, 22:4:483–86
Christologies, in the Book of Mormon, 31:3:71–72
Christy, Howard, on early Mormon-Indian relations, 29:4:27
Chrysostom, Dio, impressions on school, 9:4:444, 446, 450
Chrysostom, John, impressions on school, 9:4:445
Church and state, in Brigham Young era, 3:1:33–55
Church Archives, LDS, manuscript collections, 18:3:461
Church authorities
authority of, 23:3:55–57, 60–62, 81
Heber C. Kimball speech on, 23:3:12
trust in, 23:3:24, 76–77
Church buildings
for general meetings, 30:2:34
Seventies hall, 30:2:35–36
small chapels, 30:2:34
Church Chronology, 14:1:39
Church College of Hawaii, 12:1:82
Church Department of Public Works, employment for immigrants, 3:3:22
Church Education System, and music, 4:2:107, 114, 118
Churches, German
and national rhetoric, 28:2:55
reception of Naziism, 28:2:56–57
Church historian, 14:1:36–37
early clerks, 9:3:253–55
functions of, 17:2:194, 204–9
Church Historical Department, 17:2:205–9
Church History Division, women historians of, 20:1:39
Church history
book reviews, 8:3:342–45; 31:1:115–16

scribes of, 31:2:43
Churchill, Winston, 5:1:50–63; 25:1:115
Church of Christ (Rigdonites), 21:1:52
Church of England, 27:1:15
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The, 9:4:433, 510, 512; 14:1:54; 25:1:48, 51; 26:3:32. *See also* Latter-day Saints; Mormonism; Religion
as alien society, 3:1:18
amusement of, 26:3:52–53
anti-Mormon sentiments, 3:1:12–20, 39–40
art, 9:1:25–32; 15:3:365–72
in Asia, 11:1:104–6
in Asia, published materials, 12:1:107–8
behavioralism, 26:3:54
in British Isles, 30:4:82–84
buildings vandalized, 30:4:10
in Burned-over district of New York, 30:2:47–49
celebration of sesquicentennial of, 27:1:13, 16
as chosen people, 9:3:358
colonization in the West, 2:2:129–30, 136–37
compilation of Church history, 31:2:42–56
converts, early, and treasure hunting, 24:4:482–86
culture, 14:2:146
dancing, 26:3:53 (*see also* Dance)
dangers to members, 30:4:9–11
death and disease rates in, 26:1:84–88
described by eighteenth century British travelers, 31:2:63–75
discussion of literature on, 26:1:83–84
early beliefs about Millennium, 26:3:54
early converts, social and geographical origins, 10:3:279–82
early history, 17:1:30–39
early ideas and perceptions, 26:3:49–59
early perceptions of death, 26:3:63–77
emphasis on education, 5:2:125
expansion of, 26:3:15
expectations of afterlife, 26:3:73
experience, as basis for literature, 22:2:138–40
expulsions of, 26:3:9–12, 16, 38
families of, 26:1:98–99
fashions, 26:3:51
fertility in, 26:1:88–89
folklore, 8:1:100; 17:1:40–58
funerals, 26:3:64–65
and Gospel of Matthew, 25:3:70
growth in Asia, 12:1:6
growth in Pacific and Far East, 12:1:79–84
healing, 26:3:50
as historians, 31:2:139–41, 151–72
history of, 11:4:464–70
image of, as presented by Willard Richards, 31:2:59
Indian relations with, 1847–77, 29:4:23–38
and Indians in Nebraska, 24:3:373–82
international studies of, 26:1:101
in Ireland, 30:4:7–19
in Jacksonian America, 26:3:49
and Kingdom of God, 5:1:3–18
and liberty, 31:2:69
literature, 14:2:148; 15:3:365–72; 24:2:163–72, 243–52
local studies of, 26:1:99–100
love of members, 30:4:14, 18
medicine, 26:3:49–51
national surveys of, 26:1:89–94
in nineteenth century America, 31:2:63
novels, 24:2:246–52
offensive action of, 26:3:26
origins, definitive treatise on, book review, 30:1:101–7
origins, Kenneth H. Winn's views, book review, 30:1:103–7
origins, Richard D. Poll's views, book review, 30:1:103–7
paradoxes for, 30:4:12–14, 16–17
and perfectionism, 26:3:56–57
persecution, 26:3:31
personal judgment against, 21:3:259–61
and polite society, 26:3:51–53
political concepts of, 3:1:33, 52
political conflict between members, 30:4:7–19, 23–26
political divisions within, 30:4:7–10
political goal of, 3:1:33
politics within, 30:4:11, 16–17
in post-war Italy, 31:2:108–9
prescriptions for study of, 26:1:114–17, 123–26
proposals for research on, 26:1:108–17
public works programs of, 3:1:67
railroad crews, 14:1:31
reading, 26:3:53
reasons for persecution, book review, 30:1:101–7
recreation, 26:3:51–53
and Reformism, 26:3:53
relations with non-Mormons, 8:2:204–15
resistance, 26:3:9–12, 22

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The (*continued*)
response to social concerns during modernization in America, 23:1:19–39
scholarship in, 5:2:125
and science, 26:3:55–56
seekers in, book review, 30:1:121–26
self-contained society of, 3:1:67
self-government of, 26:3:14
sesquicentennial of, in British Isles, symposium at BYU, 27:1:3, 5
Shaker viewpoint, 20:1:94–99
stereotyped, 14:2:146
theology of, 3:1:38
unfounded accusations of, 3:1:18
urban studies of, 26:1:100
use of force by, 26:3:9
in Victorian Britain, 30:4:85–87
view of U.S. Constitution, 3:1:35
writers, 26:3:82
writing of eulogies, 26:3:65–70
Church of Jesus Christ of the Children of Zion, 21:1:55, 60. *See also* Religion
Church of Zion, 31:2:71–72. *See also* Religion
Church records, prior to 1830, 24:4:397–98
Church, second century, 16:1:152–56
Cicero, 9:4:444, 446–47
Cincinnati, Ohio, 23:4:477
Circumcision, 9:2:159
Circus, 23:3:79
Citadelle, 8:4:444–48
Citizens, 7:3:231–35
meeting, 23:3:29–31
Citizenship Act of 1924, 10:1:51
City Council of Nauvoo
meeting of, 23:3:18, 26, 28, 39
nomination of officers for, 23:3:28–29
proceedings of, 23:3:26–28
City planning
comparison of Mormon and non-Mormon, 17:2:237–39
early American, 17:2:223–24
Civic Federation of Chicago, Social Christian organization, 23:1:21
Civil disobedience, 27:3:21, 123, 125, 128, 132–33
Civilizations
characteristics of, 11:1:8–9
in outer space, 11:1:3–12
Civil Rights Act of 1866, 27:3:144
Civil War, 14:1:103; 21:2:135; 23:4:421. *See also* History; United States of America; War
book review, 6:3:191
effect on relations with Great Britain, 27:1:104
Joseph Smith's prophecy of, 27:1:99–100
Latter-day Saints support opposite sides, 30:4:23
poems, 28:4:58–98
results of, 3:2:39–40
as triumph over state's rights, 3:2:39
and Utah, book review, 22:4:500–501
Utah government during, 10:2:221
Clapp, Benjamin L.
brief biography, 23:3:93n
in Nauvoo, 31:1:51, 53, 61
at scene of Irvine Hodge death, 23:3:58
Claridge, Samuel, biography, book review, 30:1:97–100
Clark, Andrew
apprentice to Sidney Rigdon, 21:1:45
drafted theological constitution, 21:1:45
Clark, Ezra Thompson
book review, 16:3:303–4
pioneer, 14:3:397
Clark, Hyram, delivered letter, 18:3:321–22
Clark, J. Reuben
influence of, 23:1:37
view on World War II, 25:1:63, 68
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., 5:2:73–74, 77, 83; 13:3:231–456; 14:1:83, 94, 98
abhorrence of war, 13:3:305
ambassador of Mexico, 13:3:405–14
on Americanism, 13:3:356–57
attorney and politician, 13:3:273–84
book review, 22:1:113–18
career, 13:3:237–41
on U.S. Constitution, 13:3:255–72, 356
early years, 13:3:235
education, 13:3:235–37
General Authority, 13:3:241–42
on history, 13:3:353–56, 386–89
on isolationism, 13:3:426–40, 442–47, 449, 451–52
marriage and family, 13:3:236, 242
personal attributes, 13:2:242–54
political opinions, 13:3:246–54, 284–372
on Red Cross, 13:3:325–26
as undersecretary of state, 13:3:396–404
and United Nations, 13:3:415–25
at World Congress, 13:3:291–94, 327, 347–72
Clark, James R., author of *The Story of The Pearl of Great Price*, 31:3:5
Clark, John A., history during Palmyra era, 10:3:328

Clark, John B., 26:2:6, 19, 49–50
arrest of Sampson Avard, 14:4:433
extermination of Mormons, 26:3:37
general, 28:1:10, 13–14, 27, 34
Clark, Marden J., 8:1:6, 60
Clark Memorandum, 13:3:453
Clarkson, James S., and Utah's drive for statehood, 10:2:222, 230–31
Class distinctions, 16:4:608–9
abolishment of, 18:1:73–74
Clausewitz, on war and policy, 3:3:4–5
Clavijero, Francisco Javier, 17:1:102–3
Clawson, Moses, 27:1:59, 62, 64–65
Clawson, Rudger
apostle, 23:1:29
biography, book review, 31:2:74–76
Melchizedek Priesthood handbook, 19:1:111–13
as a polygamist, 31:3:75
Clay County, Missouri, 3:1:11, 19; 13:1:19; 13:4:464; 26:3:7, 9
elders in Jackson County conflict, 14:4:407, 410, 415, 417
expulsion of Mormons from, 26:3:17
militia in, 26:3:18
Mormons in, 26:3:13
problems with Mormons in, 26:3:11–12
Clay, Henry, 3:2:29
Joseph Smith's letter to, book review, 6:3:180
Clayton, Ann Critchley (mother of William Clayton)
brief biography, 31:1:40n
Bullock helped move, 31:1:72
shown new house by Bullock, 31:1:71
visited by Bullock, 31:1:60–61, 63, 73
went to see Alice Martin, 31:1:40
Clayton, Diantha Farr, 21:4:516–17
Clayton, Ellen, in Nauvoo, 31:1:55
Clayton, James, in Nauvoo, 31:1:52–53
Clayton, John, in Nauvoo, 31:1:40, 55
Clayton, Lucy Caroline (sister of William Clayton)
brief biography, 31:1:30n
courted by Thomas Bullock, 31:1:30–34, 36–40, 43–44
married to Thomas Bullock, 31:1:30n, 45
second wife of Thomas Bullock, 31:1:45–46, 51–57, 59–60, 62, 65, 67–68, 70–75
Clayton, Margaret Moon, in Nauvoo, 31:1:29
Clayton, Ruth, in Nauvoo, 31:1:29
Clayton, Thomas (father of William Clayton)
in Nauvoo, 31:1:46, 52, 54–55, 57, 59, 63–64, 67, 70–73
told William Clayton had overdrawn his account, 31:1:72
Clayton, William, 21:4:515–27; 22:1:64n, 65n, 88; 27:1:70
asked Lucy Clayton to go home, 31:1:33
biography, book review, 28:3:110–13
book reviews, 16:2:290–93; 28:3:110–13
brief biography, 31:1:26n
Bullock helped pack, 31:1:52
composes "All Is Well," 21:4:518–19
1840–1842, 12:1:119–23
false story about "All Is Well" composition, 21:4:519–20
first branch president in Manchester, England, 27:1:47
journal entries, 27:1:51
journal excerpts on Council of Fifty, 20:3:266
on meeting Joseph Smith, 18:4:598
met Bullock, 31:1:26
rebaptism, 18:2:228, 230
recording of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:182–85, 193–95, 197
report of King Follett discourse, 31:2:30
scribe, 11:4:456
sent letter to Lucy Clayton from Bullock, 31:1:38
10 December 1840 letter from Nauvoo to Manchester, 18:3:466, 475–80
visited by Bullock, 31:1:38, 45, 53–54
with Bullock at 1st Company meeting, 31:1:30
Clemens, Samuel. *See* Twain, Mark
Clemenson, John, and the Danites, 14:4:431
Clement of Alexandria, 9:4:449; 22:3:261
Clements, Aidah, testimony of, 22:1:93
Clergy, influence on American government, 27:3:22–24
Cleveland, Grover, 10:2:225, 230, 232; 27:1:121
Cleveland, Ohio, 12:3:243–44
Clifford, Benjamin, in Nauvoo, 31:1:68–69
Clinker, Humphry, religious attitudes during time of, 6:2:65–72
Clinton v. Englebrecht, 27:3:93
Clissold, Edward L., Church in Japan, 15:2:204
Clothing, ritual, 22:1:31–45
Cluff, Joseph, report of life at Mt. Pisgah, 21:4:458–59

Clutterbuck and Co., 5:1:26, 30
Coach and Carriage Association, 23:3:34–35, 51
Cocoa, and xanthine abuse, 20:4:371
Coe, Truman, description of Mormonism, 17:3:347–55
Coe, William Robertson, 10:3:386–87
Coe Collection, and Mormon Americana, 10:3:386–88
Coffee, and xanthine abuse, 20:4:371
Cola, and xanthine abuse, 20:4:371
Cold War, 2:2:170. *See also* War
Cole, Abner, summary of evolutionary hypothesis, 9:3:385
Cole, Charles C., Jr., opinion of, 9:2:226
Cole, Esquire, believed Joseph Smith an imposter, 10:3:315–20
Colemere, George, in Nauvoo, 31:1:18, 22, 25
Coleridge, Samuel, 9:4:410, 412; 27:1:38
Coles, George, composer, 23:4:391, 396
Colesville, and origin of Book of Mormon, 10:3:365–85
Colfax, Schuyler, and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:109
College Republicans, at the University of Utah, 12:2:163–64
Collinson, James, love for Christina Rossetti, 4:3:189–90
Collusion, and placing blame, 26:1:42–44
Colonia Diaz, Mexico, troubles in, 5:3:156, 162–63. *See also* Mexico
Colonia Juarez, Mexico, troubles in, 5:3:159–61. *See also* Mexico
Colonial period, U.S., 14:1:58–60
Colonia Oaxaca, Mexico, flood in, 5:3:163–64. *See also* Mexico
Colonization, early Mormon, 18:3:339–40
Color research, 1:1:53
Colors, associated with Wu-hsing (the five elements), 6:3:125
Coltrin, Graham, in Nauvoo, 31:1:72
Coltrin, Zebedee, 23:4:491
  brief biography, 31:1:61n
  insulted by Curtis Bolton, 31:1:74
  prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:65–66, 70
  talked in tongues, 31:1:61
Columbia River, poem, 17:2:154
Columbus, Christopher, 14:1:84
Combustion, 26:3:87–88, 105
  and pollution, 26:3:95
  research on, 26:3:94–105
"Come, Come, Ye Saints," 23:4:395
  false story about composition, 21:4:519–20
  history of, 21:4:515–27
  influences on, 21:4:520–22
  Jimmy Carter comments on, 21:4:526–27
  lyrics of, 21:4:521–24
  and the Mormon Tabernacle Choir, 21:4:525–26
  and the pioneers, 21:4:524–25
Comenius, scholar, 28:3:12
Commager, Henry Steele, 7:3:185–86
Commandments, Book of. *See* Book of Commandments
Commandments, published, 11:4:343
Commission
  of Moses, 26:4:100
  of prophets in heavenly council as Lehi, 26:4:81–82
Commons, John R., economist, 23:1:21
Commonwealth v. Connors, 27:3:99
Communication, interplanetary, 11:1:10–12
Communion of Gods, 8:1:45
Communism, 6:3:153–58; 7:2:95–158, 168; 13:2:127–29; 15:3:323–47. *See also* Asia; China; War
  appeal to intellectuals, 6:3:155–56, 162
  appeal to peasants, 6:3:155, 160, 162
  in Asia, 12:1:10, 13–24
  and business/landlord classes, 6:3:156, 161
  in China, 6:3:146–47
  dedicated intellectuals, 17:1:21–22
  and religion, 15:3:324–47
  and students, 6:3:155, 158, 162
  and uneducated, 6:3:161
  and urban class, 6:3:156, 160, 162
  in Vietnam, 13:2:209–13
Communists, 9:4:423, 426, 431
Communitarianism, 2:1:93–98; 5:1:3–5
  book review, 17:2:246
Commutators, 16:1:107–16
Comollo, Adriano. *See also* Lebolo Antonio
  discovers letter from heirs of Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:21
  locates Antonio Lebolo's will, 31:3:17
Compound, chemical, 28:4:41, 43, 46, 49, 51–52
Compromise
  in Constitutional Convention, 27:3:77–78, 86
  of 1850, 5:1:13; 12:1:124
  value of, 5:1:20
Computers, and nuclear alerts, 25:1:77
Comte, M. Auguste
  founder of sociology, 28:4:43
  system of philosophy, 5:3:203–5, 215

Concord, battle at, 14:1:70
Conference
missionary theme, 11:4:474–75
third Latter-day Saint, 10:3:379
Confession, 21:1:29
Conflict, 6:3:139. *See also* War
causes of between China and Japan, 6:3:150–52
causes of China's participation in, 6:3:147–48
causes of Japan's participation in, 6:3:145–47
in the Church, 12:3:279–91
intergroup, 12:3:283–86
intervention, 12:3:286–87
intragroup role, 12:3:282–83
intrapersonal, 12:3:279–82
managing, 12:3:287–90
Mormon response to, 25:1:141–55
Confucianism, 12:1:30–31; 18:1:10–11
Congregational Church of Kirtland, 12:4:348
Congregationalism, 27:3:13, 15, 23
Congregationalists, on Masonry, 3:2:27
Conjectural emendation, Book of Mormon, 18:4:563–69
Conjugal family, 27:4:48–52
Connecticut Compromise, 27:3:78
Connor, Patrick Edward. *See also* Utah
at Fort Douglas, 8:4:449–62
letter concerning Mormons, Gentiles, and mining, 23:2:210
and non-Mormon Liberal Party, 10:2:222
Conrad, Walter, Martin Harris, Sr.'s 1873 letter to, 23:1:113, 119
Conscience, genuine prompting of, 26:1:40
Conscientious objection, 12:1:131–33
Consecration, 2:1:98–99; 11:4:340
law of, 8:1:44; 9:3:363, 366–68; 10:1:4–16
and stewardship, 18:1:104
Conspiracy of international bankers, economic, 14:3:320–27
Constitutional Convention, 27:3:22, 38–39, 59–61, 67–89
as affected by property interests of delegates, 27:3:71–72
Constitutional protection of liberties, 27:3:207
Constitution of the Kingdom of God, and the Council of Fifty, 20:3:259
Constitution of the State of Deseret, 29:4:7. *See also* Flag; Utah Territory
and Manifest Destiny, 29:4:7
slavery issue in, 29:4:17
Constitution of the United States. *See* United States Constitution
Consumption, India and United States, 24:2:178–80
Continental Congress, 27:3:57. *See also* United States
Contractarian model of preexisting rights, 27:3:156–61
Conversion, 2:1:84–91
personal essay on, 6:2:101–18
accounts, and origins of Book of Mormon, 26:4:84–87
Convert, relationship to nonmember relatives, 18:4:522
Converts, in Catholic regions, 24:1:61–77. *See also* Catholic
Cook, Phineas, settled Goshen Valley, 30:2:68
Cooke, Philip St. George, colonel in Mormon Battalion, 9:4:514
Cook Islands, missionaries, 12:1:81
Coolbrith, Ina, daughter of Don Carlos Smith, poet laureate of California, biography, book review, 15:4:545–49
Cooperatives, 3:3:29
Cooperative Security Corporation, 5:2:82
Copan, Honduras, 9:2:197
Copley, Leman
attempt to preach to Shakers at North Union, 23:4:489
settlement at Thompson, 23:4:491
Coptic Gnostic library of Nag Hammadi, 15:2:131
Coray, Howard, 9:3:387–88; 21:1:109, 111
recollection of Joseph Smith, 17:3:341–47
scribe, 11:4:452–53
Coray, Martha Jane Knowlton, 9:3:387–88
history, 19:4:390–91
record of address by Joseph Smith, July 19, 1840, 19:4:392–94
transcription of Joseph Smith, Jr., Nauvoo discourses, 21:4:533
Corfield v. Coryell, 27:3:144–45
Coriantumr, discovery by Mulekites, 30:3:14–17
Corinth, Greece, Old, 9:2:190
Cornaby, Hannah, passenger of *Ellen Maria,* 27:1:60, 63
Correlation, Church teachings, 13:2:146–47
Correlation Committee, 23:1:35
Corrill, John, 9:3:359; 11:4:489–90, 492–93; 26:2:9–11, 13, 16
appointment to locate potential settlements, 26:2:46

Corrill, John (*continued*)
control of settlers, 26:3:15
and Danites, 14:4:424
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:409, 412, 416
letter to Mr. Samuels, 14:4:480
message to Boggs, 26:3:24
on mob, 26:3:28
as negotiator, 26:3:12–13
report of Mormon aggression, 26:3:29
Salt Sermon of Sidney Rigdon, 14:4:423
summary of Mormon problems, 26:3:11
Corruption, in Chinese government, 6:3:147–48
Corwith Expedition, 9:2:187
Cosmic urban symbolism, definition, 23:1:80–81
Cosmos, reflection on by B. H. Roberts, 15:3:263–69
Cotton, Mr., shoots Mr. Gardner in Nauvoo, 31:1:55
Council Bluffs, Iowa, 3:1:40
gathering of Mormon companies at, 21:4:484
Council Chamber, Joseph Smith's store, temple work in, 19:3:363–65
Council in Heaven, 18:2:171–73, 202–3
doctrinal origin, 18:2:215–16
Council of Fifty, 1:1:72; 2:2:247–49, 251–52, 256–57, 259–60; 5:1:6, 13; 9:2:226–28; 9:4:485; 21:3:319, 329
and Constitution of Kingdom of God, 20:3:253 (*see also* Deseret; State of Deseret)
decision to go west, 21:4:507
definition of, 23:3:39, 88
history, 20:2:163–92
meeting list, 20:3:275
meeting of, 23:3:38–39, 88
members from 1844–1945, 20:2:163–92
membership list, 20:2:193
and Native Americans, 21:4:505
and planning sessions for the trek west, 24:3:305–8
and State of Deseret, 29:4:9
Counseling, book review, 26:1:131
Count of Haussonville, 14:2:174
Counts, George, 28:3:17–18
Counts of Barcelona, introduction of Catalan, 4:3:221
Court
county, or court of general sessions, 30:2:96
ecclesiastical, and of the land, book review, 29:3:124–27
of general sessions, 30:2:96
justice, 30:2:95
of special sessions, 30:2:95–96
types of, 30:2:95–97
Courthouse in Doctrine and Covenants section 57:3, 14:4:451–57
Covenant
U.S. Constitution as, 27:3:11–28 (*see also* United States Constitution)
treaty pattern, in Book of Mormon, 24:2:151–62 (*see also* Book of Mormon)
Covenants
ancient Near Eastern and scriptural, 24:2:151–62
and stewardship, 18:1:101
and war, 25:1:46
Covenant theology, 27:3:12–19, 121
Bible as political influence, 27:3:22
clergy as political influence, 27:3:22–24
rationalism as political influence, 27:3:22
Cowboys, 8:1:61–71
Andy Adams, 8:1:65, 67–68
"the code," 8:1:67–68
confronting death, 8:1:71
Edward Everett Dale, 8:1:64
freedom of, 8:1:62–65, 67–69
history of, 8:1:61–62
myth of, 8:1:61
Ramon Adams, 8:1:65–66
restriction of freedom, 8:1:65–68
songs of, 8:1:69
Teddy Blue, 8:1:62–63, 66, 70–71
Cowdery, Oliver, 2:2:246; 8:2:197; 11:4:325; 23:4:468–71, 475–76, 479, 483; 26:2:9–10, 15. *See also* Book of Mormon; Kirtland; Missouri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
appointment to locate potential settlements, 26:2:46
baptism, 17:1:37
B. H. Roberts's assessment of, 19:4:431
biographical information, 12:4:410–13
and Book of Mormon, 12:4:471–72
confirmation of First Vision, 9:3:393–401, 403
connection with Wood group, 24:4:521–24
and Danites, 14:4:422
on economy in Kirtland, 17:4:399
editor of *Messenger and Advocate*, 12:4:492
and gift of Aaron, 24:4:521–30
handwriting of, 10:3:277–78
and Hebrew School, 12:4:421–26

on Joseph Smith, trial of 1826, 12:2:225–26, 228; 30:2:93, 107
letter about Jackson County, 13:1:14
letter about Jackson County conflict, 14:4:413–14
and Ohio politics, 9:4:492–93
original manuscript of Book of Mormon, 18:4:564, 566, 569
reaffirmation of his testimony, 8:3:277–78
response to Hurlbut's attacks, 24:4:493–97
as scribe, 11:4:334, 337, 354–55, 394–95, 440–42, 474–75, 477; 17:1:35–36
sketch book of, 12:4:413–26
transcription of Book of Mormon, 10:3:261
Cowdery, Patience, life in Kirtland, 12:4:460–62
Cowdery, Warren A., 12:4:460, 462
on failure of Joseph Smith, 17:4:458
scribe, 11:4:449
on unchartered Kirtland Safety Society, 17:4:436
Cowley, Matthew, 12:1:88
Cowley, Matthias F.
apostle, 23:4:432
in Mexico, 22:4:450
Cowley, Nora, wife of Matthias F. Cowley, 23:4:432
Cowperwood, protagonist in *The Stoic*, 3:2:47–48
Cox, Frederick Walter
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mob burns home of, 23:3:90
Crabbe, George, criticism of poems, 5:1:19
Crandall, David, conversion during pioneer era, 27:1:20
Crane, Hart, on poetry and art, 22:4:470–71
Creation, 15:3:271; 23:3:72–73; 24:2:199–201
and Charles Darwin, book review, 22:1:119–21
ex nihilo, 24:2:199–200
ex nihilo, in early Christianity, 17:3:298–301
God-man relationship, 15:1:3
Jewish conception of, 10:1:36
King Follett Discourse, 18:2:202–3
in Old Testament, 17:3:294–98
Creative process, in art, 21:1:94–96
Creativity
freedom, 15:1:29
in Goethe's *Faust*, 25:3:21
Creighton, Mandell, recorded deplorable activities of popes during late middle ages, 7:3:185
Crime, 23:3:21–23, 26–31, 43, 53
elements of alleged crime of J. Smith, 30:2:104
exaggerated in Nauvoo, 23:3:30–31
Crimean War, 21:2:135. *See also* War
Critchlow, John J., Ute Treaty of 1865, 14:3:376–77, 381
Critical edition
of Book of Mormon, 30:1:41–70
defined, 30:1:41–42
Criticism, 21:3:279–89
American, 21:3:281
of Bible, 9:1:33–48
deconstruction, 22:2:135
literary, pluralistic, 30:1:112–16
modern archetypal, 22:4:476–77
New Criticism, 21:3:279–80; 22:4:472
Croce, Benedetto
aesthetic as science of art, 3:2:17–19
on errors of other theories, 3:2:19–20
intuitive knowledge, 3:2:15–17
on technique, 3:2:20–21
Theory of Aesthetic, 3:2:15–21
Croft, D. James, critiques a Book of Mormon wordprint study, 30:3:95
Cromwell, Oliver, 23:4:421; 27:1:15
Crooked River, Missouri, 26:2:5–7, 9. *See also* Missouri
Crooked River Battle, 14:2:209; 26:2:11–12; 26:3:29. *See also* Missouri
events preceding, 26:3:32
Crosby, Caroline Barnes
in Kirtland, 20:2:154
in Massachusetts, 20:1:41
Cross, Frank M., on Dead Sea Scrolls, 2:2:112–14, 121
Crucifix, poem, 4:3:243
Crucifixion, 15:1:41, 103
poem, 1:1:58
Crusaders, 9:2:120
Crusades, 15:1:12
Crystals, part of study in high-pressure polymorphism, 5:3:139–40, 143
Cuautla, Mexico, reopening of mission, 22:4:447. *See also* Mexico
Cuba, communism in, 7:2:135–37
Cubic press, 16:1:46–47
Cuernavaca, Mexico, reopening of mission, 22:4:443, 447. *See also* Mexico
Cullmann, Oscar, on Dead Sea Scrolls, 2:2:121. *See also* Dead Sea Scrolls
Cullom Bill, 10:2:222; 26:4:112–13, 117. *See also* Antipolygamy legislation; Polygamy

Cullom-Strubble Bill, 10:2:228–29. *See also* Antipolygamy legislation; Polygamy
Cult, 21:2:252–56
Cultural Revolution in China, 12:1:52
Culture
international LDS differences, 13:2:130–34
Latter-day Saint, 20:2:222
Latter-day Saint, definition of, 26:1:73
methods of study of, 26:1:77–82
problems with study of, 26:1:76–77
from social science perspective, 26:1:74–21
stereotypes of, 26:1:14
Cultures, adaptability of Mormonism to different, book review, 20:3:311–13
Cumming, Alfred, 21:4:397–98
and Move South, 29:4:65
Cumming, Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Cumming, 18:3:459
book review, 19:1:127–28
Currency, gold and silver, 14:3:324
Current, equatorial counter, during Lehi's migration, 30:3:59–64
Curse, Church under, 3:3:24
Cuthbert, Derek A.
conversion, 27:2:13
The Second Century: Latter-day Saints in Great Britain, 27:2:14
service in Great Britain, 27:2:14
Cutler, John Alpheus
brief biography, 23:3:29n
drafts resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:29–31
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
and the Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:296
Cutler, William L.
brief biography, 23:3:22n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:22
Cyprus, 2:2:151, 161
Cyril of Jerusalem, 21:1:7–11, 32

D

Dale, Edward Everett, cowboy, 8:1:64. *See also* Cowboy
Dallin, Cyrus E., book review, 17:2:249–52
Dalton, Lucinda Lee, poet for *Exponent,* 25:3:63
Dam, across Mississippi at Nauvoo, 18:2:246–54; 23:3:18n, 33, 35, 39–40
Damnation, according to early Mormon thought, 25:3:85
Dan, references to the name, 28:1:13, 23
Dana, Charles Root
delivered letter to Lorenzo Snow's relatives, 24:3:261
fund-raising mission to help Saints move west, 15:1:105; 24:3:263–64
Dana, Lewis, mission to Indians, 21:4:505–6. *See also* Mission; Native Americans
Dance
Brigham Young on, 16:1:124–27, 131, 135
in early Christian prayer circles, 19:1:43, 47–51
Joseph Smith on, 16:1:121–24
Heber J. Grant on, 24:2:140–42
as part of early Mormon culture, 16:1:117–38
Daniel, defies political pressure, 15:1:5. *See also* Bible
Daniels, William M., Carthage prosecution witness, 18:2:161
Danish farmers in Utah, 23:4:404. *See also* Utah
Danish Saints in Utah, 14:1:35
Danites, 8:1:100–101; 13:1:54–56, 60; 14:2:169, 273, 280; 14:4:421–50; 23:2:147–49; 26:3:17, 27; 28:1:11–15, 18, 22–23, 25. *See also* Missouri; Sons of Dan
in connection with Richmond Court of Inquiry, 26:2:5–6, 8–10, 15, 17, 20, 24
constitution of, 14:4:438
and dissenters, 14:4:423
in *Keep-A-Pitchinin,* 14:3:339
origin, 14:4:425
other names for, 14:4:429
teachings, 14:4:430–33
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, Italian poet, novelist, and dramatist, 8:4:388–89, 391
Dante, 4:1:16; 7:3:229; 21:3:371–72
Divine Comedy, entrance to the Inferno, 3:2:15
Darío, Ruben, recalls benefit of Yankee invaders and Latin America's poetic tradition, 2:2:185–86
Dark Bridwell by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:35–38
Dartmouth Medical School, 21:2:132, 150
Daruma, complete spirit of Buddha, 12:1:72
Darwin, Charles, 2:1:44–53
effect on Church, 26:3:55
Origin of the Species, 27:1:109

study of finches, 2:1:48–50
theory of evolution, 27:2:124, 127; 27:4:45
Darwinism, 5:3:206–14
Darwin, Thomas, work by, 26:1:98–99
Dasein (human existence), 1:1:11
Dating and courtship, personal essay, 17:2:176–92
Daughters of Utah Pioneers, and Susa Young Gates, 31:2:122–23, 125–26
David, king, 21:3:371
wives of, 23:3:83
Davies, Benjamin, Utah Indians in Uintah Valley, 14:3:361. *See also* Native Americans
Davies, William Robert, Mormon foe, 27:2:53–65
Daviess County, Missouri, 26:2:5–6, 9–10, 13–14, 16, 22, 31, 41
and Adam-ondi-Ahman, 13:1:27
Atchison's role in, 26:3:36
creation of for Mormons, 26:2:45
critical situation in, 26:2:51
criticism of, 26:2:52
Circuit records, 14:4:471
early conflict in, 26:3:15–21
Election Day Battle, 13:1:36
election riot of, 26:3:22
expulsion of Mormons from, 26:2:49, 51
gathering of Mormons in, 26:3:29
guerilla warfare in, 26:3:25–31
inhabitation of Mormons of, 26:2:45–48
Mormon operations in, 26:3:26
Mormon settlement of, 26:3:7, 13
protection of, 26:3:30
sales of land in, 26:2:50–51
trial of Joseph Smith, 13:1:22
da Vinci, Leonardo
on earth forces, 4:2:130–31
on flood, 4:2:122–25
on fossilization, 4:2:121–25
life history, 4:2:119–20
as pioneer geologist, 4:2:119–32
on sediment, 4:2:125–30
on soil erosion, 4:2:130–31
on streams, 4:2:125–30
Davis, Amos, Commerce (Nauvoo) store, 19:2:241–43
Davis, Harrison, 8:1:36
Davis, Jacob C.
acquitted, 23:3:49
trial for murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42
Dawes General Allotment Act of 1887, Ute Treaty of 1865, 14:3:378
Day, Abraham, volunteering for Mormon Battalion, 21:4:477. *See also* Mormon Battalion
Dayan, Moshe, 9:2:124. *See also* Israel
Daynes, Maxine G., 15:1:110
Dead, and remembrance of, 19:1:68–71
Dead Sea Scrolls, 7:1:3, 10–11, 20–21; 22:1:31, 38; 23:1:49–66; 26:4:70. *See also* Qumran; 4QSam[a]
and Bible, 2:2:120–24
Bible scholarship, 2:2:110
book review, 1:1:68–69
Christian theology, Mormon history, Joseph Smith, book review, 10:1:120–24
correlation to LDS scriptures and themes, 23:1:54
differences between writings in scrolls and community of Essenes of the Qumran, 23:1:55–66
discovery of, 2:2:111–13; 23:1:49
emphasis of theme, 23:1:53–54
excavation, 2:2:109–10, 112–13, 117
importance of discovery, 23:1:51
messianic correlations, 23:1:54–57
new directions, 25:3:3–11
and Pharisitic Bible, 25:3:4
priesthood office and Melchizedek order compared, 23:1:56–57
publicity, 2:2:110
scholarship on, 25:3:3
Dean, Joseph Harry, reopening of Samoan Mission, 18:1:16–19
Dean, Suzanne, choice as alternative to student protests, 12:2:164
Death, 16:4:610–12; 23:3:72
doctrinal position, 26:3:68
early Mormon perceptions, 26:3:63–77
Egyptian view, 11:2:158–87
in Goethe's *Faust*, 25:3:22
statistics in Nauvoo in 1840s, 26:3:72
theme of in theater of Alejandro Casona, 10:1:107–17
and Thomas Mann, 8:3:303–6
Death of a Salesman by Arthur Miller, family relationships in, 19:4:514
Debt, of Joseph Smith, 19:2:174
de Chardin, Teilhard, 15:1:77
Declaration of Independence, 14:1:84; 27:1:15
celebration of in England, 27:2:7
Declaration of Political Belief (1835), 27:3:130–31
Deconstruction, 22:2:136
Dedication, of Mount of Olives, 8:4:428

Defense of the Saints against the False Accusations of Those Who Call Themselves "A Cuckoo of the Ton" (pamphlet), 27:2:62–63
Defense warning systems, and warning computers, 25:1:77. *See also* War
Defixionum Tabellae, 22:3:264
de Gaulle, Charles, 7:3:190–92
Deity, character of, 8:1:43
Deming, A. B., collected statements about Joseph Smith's reputation, 10:3:299–304
Deming, Miner R., 24:1:87, 90, 103
  brief biography, 23:3:41n
  at hearing of Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:58
  prayer for, 23:3:61
  sheriff, 23:3:79
  shoots Samuel Marshall, 23:3:59
  told by William Smith that Brigham Young was involved in Hodge murder, 23:3:62
Democracy, 9:4:435; 28:2:48
  American, seen by de Tocqueville, 28:2:51
  commitments necessary for lasting, 28:2:52
  German attitude toward, 28:2:54
  Germany's first attempt at, 28:2:49
  Hitler on, 28:2:60
Democrat, 9:4:489
Democratic Party, 4:2:164, 167; 8:2:210–11; 14:1:81, 97, 103–5; 23:4:471, 473–75, 481
Democratic People's Republic of Korea, 12:1:40
Democrats, in support of alien groups, 3:2:26–27, 29–30
DeMoivre, Abraham, created a modern statistical model, 28:1:85, 91
de Nerval, Gerard, 7:1:40–52
Denmark, 14:1:29, 31, 38, 42
  immigrants, 14:1:30
  missionary work, 14:1:33
Density function, definition of, 28:1:86. *See also* Distribution
Denton, Solomon H., trial of, 9:4:500
Dentu, E., French author, 14:2:168
Deontological view, in Judeo-Christian ethic, 30:2:20
DePillis, Mario, 10:3:280–81
  on Christian primitivism, 9:3:352, 357, 365, 371–72
de Pomarede, Leon, 22:2:200–202
Depression
  economic, 14:3:320–27
  of 1890s, 3:3:32
  effect on Japan, 6:3:145, 151
Der Prophet, 14:2:142
Derry, Charles, first foreign RLDS missionary, 27:1:107–8
Deseret, 2:2:253–54. *See also* State of Deseret; Utah; Utah Territory
  bid for statehood, 5:1:13
  statehood, 2:2:147; 12:1:124
  State of, constitution, 29:4:7
  State of, and politics, 22:3:361
  University of, 18:3:391–92 (*see also* University of Deseret)
Deseret Academy of Arts, 9:2:145
Deseret Alphabet, 18:1:56
Deseret Hospital, 18:1:77
Deseret Industries, 5:2:83
Deseret News, 14:1:43–44, 93–94, 97; 27:1:121
  department on genealogy, 31:2:122–25
  and George Q. Cannon, 27:1:98, 101
  and Mormon Creed, 26:4:127–28 (*see also* Mormon Creed)
  promoter of *Keep-A-Pitchinin,* 14:3:332 (*see also Keep-A-Pitchinin*)
Des Moines River Valley Trail, 21:4:425–26
Despair, types of, 8:4:386–87
Detente, 16:4:541–43. *See also* War
  as deterrent of nuclear war, 16:4:542–43
Determinism, 5:3:208; 8:4:384–85
de Tocqueville, Alexis, 2:1:77
Detroit Museum, 12:1:70
Detton, Richard, 12:1:96
de Vega, Lope, 5:3:175–81. *See also* Mexico
Devil. *See* Lucifer; Satan
DeVol, David, brief biography, 23:3:51n
DeVoto, Bernard, 14:2:277, 287; 18:1:90
Dewey, John, 28:3:15, 17–18
DeWitt, Carlton County, Missouri, 26:3:7, 21–25; 28:1:21–22
  crisis at, 26:3:24, 26
Diabolism, 8:4:385–95
Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought, 14:2:141
Diamonds
  industrial, 5:3:139–53
  sintered, 16:1:43–45
Diaries, 23:4:502
  name index in Library of Congress, 12:3:319–21
  guide to Mormon, book review, 18:4:587–88
Diary of John Taylor. *See also* Taylor, John

description of, 23:3:5–6
George Q. Cannon records, 23:3:6, 92
Diaz, Porfirio, 22:4:443–46, 452. *See also* Mexico
end of *La Reforma* era, 22:3:297, 302
Dibble, Charles E., and survey of Shoshoni Indians, 29:4:25. *See also* Native Americans
Dibble, Philo
baptism of, 11:4:487–88
reported on Atchison, 26:3:35
Dickens, Charles, 16:4:608, 612; 27:1:17, 72. *See also* Literature
interview with George Q. Cannon, 27:1:104–5
meeting with Mormons, 8:3:325–34
Uncommercial Traveller, Mormon agent, 27:2:31, 87–88
Diction, 5:1:25
Die Hoffnung Zions, and the prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:28
Dilworth, Mary Jane, first schoolmarm in Utah Valley, 16:4:472
Diplomacy
in renaissance Italy, 6:1:8–9
and war, 3:3:10–12
Disaffiliation and disengagement, religious, 29:2:59
Discontent, sources of, 9:4:409
Disease. *See also* Nauvoo; Osteomyelitis; Zion's Camp
in Kirtland, 11:4:427–29
in Mormon Mexican colonies, 5:3:159–60
Disembodied spirits, 23:3:22
Disfranchisement attempts
Davis v. Beason, 16:3:403–6, 408
Innis v. Bolton, 16:3:402–3
Reynolds v. U.S., 16:3:402–4
Toncray v. Budge, 16:3:407
Whitney v. Findlay, 16:3:403
Disillusionment, 8:4:407–20
Dissent, of William Law, 22:1:47–72. *See also* Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Dissenters, 28:1:9, 32
Danites, 14:4:423
in English Reformation, 27:3:12–13, 20, 122
Distribution
of coal particle size, 28:1:114–17
income, 28:1:105–14
of stock prices and returns, 28:1:117–20
trees, 28:1:102–3
Distribution function. *See also* Density function
beta, 28:1:86, 96
definition of, 28:1:86
double exponential or Laplace, 28:1:86, 93–94, 96, 103
flexibility of GB2, 28:1:98–101
gamma, 28:1:103
generalized beta of first type (GB1), 28:1:97
generalized beta of second type (GB2), 28:1:97–109, 114–19
generalized T (GT), 28:1:97
lognormal, 28:1:86, 95–96, 103, 107–8, 114, 116–19
normal, 28:1:86, 91–93
Pearson's skew, 28:1:86, 96
problems with normal, 28:1:103
Student's T, 28:1:86, 94–96, 103
uniform, 28:1:86, 91
Weibull, 28:1:103
Divine justice, 22:1:6, 10, 12–30
Dixon, A. C., evangelical Protestant leader, 23:1:20
Dixon, Elisha, first husband of Julia Murdock Smith, 14:2:221
Dixon, Maynard, western artist, his life and work, book review, 15:4:542–43
Dixon, William Hepworth, book about visits to Utah, 31:2:95
DNA, protein synthesis, 28:1:47–48
Docetism, in Apocalypse of Peter, 15:2:136
Doctors, Brigham Young's views on, 28:3:39. *See also* Young, Brigham
Doctrinal concepts, 11:4:401
Doctrine and Covenants, 7:1:85; 9:3:365; 11:4:320, 329–33, 336, 402–3, 408, 410. *See also* Book of Commandments; Book of Covenants; Revelation
announced, 11:4:348
book review, 26:3:119–20
corrections and additions, 22:4:402
early history, 12:4:499–503
explanatory introduction, 22:4:401
on government, 9:4:494
and Lectures on Faith, 19:1:5–19
messages of, 9:4:510–12
1981 edition, 22:4:401–7
Ohio revelations, 11:4:329–49
published, 22:4:387
relationship to Joseph Smith Translation, 9:1:4
revelations with pseudonyms, 23:1:103–12
section headnotes, 22:4:402
special features, 22:4:401–2
style in, 10:1:95, 97–98, 101

Doctrine of Christ. *See also* Bible; Book of Mormon; Gospel; Jesus Christ; Plan of Salvation; Redemption
elaboration of six basic points, 31:3:37–38, 40–41, 43
as gospel, 31:3:31–49
six basic points of, 31:3:32–33
as taught by Christ in America, 31:3:38–41
as taught by Christ to Nephite disciples, 31:3:41–43
as taught by Nephi, 31:3:34–38
Doctrines, taught in Nauvoo by Joseph Smith, 21:3:304. *See also* King Follett Discourse; Nauvoo; Plan of Salvation; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Documentary History of the Church, 11:4:335
need for additions to Missouri Period, 14:4:488
Documents, metallic. *See also* Gold plates; Padilla gold plates
of antiquity, 10:4:457–71
religious, 10:4:465–71
Dogberry, O. *See* Cole, Esquire
Dogberry Papers, and Book of Mormon, 10:3:315–20. *See also* Grandin, Egbert B.
Dogmatism, in moral outlook, 8:1:24
Doldrums. *See* Equatorial counter current
Dole, William P., Indian commissioner, 14:3:362–63. *See also* Native Americans
Dominion of the Saints, 9:3:368–72
Doniphan, Alexander William, 11:1:91–92; 14:2:209; 26:2:6, 14, 19, 21; 26:3:25, 27; 28:1:5, 10. *See also* Missouri
acceptance of surrender at Far West, 26:3:34
aid in creation of county for Mormons, 26:2:45
as attorney of Mormons, 26:3:11, 13
commanded to shoot Joseph Smith and other prisoners, 13:4:462–72
influence among Mormons, 26:3:35
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:408–10
on Mormon invasion, 26:3:29
on Mormon persecution, 26:3:31
plight for Mormons, 26:3:40
report to Atchison of, 26:3:19
request for weapons by, 26:3:33, 37
role as general, 26:3:19–20
role in civil rights for Mormons, 26:3:3, 5–6
Donner party, 11:3:307–11. *See also* Oregon Trail
Dorman, Thomas, settled at Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:72
Dostoevsky, Fyodor, 2:1:55–69; 25:1:124; 28:3:73–74. *See also* Grand Inquisitor; Literature
atheism, 3:2:67–68
evil and environment, 3:2:64–66, 68–70, 73
on gold and immortality, 2:1:55–69
guilt, 3:2:64–65, 68
and humanism, 2:1:64
nihilism, 3:2:55–56, 60, 62, 68
novels of, 3:2:60–63, 65–66
political socialism, 3:2:61
political thoughts of, 3:2:55
Shatov, 3:2:59, 62–63, 67, 72
"superfluous man" (the Wanderer), 3:2:56–60, 67
theoretical socialism, 3:2:61, 63–64
on utilitarian ethics, 3:2:63
view of Catholic church, 3:2:70–72
writings compared to Gospel of John, 28:3:74
Douglas, Stephen A., 2:2:139. *See also* History; United States of America
brief biography, 23:3:37n
letter to, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:37
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo charter, 23:3:37–38
Dove of the West, 22:4:495. *See also Wasp*
Dow, Emily, letter from Edward Partridge, 18:4:521–28
Dow, George Francis, Topsfield, Massachusetts, historian, 14:1:61
Doyle, Arthur Conan, 14:2:144
story about Danites, 23:2:160–63 (*see also* Danites)
Doyle, Pat, in Nauvoo, 31:1:73
Doyle's Wood, Illinois, 31:1:22, 73
Drama, book review, 26:3:114–18
family portrait in, 19:4:501–21
Dramatic art, 4:1:46–48
Dream, of John Taylor about temple, 23:3:52–53. *See also* Taylor, John; Temple
Dreiser, Theodore
belief in God, 3:2:46–47
Creative Force, 3:2:45–46
godless universe, 3:2:45
hedonistic view and problems of, 3:2:41
on living religious life, 3:2:43, 46
on mercy and justice, 3:2:44
naturalism, 3:2:41, 45, 48–49
novels of, 3:2:41–42, 47

problem of death, 3:2:41–42, 47–49
as realist, 3:2:43
rewards and price of a religious faith, 3:2:42–43, 46–48
as theist, 3:2:41, 48
theistic solution, 3:2:41, 48
Dropout rates, of religious organizations, 29:2:73
Drovetti, Bernardino
employs Antonio Lebolo for tomb excavation, 31:3:10
vice consul general of Napoleon Bonaparte, 31:3:10
Druce, John, early convert in Manchester, England, 27:1:48–49, 52–53
Drugs, 8:1:99
illegal, 9:4:410, 428
Druzes, 9:2:133
"Duane Street," 23:4:391, 393–95, 400. *See also* "Stranger, The"
Dublán, Mexico, prospects of creating Mexican colony, 22:4:451–52
Ducis, produced Shakespeare for the French, 8:2:152–56
Duckworth, Sarah, of Manchester, England, 27:1:51
Duel, Osman M., in Nauvoo, 31:1:71–72
Due process of law, 4:2:157–58
DuFay, Hortense, describes Rock Mountains, 14:2:174
Dugan, Alan, poem by, 22:4:479–82
Dugard, M., nothing bizarre about Mormons, 14:2:173
Dulles, John Foster, 12:1:14
Dumas, established Théâtre Historique, 1847, for French Shakespeare, 8:2:156
Duncan, Chapman, mission to China, 10:2:161–72
Duncan, Joseph, sought Mormon support for Whig party, 8:2:211
Dunham, Jonathan
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
mission to Indians, 21:4:505–6
Dunkards, on Masonry, 3:2:27
Dunkers, 5:3:232–33
founders of the religion, 5:3:232–33
Dunklin, Daniel. *See also* Missouri
expulsion of Mormons from Jackson County, 14:4:407–20
source of conflict to Saints in Missouri, 13:1:18
Dunn, James, assigned to protect Joseph Smith, 24:1:86–89, 96–97
Dunn, Simeon, gives dinner party, 23:3:17
Duplessis, Paul, suggestions for French novel about Mormons, 14:2:170
Durfee, Edmund
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mob burns house of, 23:3:90
mob fires at children of, 23:3:90
Durfee, Edmund, Jr., affidavit, 13:4:521
Durfee, Lemuel, took possession of Lucy Mack Smith's Manchester farm, 22:4:458
Dusenberry Grade School, 16:4:460. *See also* Brigham Young University
Dutch Reformed Church, view of Masonry, 3:2:27
Duzett, Edward, Nauvoo Legion Band director, 23:3:34
Duzett, Sylvester
funeral service of, 23:3:34
John Taylor delivers funeral sermon for, 23:3:34
son of Edward Duzett, 23:3:34
Dyer, Alvin, and Adam-ondi-Ahman, 13:1:30–31, 35

E

Early Christianity. *See also* Christianity, early; Religion
and Book of Mormon, 22:3:311–32
British, 29:1:47

Earth
ability to sustain life, 30:4:42–44
set time of, 8:3:257
Earthquake
Japan Mission, 15:2:186
San Francisco, 23:4:430–59
Earth Spirit, in Goethe's *Faust*, 25:3:14
East-West Week, 12:1:3–6, 79, 94
Easter, poem, 14:3:317
Eastern Europe, 15:3:323–47; 30:2:5–6
Mormons in, 15:3:344–47
Easty, Mary, executed as witch in Salem, 14:1:68
Eccles, David, pioneer businessman, biography, book review, 17:1:119–21
Ecclesiastical prayer circles, 1845–1978, 19:1:100–103
Eckerling, Emanuel, began baptism for the dead in Germany, 5:3:238–39
Economic conspiracy
views of Robert L. Preston, 14:3:319–30
views of W. Cleon Skousen, 14:3:319–22, 326

Economic depressions, poor relief, 1850–1930, 18:1:66–88
Economic equality, 3:3:29–30
Economic growth, promotion of, 3:3:20–26
Economics, 6:2:73–91; 14:3:319–30. *See also* Kirtland; Kirtland Safety Society Bank; Market economy; Political market; Reganomics
American milieu of, 22:4:425–26
disparity between nations, 6:2:73–79, 91
early history of Great Basin area to 1900, book review, 3:1:65–69
establishment of priorities, 11:1:25
financial independence, 3:3:26–30
goals of, 11:1:14–15
ideals, 3:3:19–33
implementing policies, 11:1:16–17
main issue of mortality, 30:4:106
and Mormon history, 3:3:15–33
and national policy, 11:1:14–31
power of and U.S. Constitution, 4:2:168–72
problems of early Mormons, 2:1:8–10
programs, 3:3:28, 30
reform, 4:2:173
and religion, book review, 21:1:123
revelation on, 3:3:21, 27
role of government on, 4:2:172–77
supply side, 22:4:436–39
United Order, 18:4:536–59
and Word of Wisdom, 1:1:37–49
Economic unity and cooperation in late pioneer period, 3:3:27–28
Ecumenism, Mormonism, 15:1:82
Eddington, Sarah, Relief Society Board member, 23:1:33
Edison, Thomas A., interview in Paris, 6:1:42–43
Edmunds Act, 16:3:400; 27:3:96–98, 100, 102, 104–5. *See also History*
economic effect, 3:3:31
Edmunds, George, in Nauvoo, 31:1:60
Edmundson, John
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mob burns house of, 23:3:90
Edmunds-Tucker Act, 3:1:67; 10:2:225–26; 27:3:107. *See also* History
and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:117–18
economic effect, 3:3:31
Educated person, defined, 17:3:275–90
Education, 1:1:70; 7:1:85–86; 28:4:107–10. *See also* Brigham Young University; Family; Teaching; Women
academic responsibility, 11:3:293–303
adult, continuing, 11:1:109–10
Alvin R. Dyer on, 10:1:4–16
ancient, 9:4:440–52
art, 4:1:53–65
background of Nazi leadership, 28:2:53
Brigham Young's views on, 28:3:41
Christian humanism as aim of, 28:3:11–13
consideration in city planning, 17:2:232–33
family size and, 18:4:529–35
in Germany, 17:2:161–70
great society as aim of, 28:3:17–18
importance of, 16:4:459–60
importance of to Annie Clark Tanner, 14:3:399
intellectualism as aim of, 28:3:7–11
Karl G. Maeser, 17:2:165
knowledge as aim of, 28:3:12–13
of Latter-day Saints, 11:1:61–87
making higher education Christian, book review, 28:4:107–10
in Massachusetts, 23:4:416
Mormon commitment to, 2:1:11–12
Mormon views on, 13:2:119–25, 158–59
music, 4:2:107–18
perfection as aim of, 28:3:13–15
poem, 5:3:230
and religion, 29:2:57
and religious involvement, LDS, 24:1:43–52
and religious involvement, non-LDS, 24:1:51
religious values in, 28:3:21–24
in Rigdon's Fourth of July Oration, 14:4:516
secular transformation of, 28:2:55, 57
self-actualization as aim of, 28:3:13
social efficiency as aim of, 28:3:15–17
teaching methods, 10:1:23–30
theories of William James, 4:1:81–105
in United States in 1800s, 23:4:414–16
in universities, 28:2:52–54
women in Utah, 19:4:530–33
Education, LDS schools
Fiji, 12:1:82–83
Hawaii, 12:1:82
New Zealand, 12:1:82–83
Tonga, 12:1:83
Western Samoa, 12:1:82
Educational philosophy, 28:3:5–24
Education for women, 16:4:476–82. *See also* Brigham Young University; Education; Women

Alice Louise Reynolds, 16:4:478
Annie Clark, 16:4:478
Lucinda Lee, 16:4:477–78
Matilda Peterson, 16:4:477
Rosilpha Stratton Gardner, 16:4:476–77
Edwards, Richard, and Buddhist art, 12:1:5
Effie Afton, 7:1:57–58, 60
Egalitarian movements, 2:1:72–75
"Egotism, or The Bosom Serpent," 1:1:22–23
Egypt. *See also* Abraham, book of; Lebolo, Antonio; Napoleon Bonaparte; Papyri
archeology in, in nineteenth century, 31:3:9–11
conditions in, in nineteenth century, 31:3:10–11
Description de l'Egypte, 31:3:9
early Christianity in, book review, 31:2:184–87
and education, 9:4:446
funerary literature, 8:3:249, 251–52; 11:2:158–71
and Israel, 9:2:119, 137
Napoleon Bonaparte leaves for, 31:3:9
in nineteenth century, 31:3:9–11
and potter's wheel, 9:2:142–43, 186
Egyptian Christianity, book review, 31:3:184–87
Egyptian grammar, 8:2:176. *See also* Reformed Egyptian
Egyptian mummies, 8:2:195; 10:1:57–61, 63–64
Egyptian Papers, of Kirtland, 11:4:350–99
Egyptian papyri, 8:2:171–203; 10:1:57–58, 60, 63; 11:4:320. *See also* Abraham, book of; Lebolo, Antonio; Papyri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
of Joseph Smith, 8:3:245–54
Egyptian poems, 26:4:21–51, 66, 106, 122–23
Egyptians, religion of, 8:2:192–94
Egyptian writings, 7:1:5–8, 27
Egyptologists, and Joseph Smith papyri, 9:1:79–102. *See also* Abraham, book of; Lebolo, Antonio; Papyri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Egyptology, 11:2:178
Facsimile 2, in *Pearl of Great Price,* 17:2:259 (*see also* Abraham, book of; Facsimilie 2)
Einstein, Albert
on action, 28:2:61
on German education, 28:2:53
and intuition of ideas, 19:4:450–51, 469, 471
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 5:1:54–55; 9:2:129
Elder Brother's Tale, 5:1:19–30
paradox in, 5:1:27
Elders
early organization, 20:1:32
Kirtland School of, *see* School of the Elders
Eldredge, Ira, and the 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:362. *See also* Mormon trails
Eldridge, Horace S.
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Eldridge, John
brief biography, 23:3:22n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:22
Electoral College, creation of, 27:3:78–80
Elias. *See also* Kirtland; Priesthood
eternal nature of priesthood of, 23:3:71
in Kirtland Temple, 23:4:483
on Mount of Transfiguration, 23:3:70
Elijah, coming of sparks genealogical research, 31:2:116. *See also* Genealogical research
Eliot, T. S., 9:4:412
Elizabeth, mother of John the Baptist, 24:2:189
Ellen Maria (ship), 27:1:57–65
Elliott, David
brief biography, 23:3:64n
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
Elliott Collection, muster roll copy, 14:4:469
Ells, Josiah, early Reorganized Church member, 21:1:65
Ellsworth, Edmund, letter from Brigham Young, 18:3:350
Ellsworth, George S., on missions in U.S. and Canada, 10:3:280
El Niño
causes of, 30:3:61–62
defined, 30:3:61
during Lehi's migration, 30:3:60–64
effects of, 30:3:61–63
El Paso del Norte, missionary efforts in, 22:3:294, 303
Elskawata, Shawnee prophet, 21:4:492
Elsworth, Benjamin C., Latter-day Saint hymnal, 12:4:529–31
Ely, Richard T., economist, 23:1:21
Emergent religions, 21:2:252
Emerson, John S., attacks on LDS Church, 30:4:32

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 2:1:71–73, 79, 82–83, 91–92, 94–95; 9:4:411; 11:3:244–48
modern relevance of, 11:3:244–48
optimism of, 11:3:246–47
Emery, Willard, letter, 11:4:527
Emigration, 7:1:53–55; 7:3:236–38
ballad, 2:1:6–7
Church policy to stop, 28:2:13–14
Eastern U.S., and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:353–54 (*see also* Mormon trails)
in Nauvoo, 31:1:31
system, 18:3:345–46
westward, 28:2:7 (*see also* Mormon trails; Pioneer)
Emmett, James
brief biography, 23:3:80n
excommunicated, 23:3:81
group sent to call to repentance, 23:3:81–82
law of adoption, 14:3:302
leader of group going west, 23:3:80–81
and Mormon trek west, 24:3:305–6
rebaptized, 23:3:80–81
Emmett, James Simpson
biography, 18:4:491–93
influence on Zane Grey, 18:4:491–503
Emotions
accusatory, 26:1:45–46
bondage to, 26:1:49–54, 70
honesty in, 26:1:52–53, 67
influence of collusive parents on, 26:1:60–61
responsibility for, 26:1:45
Employment, welfare program, 14:3:383–85
Encyclopedia of Mormonism
ahistorical bias, 31:4:36
reveals need for further scholarship, 31:4:24
Encyclopedic History of the Church, 14:42, 46
Endowment, 15:4:459–68; 23:3:12, 18, 88. *See also* Ordinances
in Nauvoo, 31:1:36
Endowment House, adoption (sealings) in, 14:3:305
England, Eugene, work of, 26:3:111–14
England, 15:4:499–526. *See also* Great Britain; Immigration; United Kingdom
described in 1840 letter from Brigham Young and Willard Richards, 18:3:466–75
John Taylor's mission to, 23:3:4–5, 14
life in 1760s, 6:2:65
mission, 15:4:499–526
mission of the Twelve, 15:4:499–526; 21:3:309–10
relationship with France, 8:2:148
working class, 15:4:499–526
Engle (Engel) v. Vitale, 27:3:185–86, 190
English Bill of Rights, 27:3:53 (*see also* United States Constitution)
English courts, and polygamy, 22:1:73–83
English folk migration, 14:1:60
English folk tunes, 23:4:396
English language, 27:1:13
English religion, and society, 1760s, 6:2:65–72
Enoch, 10:1:7–8; 23:4:408–9, 412. *See also* Bible
gospel in days of, 23:3:69
prophecy of, 8:4:362; 11:4:405
prophetic commission of, 26:4:97–105
received garment, 22:1:34–36
Ensign, 14:2:141
Ensign, Boris S., missionary to Japan, 23:2:167
Ensign of Kingdom of God, 5:1:17. *See also* Flag
Ensign Peak, 14:1:107–9, 111–14
ENSO. *See* El Niño
Entropy, and chemistry, 28:4:46, 51
Environmental conditions, 11:4:320
Environmental perception, 11:4:320
Ephrata community, 5:3:236–39
baptism by immersion, 5:3:239
Cocalico, 5:3:238–39
Epic poetry. *See* Poetry
Epicureans, 22:4:467
Epistemology, in theology, 14:3:351
Equality, economic, 3:3:29
Equal representation, in U.S. Constitution, 27:3:76–78
Equatorial counter current, during Lehi's migration, 30:3:59–64
Ericksen, Ephraim E., Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:36
Erwin, J. Will, security program, 5:2:81
Escalante, Velez de, 16:3:412
Eschatology, 16:1:154, 156, 158; 26:3:73–77
Christian, 16:4:630–31
Christian, expectations of Israel, 16:4:630–31
Christian, vertical vs. horizontal, 16:4:633
Eshkol, Levi, prime minister of Israel, 9:2:124, 130
Esplin, Ronald, historian, 27:2:80, 82

Essays, Mormon women, book review, 24:1:111–19
Essenes. *See also* Religion
apocalyptic belief, 2:2:119–20, 125
baptism, 2:2:123
communal meal, 2:2:123–26
living conditions, 2:2:121
organization, 2:2:122–23
and teachings of Jesus Christ, 2:2:126–27
Essex County, Massachusetts, ancestral home of Joseph Smith, 14:1:57. *See also* Topsfield, Massachusetts
Estaunie, Edouard, French novelist, 7:1:68–79
Eternal death, 22:1:9–10, 13–15, 17–30
Eternal life, 9:2:158–74; 22:1:9; 23:3:69–72, 74–76
nature of truth, 23:3:71–72
priesthood, 23:3:70–71
Eternal marriage, and Gospel of Philip, 17:2:133–34
Eternal progression, 8:1:37, 43–46; 15:4:444–45; 27:3:129; 29:3:31
and hyperspace, 20:3:294
Eternal truths, 21:3:302
Eternity. *See also* King Follett Discourse
hymn on, 23:3:72
John Taylor speech on, 23:3:68–77
of priesthood covenants, 15:4:441
"Ethan Brand," 1:1:23–24
Ether 3:15a, interpretations of, 30:3:71–76. *See also* Book of Mormon
Ethics, 16:4:507–16
in science, 26:1:74–75
Ethnocentrism, 2:1:7
Eucharist, Ritual of, Catholic observance during Mass, 21:1:5–6, 29
Europe, news of in *Wasp*, 22:4:489
Evangelicalism, 28:4:107
Evans, Abel, missionary in Wales, 27:2:57–58
Evans, David, 13:1:63–64
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25, 25n
Evans, Jane Morse, stubbornness, 30:1:8
Evans, John Henry, religion classes general board member, 23:1:25
Evans, Richard L.
broadcasts of, 14:2:141
A Century of Mormonism in Great Britain, 27:2:13
estimate, 27:2:70
with Marion D. Hanks, 27:2:9
Eve, 7:1:87–88; 22:2:174–78; 27:3:12. *See also* Adam
and Adam, at head of human family, 14:3:294
in *Apocalypse of Adam*, 17:2:134–36
Evelynn, W. G., captain, 27:2:7
Evening and Morning Star, 12:4:466, 474–78, 494–95; 20:1:41
Evening and Morning Star. Extra. February 1834, copy, 14:4:504–16
Evening and the Morning, The, by Virginia Sorenson, 22:2:148–50
Everts, Sarah Ann
affidavit of, 23:3:94
mob destruction of house and barns, 23:3:94
sick, 23:3:94
Evil, discussion on, 15:3:279–80
Evolution, 2:1:43–44, 52–53
Exaltation
book review, 14:3:395–96
and ordering of symbols, 8:3:311–24
Exclusion Acts, Chinese, 6:3:144
1924 law, 6:3:144
Excommunication
rate in Scotland, 27:2:36
of William Law, 22:1:60–63 (*see also* Law, William; Nauvoo)
"Execration on Vulcan, An," 5:2:87–94
parody of Anglican prayer, 5:2:90–91
satire, 5:2:89–90
Executive Privilege, 14:1:11–12
Existentialism, 1:1:9–19; 8:1:99
in Victorian literature, 4:3:201–7
Ex nihilo creation, in early Christianity, 17:3:291–318
Exodus
accounts of reenactment in Mosiah, 30:3:115–16
first-person pronouns in, 30:3:115
from Kirtland to Missouri, 12:3:256 (*see also* Kirtland; Missouri)
Lehi's family reenacted, 30:3:111–13 (*see also* Book of Mormon)
Limhi recounted parallels, 30:3:113–14 (*see also* Book of Mormon)
from Nauvoo, 21:4:508–14 (*see also* Nauvoo; Sugar Creek; Winter Quarters)
from Nauvoo, challenges of, 21:4:463
from Nauvoo, difficulties in Iowa, 21:4:464–65
from Nauvoo, relations with Potawatomi Indians, 21:4:508–13 (*see also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham)
Nephi's knowledge of reenacting, 30:3:112–13 (*see also* Book of Mormon)

Exodous (*continued*)
paradigms, and divine deliverance, 25:1:43
parallels in Christ's visit to ancient America, 30:3:120–22
parallels in Nephite bondage, 30:3:113–16
pattern in Book of Mormon, 30:3:111–26 (*see also* Book of Mormon)
proof of God's power, 30:3:116–17 (*see also* God)
type of Atonement, 30:3:118
Expedition of Humphry Clinker, depiction of English lifestyle, 6:2:65–72
Experimental method, and faith, 23:4:497
Expo '70, Mormon Pavilion, 12:1:94
Exponent, and women, 20:1:48, 51–54
Exponent II, 20:1:56
Extermination order, of Boggs, 12:3:258; 26:3:33, 36; 28:1:5, 10, 27, 32, 35. *See also* Boggs, Lilburn W.; Missouri
Externalization, technique of artist, 3:2:20–21
Extraterrestrial life, 8:3:263; 11:1:3–12
Eyring, Henry, in memoriam, 22:1:3–4

F

Fable of Love, A, by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:41
Facsimile 1, 9:1:82–86. *See also* Abraham, book of
Facsimile 2, 9:1:86–94. *See also* Abraham, book of
in Pearl of Great Price, 17:2:259
Fairbank, John K., on modern Chinese history, 12:1:4–5
Fairies, and William Butler Yeats, 7:1:61–67
Faith, 14:1:48–49, 52, 54, 78, 89–90; 16:4:487–89; 18:1:5–6; 21:3:347. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
and artistic expression, 11:1:42
experimental, 23:4:497
in literature of Faulkner, 9:4:453–62
and Victorian literature, 4:3:183–207
Fall of Adam, 15:1:3–4; 23:3:15–16. *See also* Adam; Bible
False prophets, 8:2:176–77
Family, 21:3:351–52, 356
of Brigham Young, 14:3:298–99; 18:3:286–327
formation, and religion, 29:2:57
and happy marriages, 25:3:125; 25:4:150
of Heber C. Kimball, 14:3:298
home evening, 10:1:7
in present-day America, 27:4:51–52
relationships, in drama, 19:4:501
size, and academic achievement, 18:4:529–35
structural relationships, 19:4:465
Family History Department, name change to, 31:2:118
Fanaticism, religious, and hypocrisy, 6:2:70
Far East, Church growth in, 12:1:83–84
F.A.R.M.S. (Foundation for Ancient Research and Mormon Studies), influence on *Encyclopedia of Mormonism,* 31:4:35
Far West, Missouri, 20:4:394; 26:2:14, 16; 26:3:38; 28:1:9–11, 18–19, 21–23, 27, 34. *See also* Missouri
help sent, 26:3:23
refugees in, 26:3:26
surrender of Mormon troops at, 26:2:5; 26:3:3
Farm, John Taylor's, 23:3:16, 50, 78–79, 81, 85. *See also* Taylor, John
Farm Bureau, 7:3:234
Farmer's Union, 7:3:234
Farnham, Augustus
Australian mission president, 27:2:68, 72
and Perpetual Emigrating Fund, 27:2:74
Farnsworth, Joseph Albert, child of polygamous family in Mexico, 5:3:160. *See also* Mexico
Farnsworth, Lester B., polygamist living in Mexico, local dentist, 5:3:160. *See also* Mexico
Farnsworth, Philo, letter to, 11:3:306–7
Farr, Winslow
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Farrington, Benjamin, on Francis Bacon, 3:3:37–40
Fashion, Brigham Young's views on, 28:3:44
Fasting, as Mormon response to war, 25:1:141–55
Father
bishop as, 10:1:7
God as, 14:1:47–55; 23:3:8, 11, 14–15, 74
and priesthood, 10:1:10–11
as teacher, 10:1:6–11
Faulkner, William, substance of faith, 9:4:453–62
Faust, his salvation in Goethe's work, 25:3:13–25
Favorinus, teacher in ancient Rome, 9:4:449

Feast of the Unleavened Bread, 23:4:484
Federal aid programs, 4:2:165–66
Federalism, 4:2:154–56
Federalist, The, 27:3:17, 42–43, 46, 80, 85, 124
Federalist Papers, wordprint study of, 30:3:92–93
Federalists, 27:3:39–40, 45, 62
Federal Reserve, 14:3:323–25; 22:4:437
Federenko, Nikolai, United Nations representative, 7:2:139
Fellows, William
  affidavit of, 23:3:93–94
  brief biography, 23:3:93n
  mob burns house and barns of, 23:3:93–94
Felshaw, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:53
Felt, Louie B., general Primary president, 21:2:246
Felt, Nathaniel H., traveling bishop, 23:2:184. *See also* Bishop
Female Life among the Mormons, 14:2:169
Femininity, and masculinity, 19:4:467
Feminism. *See also* Education; Relief Society; Women
  and BYU, 16:4:527, 531
  definition of, 16:4:529–30
  and families, 16:4:534–35
  higher education, 16:4:531–33 (*see also* Education for women)
  importance of, 16:4:538
  and Mormons, 16:4:538–39
  pioneers, 16:4:535–36
Feminists, Mormon, 22:2:161–78. *See also* Women
Ferguson, Charles Young, Bullock's pledge to, 31:1:62
Ferris, John, and estate of Joseph Smith, 19:2:190
Feurbach, Ludwig, 5:3:205–6
Fiction
  Mormon, 22:2:148–50
  religious, 22:2:133–35
Fiddling, and Kenner Casteel Kartchner, 30:4:98
Fielding, Amos, in Nauvoo, 31:1:71
Fielding, James, Methodist minister, 19:2:133–34
Fielding, Joseph, 27:1:3–4; 27:2:83
  biography, 19:2:133–38
  lesson to Parley P. Pratt, 27:1:8–9
  Nauvoo journal of, 19:2:139–66
Fielding, Kent, on economy of Kirtland, 17:4:394–96. *See also* Kirtland
Fife, Austin E., collection of folk songs, 3:1:59–60; 3:3:105–8
  faults of, 3:1:59–63
  folk tales and other songs, 3:1:60–62
  Mormon folk songs, 3:1:59, 62
Fife, Peter Muir, in Nauvoo, 31:1:46
Film, making of *Brigham Young,* 29:1:5–28
Financial administration, and LDS Church, 23:2:183–95
Finches, Darwin's study of, 2:1:48–50
Fine arts, in the Church, 16:4:575–77
Fire, combustion and energy consumption, 26:3:88–93
First Nephi. *See also* Book of Mormon
  form-critical analysis, 26:4:67
  unities with Second Nephi, 26:4:53–65
First Presidency, 7:2:159; 7:3:159–60
  and Danites, 14:4:442
  Japan Mission, 15:2:172
  messages of, book review, 8:1:95–97
  political views, 4:2:167
  separation of church and state (1903), 15:1:8–9
First Principles of the Gospel, 14:1:52, 54. *See also* Bible; Doctrine of Christ; Gospel of John; Jesus Christ
First Samuel chapter 11, compared to 4QSam[a], 25:3:5
First Snow Leonia, 8:2:144–46
First Vision. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
  circumstantial confirmations, 9:3:373–404
  early accounts of, 9:3:275–94
Fischer, Henry, book review, 16:3:295–97
Fisher, Edmund
  brief biography, 23:3:25n
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Fisher, Vardis, biography, 18:1:30–33
  Mormon heritage in novels by, 18:1:27–47
Fitzgerald, Edward, 4:3:199–201
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 3:3:95–104
  characters of, 3:3:99–100
  morality, 3:3:97
Five Elements. *See* Wu-hsing
Flag, of Kingdom of God, 14:1:105–14. *See also* State of Deseret; Utah Territory; Young, Brigham
Flanders, Belgium, converts to Mormonism, 24:1:61–77. *See also* Immigration; Utah
Fleak, Laban Bramble, letters to Thomas Reynolds, 11:3:278–89
Flemish converts to Mormonism, 24:1:61–77. *See also* Immigration; Utah
Flew, Anthony, on philosophical theology, 2:2:228

Flood, Noah's, 23:1:42; 23:4:408–9. *See also* Bible; Noah
Florence, Italy, truncated bell tower of, 4:1:4
Florence, Nebraska, 1861 fitout, 24:3:341–71. *See also* Mormon trails
  history, 30:1:25–35
  modern, 30:1:25–35
Folk elements, in Mormon personality, 1:2:1–17
Folklore
  definition, 2:1:2
  family, 30:1:5–24
  genealogical research, 17:1:47
  Latter-day Saint, 17:1:40–58
  life in Mormon West, book review, 14:1:126–28
  science, 2:1:2–5
Folk songs. *See also* Humor
  definition of, 3:1:57
  Fife collection of, 3:1:59–63; 3:3:105–8
  of Mormons, 3:1:58–59, 62
  oral transmission of, 3:1:57–58
  as possession of the folk, 3:1:58–59
  St. George Temple, 3:1:58
Follett, King, biography, 18:2:179–80. *See also* King Follett Discourse; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Fontenelle, Logan, and Mormon trek west, 24:3:309–10
Food, as Mormon response to war, 25:1:141–55
Food production, 16:4:641–59
  drip irrigation, 16:4:655–56
  irrigation, 16:4:655
  land use, 16:4:653–54
  methods, 16:4:645–46
  no-till systems, 16:4:654
  research, 16:4:646
  stability, 16:4:644–45
Food production technology, 16:4:642–43
  allelopathy, 16:4:651
  chemical regulators, 16:4:650
  hybridization, 16:4:649–50
  nitrogen fixation, 16:4:648–49
  nutrient absorption, 16:4:651–53
  pest management, 16:4:651
  photosynthesis, 16:4:647
  plant breeding, 16:4:649
Foote, Samuel, charge against Brigham Young, 18:3:302. *See also* Young, Brigham
Foote, Warren, 26:2:14, 17; 26:3:19, 27
  journal excerpts, 20:1:100–103
Forbes, John, nineteenth-century theologian, 10:1:72–73, 75
Force, according to scriptures, 25:1:31
Ford, Edward R., Hotel Bill copy, 14:4:479
Ford, Seabury, Ohio representative, 23:4:472. *See also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank
Ford, Thomas, 2:2:135, 248–49; 14:2:214; 22:4:493; 24:1:87, 90, 92, 95, 97–98, 100, 104–6
  and Nauvoo, 31:1:22
  pledge of protection to Joseph Smith in Carthage Jail, 18:2:161
Fordham, Elijah
  brief biography, 23:3:25n
  healed by Joseph Smith, 18:2:137
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Foreign capital
  aid to Brazil, 6:2:89
  in Brazil, 6:2:88
  and inflation, 6:2:88
Foreign languages, 16:4:520–22
  in Ph.D. programs, 16:4:520–22 (*see also* Brigham Young University)
Foreign policy
  of J. Reuben Clark, 13:3:441–52
  and Mormonism, 25:1:57
Foreknowledge, of God, 8:1:37–43, 46. *See also* God
Foreordination, book review, 30:1:108–9
Forgery, art and document fraud, 27:4:5–12
Forget Me Not, 23:4:391
Forgiveness
  from God, 23:3:11
  poem, 4:3:219
Formosan Strait, threat of communism, 4:1:26, 35–37
Fors Clavigera, 5:3:224, 227–28
Forscutt, Mark H., and Kirtland Temple suit of 1880, 25:3:111
Fort Des Moines, description of, 18:2:135
Fort Douglas, history of, 8:4:449–62
Fort Laramie, possible winter home of Saints, 21:4:478. *See also* Mormon trails
Fort Leavenworth, and Mormon Battalion, 21:4:486. *See also* Mormon Battalion
Fort Madison, in Nauvoo, 31:1:63
Fortnightly Review, 14:2:146
Foster, Lucian R. *See also* Nauvoo
  brief biography, 23:3:37n
  letter of on repeal of Nauvoo charter, 23:3:37–38
  letter of to state governors on persecutions, 23:3:41–43
Foster, Robert D.. *See also* Nauvoo
  brief biography, 23:3:31n

burning of Nauvoo Expositor, 23:3:31
in Nauvoo, 31:1:43
and *Nauvoo Expositor* incident, 19:2:244–46
Foster, Stephen, 3:1:62
Fotheringham, William, traveling bishop, 23:2:188. *See also* Bishops
Founding Fathers, 4:2:175. *See also* United States of America
4QSam[a] (Dead Sea Scroll), compared to First Samuel chapter 11, 25:3:5
Fourth-dimensional realms, 20:3:282
Foutz, Jacob
brief biography, 23:3:24n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
Fowler, William, composer of "We Thank Thee Oh God for a Prophet," 27:1:70
Fox, Ann, in Nauvoo, 31:1:18, 54
Fox, Ruth May
early English convert, emigrated to America, 27:1:74–77
Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:28
Fox Indians, 21:4:493–95. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
France
reaction to Shakespeare, 8:2:147–57
relationship with England, 8:2:148
theater development, 8:2:149–51
Frankell, Marvin E., judge in New York, 16:4:513
Franklin, Benjamin, 23:4:387
incident at Versailles, 27:2:7–8
Fraser's Magazine, and Joseph Smith, Jr., trial of 1826, 12:2:225–26, 228–31
Fraudulent texts, use of Christ in, 22:3:260. *See also Archko Volume*
Frazer, James George, author of *The Golden Bough*, 22:4:476–77
Frederick Kesler Collection, 13:2:223–24
Free agency. *See* Agency
Freedom, 1:1:13–15; 2:1:57; 4:2:165–67; 4:3:270, 287; 14:1:53; 15:3:321; 16:4:561–62
academic, 4:1:20–22, 24
American and Russian perceptions, 25:1:115
form in literature, 15:1:34, 37–39
poem, 3:3:50
in poetry, 4:1:3–16, 44
religious expression, book review, 22:4:497–99
in Rigdon's Fourth of July oration, 14:4:516
Free energy, 28:4:46, 51
Free expression
American schools, 27:3:178
First Amendment, 27:3:171
media, 27:3:176
Freemasons. *See also* Masons
hostility towards, 3:2:24–36
in relation to Mormons, 3:2:26 (*see also* Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.)
Freezing point. *See* Melting point
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, friend of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 4:2:141–42
Fremont, John C.
journal of, 21:4:413–14
reports on the West, 21:4:410
French in Utah, 14:2:172–75
French literature, 14:2:157
Andre Maurois, 16:2:273–74
Guillaume Apollinaire, 16:2:266–70
1920–1930, Mormonism in, 16:2:266
Pierre Benoit, 16:2:271–73
French romanticism, 8:2:153–54, 156
Freud, Sigmund, and psychohistory, book review, 23:2:248–51
Friend, 14:2:141
Friendship, New York, home of Sidney Rigdon, 21:1:54–56
Frisbie, Barnes, on Wood group and Mormonism, 24:4:521–24
Frontier newspaper verse, and Mormons, 25:3:55
Frost, Burr, 23:3:51n
Frye, Northrup, author of *Anatomy of Criticism*, 21:3:357
Fuels, 26:3:85
Fujiwara, Takeo, Church in Japan, 15:2:199
Fuller, B. A. G., 4:1:90
Fullmer, David, 23:2:184
brief biography, 23:3:29n
drafted resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:29–31
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
Fullmer, John S., 2:2:250–51; 21:3:301
brief biography, 23:3:52n
cannot help Bullock, 31:1:67
given letter of attorney, 31:1:47
John Taylor visits, 23:3:52
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:69
seen by Bullock, 31:1:63
to take charge of Emmett company, 23:3:82
Fundamentalism, 28:4:107
in Victorian literature, 4:3:188–96
Fundamentalist Christianity, 4:3:192
"Fundamental Orders," first written constitution, 27:3:14

Funeral
of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:1:3–18 (*see also* Phelps, William W.; Smith, Hyrum; Smith, Joseph, Jr.)
Mormon, 26:3:64–65
sermons of Joseph Smith, 26:3:74–75 (*see also* Follett, King)
Furniss, Norman, on Mormon conflict, 14:1:104
Futuristic views, 3:3:35
Fyans, Thomas J., set up translations department in Japan, 12:1:93
Fyfe, Alexander, 1881 letter from Joseph Smith III, 25:3:113

G

Gabriel, eternal nature and priesthood of, 23:3:70–71
Gadianton robbers, protracted war, 15:2:215. *See also* Book of Mormon
Gaelic, language barrier, 27:2:31
Galápagos Archipelago, 2:1:46
Gallatin, Missouri, 26:2:14–16; 26:3:15, 21, 28–31. *See also* Missouri
election, 23:1:95–103
Election Day Battle, 13:1:36–37, 46
settlement of, 13:1:38
Galaxies, life in other, 11:1:4–12
Galland, Isaac, 18:2:134, 246
biography, 19:3:261–84
Galsworthy, John, artist, 1:1:54
Galton, Francis, early developer of statistical model, 28:1:85, 91, 95, 120
Ganges River, personal experiences at, 24:2:173–88
Garden Grove, 21:4:448–53
problems at, 21:4:450–53
settlement of, 21:4:448–50
Garden of Eden, 13:1:31; 15:3:280–82. *See also* Adam; Bible; Fall of Adam
Gardner, John, author of *On Moral Fiction*, 21:3:279
Gardner, Leo L., missionary, 23:4:432
Gardner, Mr., shot by Cotton in Nauvoo, 31:1:55
Gardner, Robert, Jr., colonist of Dixie Cotton Mission, 3:1:65
Gardner, Thomas, in Nauvoo, 31:1:24
Garff, Louis, mission in Mexico, 22:3:293. *See also* Mexico
Garment
of Adam, 19:1:44
early Christian, 19:1:56
of Job's daughters, 19:1:55–57
symbolism of, 22:1:31–45
Gates, Jacob
brief biography, 23:3:23n
and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:341–44, 355–60
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Gates, Susa Young, 14:2:148–49; 16:4:475–76; 18:3:380. *See also* Feminists; Young, Brigham
and Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 31:2:122–23, 125–26
and *Deseret Evening News* genealogy department, 31:2:122–25
and Elizabeth Claridge McCune, 31:2:121–22, 127–28
influences genealogical work, 31:2:116, 118–35
and International Congress of Genealogy, 31:2:131–32
and meaning of her poetry, 25:3:64
and temple work, 31:2:120
and Women's Committee, 31:2:126–28, 134
Gathering of Israel, 8:4:427–43
Gause, Hannah, sister of Jesse Gause, 23:4:492
Gause, Jesse, counselor to Joseph Smith, 15:3:262–64; 23:1:109; 23:4:487–93. *See also* Nauvoo
Gause, Minerva, second wife of Jesse Gause, 23:4:491–99
Gauss, Carl Frederik, and statistics, 28:1:85, 103
Geary, Edward A., 22:2:141–44, 153
attitude of university toward *BYU Studies*, 31:4:18
"confessions," 31:4:16–19
"negative capability" of an editor, 31:4:15
personal philosophy as editor, 31:4:15–16
relations with university administration, 31:4:17–18
Geauga Agriculture Society, 23:4:473
Geauga County, Ohio, 23:4:474
1830–40, 17:4:399
Gee, George W., leader of Mormons in Ambrosia, Lee County, Illinois, 18:2:139
Gender role experiences
conflict with, 26:1:12
security of, 26:1:23
Genealogical missionaries, 17:3:355–60
Genealogical research, and Mormon folklore, 17:1:47. *See also* Elias; Records

Genealogical Society of Utah
founding of, 14:3:313
Latter-day Saint influence on, 31:2:118, 126–29, 135
Genealogy
Asian, book review, 13:1:110–12
early Latter-day Saint efforts, 31:2:115–35
General Church Board of Education, 4:2:114
General Conference, October 1920, 14:1:97
General Council, 1:1:72; 2:2:137–38, 142, 145. *See also* Council of Fifty
Genesis, Abraham in, 10:4:441–52
Genesis Apocryphon, 10:4:431–52
Gentiles, Mormon relations with in Cache Valley, 17:2:252–53. *See also* Utah
Gentry, Leland, on Danite development, 28:1:12
Geography, of Book of Mormon, book reviews, 30:3:127–42
Geologic Map, of Utah, 5:3:251–52. *See also* Utah
Geology, and Leonardo da Vinci, 4:2:119–32
George III, king of England, 27:1:15
Georgetown camp meeting, 27:2:54
German history, lessons from Nazi era, 28:2:53
German settlers, in America, 5:3:233–40
Germany, 14:2:142–43
education system in 1800s, 17:2:160–69
history of the Church in, book review, 11:2:213–16
Mormon bibliography, 8:1:73–94
Gestures, ritual, 19:1:53–54
Gettysburg, battle of, poems about, 28:4:63, 65–74, 77, 79–80, 85, 88; 30:1:70
Gheen, William A.
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Giant Joshua, The, by Maurine Whipple; 18:1:91, 95–97; 22:2:148–49. *See also* Literature
Giauque, W. F., Nobel laureate in chemistry, 28:4:52
Gibbons, Eileen. *See* Kump, Eileen Gibbons
Gibson, Walter Murray, Hawaiian Mission, and excommunication, 18:1:13–14
Gibson, William, Scottish convert, on poetry, 27:2:30–31
Giddianhi, and Gadianton robbers, 15:2:218. *See also* Book of Mormon
Gideon, call of, 26:4:99–101. *See also* Bible
Gifford, Alpheus, conversion of Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball, 18:3:397–99. *See also* Young, Brigham
Gift of Aaron, power of revelation documented in Dorine and Covenants, 24:4:521–32
Gifts/talents, development and use of, 16:4:587–88
Gilbert, Algernon Sidney, 11:4:322
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:408, 410
Gilbert, John H., major typesetter for first edition of Book of Mormon, 10:3:261; 12:3:314–15; 18:3:566
Gillespie, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:33, 36
Gillett, Truman
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Gilliam, Cornelius, Jackson County conflict, 14:4:416–17
Gini coefficient, definition of, 28:1:110
Gladden, Washington, Social Christian leader, 23:1:20
Glasnost, 30:2:11
Gnostic Gospel of Philip, eternal marriage, 17:2:133–34
Gnosticism, 17:2:132–34
and creation, 17:3:301–9
Gnostics, 7:1:11–12
Goal setting, 16:1:94, 104
Goates, Rex, helped develop method for calculating heat change, 28:4:41, 43
Goates, Steven, helped develop method for calculating heat change, 28:4:43
God. *See also* Godhead; Jesus Christ
called of, 23:3:56–57
children of, 23:3:7
in control, poem, 3:3:94
creator, 23:3:72–73, 76
eternal, 23:3:74
the Father, 14:1:47–55; 23:3:8, 11, 14–15, 74
forgiveness from, 23:3:11
guided by spirit of, 23:3:84
laws of, 23:3:13
as malign deity, *see* Diabolism
and man, 15:4:437–40
nature of, 9:1:106
and perfection, 29:3:31
physical body, 8:2:119–20
picturability of, 8:2:113–25
priests and kings unto, 23:3:13, 51
proof of and nature of, book review, 6:3:186–88
purposes of, 23:3:18–19, 69–71

God (*continued*)
relationship to, 23:3:69–70, 74
in relation to government, 27:3:17–22, 77
revelation from, 23:3:21
saving plan of, 22:1:5, 9, 13, 15, 18
sons of, 23:3:69
spirit of, 23:3:52, 62, 84
trials from, 23:3:74
trust in, 23:3:13, 54, 76
visualization of, 8:2:124–25
work of, 23:3:18–19, 69–71
Yahweh, 25:1:32–37, 44
Godbeites, 31:2:71–72
George D. Watt, experience with, 18:1:61–62
Godbeitism, "New Movement," 14:3:341–44
Goddard, Ebenezer, influence on Brigham Young, 18:3:288–89
Goddard, George H.
present when Joseph Smith mapped out pioneer route, 2:2:140
Sunday school superintendent, thirteenth ward, 24:2:136
Goddard, Sybil, influence on Brigham Young, 18:3:289
Godfrey, Kenneth W., 8:1:103–5; 8:2:204–15
Godhead, 8:2:208–9; 18:2:176; 29:3:31
Christian and Mormon, 15:1:74
doctrinal origin of, 18:2:212–14
early Christian doctrines, 17:3:291–92
in early Latter-day Saint theology, 17:3:354
theology of John Milton, 24:2:196
Gods
age of, 10:2:136–37
Egyptian, 11:2:165–66
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, and nature of Faust's salvation, 25:3:13
Gold. *See also* California
discovery of, 30:4:31
review of Mormons in California, 25:3:130–32
rush of 1849, 12:1:124
Gold Bible, 10:3:316–17. *See also* Book of Mormon; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Golden Gate Park, 23:4:432. *See also* San Francisco
Golden's Point, mob action at, 31:1:67–69
Gold-mining mission, 1:2:19–31
Gold plates. *See also* Book of Mormon; Moroni; Padilla gold plates; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
engravings, 19:1:31–40
and Greek orphic text, 22:3:262–67
Padilla, unauthenticity, 19:1:40
physical description, 19:1:22–27
purported discovery, 19:1:21–22
Goldworking, pre-Columbian American, 19:1:27–30. *See also* Archaeology
Golgotha, poem, 22:2:214
Gonzalez, Jose, Mexican convert, 22:4:450
Goodenough, E. R., on Jewish symbolism, 22:3:277–78
Goodson, John, one of first missionaries to British Isles, 27:1:3, 8
Gorbachev, Mikhial, 30:2:7–10. *See also* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Gordon, Cyrus H., on Native American origins, 13:1:80–81. *See also* Native Americans
Gordon, Patrick, 1727 governor of Pennsylvania, 5:3:234
Goro, Takahashi. *See also* Japan
letter to Elder Ensign, 23:2:170
translator of Bible into Japanese, 23:2:168
wrote *Mormonism and the Mormons*, 23:2:168, 172–73, 175, 177–78
Goshen, archaeology in, 30:2:67–89
Gospel, 7:1:3–27; 21:3:291–300. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
Book of Mormon definition, 31:3:31–49
doctrine of Christ as, 31:3:31–49
elaboration of six basic points, 31:3:37–38, 40–41, 43
elements of in Book of Mormon, 31:3:31–50
everlasting, 16:4:634
hope for peace, 30:4:21, 26
learning of, 8:3:314–17
living of, 8:3:317–21
philosophical treatment of, book review, 6:3:190
relationship to plan of salvation, 31:3:33
restoration of, book review, 8:3:342–45
Restored, 14:1:52–54
six basic points of, 31:3:32–33
as taught by Christ in America, 31:3:38–41
as taught by Christ to Nephite disciples, 31:3:41–43
as taught by Nephi, 31:3:34–38
as test of good, 11:1:37–38
theological treatment of, book review, 6:3:190
theoretical framework of family's place in, 27:4:48
therapeutic healing power of, 26:1:6, 8–9, 19, 28, 34, 37

as truth, 14:1:49
and U.S. foreign policy, 25:1:57
and violence, 25:1:31
Gospel Kingdom, of Brigham Young, 18:3:328–76
Gospel of Jesus Christ, human family, 18:1:3. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
Gospel of John, 3:1:3
Gossett, William, 28:1:94–95
Gossip, warning to historians to avoid, 21:3:263–64
Gottman, Jean, on dynamism of urban growth and megalopolis, 4:1:8
Government. *See also* United States of America; United States Constitution
and Brigham Young, 4:3:264–67 (*see also* Young, Brigham)
Brigham Young's exemption of part in mob violence, 21:4:479
checks and balances, 4:2:175
European influence on, 13:3:258, 260–64
expenditures, 4:2:169–70
foreign policy, 13:3:442–52
interference with other nations, 13:3:300–304, 344
international involvement, 13:3:276–84, 294–95, 435
involvement in war, 13:3:318–26, 354–56
isolationism, 13:3:359–70
laws of man and heaven, 15:1:8
limitations of, 13:3:266–72
negotiating peace, 13:3:326–34
power, 4:2:171
regulation, 4:2:173, 176
role as peacemaker, 13:3:294–98, 309, 354, 360
Roman influence on, 13:3:259–60, 263
separation of powers, 13:3:261, 263–66, 267
United States, 13:3:251–53
in United States and Book of Mormon, 17:1:3–20
Government of God, constitution, 1:1:71–72. *See also* State of Deseret; United States of America; United States Constitution
Gowans, E. G., Deseret Sunday School Union Board member, 23:1:25
Grace
and atonement, 30:4:59–61, 63. *See also* Doctrine of Christ; Jesus Christ
changing lives, book review, 23:1:121–26
salvation by, book review, 30:2:113–16
Graffam, George W., lieutenant, agent in Uintah, 14:3:375–76
Graham, Winnifred, mesmerism, 15:2:159–60
Grand Inquisitor, 3:2:69–70. *See also* Dostoevsky, Fyodor
Grand Island, possible winter home of Saints, 21:4:478
Grand River Association, in Kirtland, 12:4:349, 354, 359
Grandin, Egbert B. *See also* Book of Mormon
Kirtland Bank charter, 10:3:252
printer of first Book of Mormon, 13:2:218–21
Granger, Ralph, senator of Ohio, 23:4:472–73
Grant, Caroline Amanda
brief biography, 23:3:60n
death of, 23:3:60
wife of William Smith, 23:3:60
Grant, Heber J., 13:2:202–5; 14:1:16–17, 42, 83, 88, 91, 93, 95–98; 25:1:63; 27:1:70; 29:1:5; 27:1:70
association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:121
Brigham Young, 24:2:134, 137–38, 141–42
call to apostleship, 18:1:121–26
on Church dances, 24:2:140–42
Church president, 12:1:92
Japan Mission, 15:2:172
in Mexico, 22:4:450
mission, 24:2:142–44
missionary to Yokohama, 23:2:167
mission president, Japan, 12:1:92, 111
priesthood duties as a youth, 24:2:138–49
and prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:37
Social Advisory Committee reorganized under direction of, 23:1:28
St. George Temple fund, 24:2:141–42
Sunday school, 24:2:132–36, 146–48
Thirteenth Ward (Salt Lake City), 24:2:131–49
and welfare program, 14:3:384
Woolley, Edwin D., 24:2:131, 136–41, 149
and Word of Wisdom, 24:2:144–45
on work relief, 5:2:79
Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association (YMMIA), 24:2:147–48
Grant, Jedediah Morgan, 14:2:149
book review, 23:4:508
brief biography, 23:3:26n; 31:1:32n

Grant, Jedediah Morgan (*continued*)
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
leader in 1st Company, 31:1:32
Grant, Ulysses S., 10:2:223. *See also* United States of America
poem about, 28:4:98
Granville Alexandrian Bank, 23:4:470
Graphic arts, 10:1:85–86
Gratianus, Christophilus, alias for Samuel Lutz, 1739 prophecy of Restoration, 25:3:27
Gratitude, 16:1:86–87; 16:4:609–10, 612
Great apostasy, politics, 15:1:12
Great Awakening, 27:3:23, 122. *See also* History
Great Basin, 2:1:106; 3:1:40, 48, 51, 65–69
Great Britain, 15:4:499–526. *See also* England; Immigration; United Kingdom
apathy of Saints, 27:2:102
beginning of Christianity in, 27:1:13–15; 27:2:107
British empire, 27:2:111
change in economic attitudes, 27:2:122–23
change in missionary approach, 27:2:123–24
class structure, 27:2:109–10
contributions of British Saints, 27:1:11, 16–17, 34
convert baptism growth, 27:2:15–17, 98, 103, 119
decline in convert baptisms, 27:1:33; 27:2:97–104, 98, 119
demographics of current members, 27:2:130–31
demographics of early converts, 27:1:29–30; 27:2:13, 110, 121–22
early Church history in, 8:3:326–27
1860s, Parliament, 27:1:14
efforts at colonization, 27:2:4
first area conference, 27:2:21
growth over past fifty years, 27:2:129
history of in Kent county, 27:2:11
humor, 27:2:7–8
interrelation of religion and state, 27:1:14; 27:2:107
kings, 27:1:14–15
law, 27:1:16; 27:2:8
LDS Church in, 27:2:110
legacy of, 27:2:8–11
literature, 27:2:5–7
Manchester, England, 27:1:47–54
Melchizedek priesthood growth, 27:2:15
membership and leadership growth, 27:2:14–15
membership statistics in 1860s, 27:1:106
organization of stakes, 27:2:18–19
reactions to in religious journals, 27:2:45–46
religious activity, 27:2:103
Roman invasion of, 29:1:49
secularization of society, 27:2:124
self-sufficiency, 27:2:20
social conditions, 27:1:70–71, 99
units and meetinghouses, 27:2:17–18
U.S. relations with, 27:2:10
Great Compromise, in Constitutional Convention, 27:3:77–78. *See also* History; United States of America; United States Constitution
Great Depression, 5:2:70–72. *See also* History
Great Parliamentary Reform of 1832, 27:1:26
Great Revival of 1740, 18:3:287–88
Great Revival, 9:3:301–20
Great Salt Lake Basin, 2:2:140, 142, 145–46. *See also* Utah
Great society, as aim of education, 28:3:17–18
Greco–Roman, discussion on supernatural and natural order, 31:3:53, 55, 58, 62
Greek art, 9:1:59–62
non-Mediterranean, 12:1:62
Greek Catholic, 9:2:133
Greek culture, 9:4:414
Greek historiography, classical, 31:2:142–43
Greek orthodox, 9:2:133
Greek philosophy, 14:1:47–48
Greek poets, mythology, and allegory, 9:4:414–16, 440
Greek politics, 15:1:23
Greek religion, 9:4:414
Greeks, Jewish people ruled by, 9:2:120, 159
Greek version of New Testament, book review, 9:2:230;
Green, Duff, assisted with Mormon fund-raising mission, 15:1:106–7
Green, Jim, stories about, 30:1:15–16
Green, John A., 7:1:48
on Marcel Schwob, writer, 8:2:147–57
Green, Robert
death of his horses, 30:1:22–23
love of granddaughter Dolly, 30:1:12–13
personality, 30:1:8

Green, Sister, in Nauvoo, 31:1:56
Greene, Evan M., 21:2:156
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Greene, John Portineus, on expulsion of Mormons, 12:4:532–33
Greene, Susan Kent, mother of Lula Greene Richards, niece of Brigham Young, 21:2:156
Greencastle, Pennsylvania, Sidney Rigdon preaches in, 21:1:53
Greenway, John, on folk songs, 3:1:58
Grey, Zane. *See also* Cowboy
and anti-Mormonism, 18:4:483–90
book review, 25:3:126
and James Simpson Emmett, 18:4:485, 491–503
Griffiths, Ethan, in Nauvoo, 31:1:44
Griggs, Thomas, diary of emigration to Florence, 24:3:354–55, 360–61. *See also* Mormon trails
Grimshaw, Jonathan
and 1855 amalgamated text of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:195–97 (*see also* Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.)
scribe, 11:4:460
Griswold v. Connecticut, 27:3:151–52
Gross, Samuel, on surgical technique of Nathan Smith, 21:2:145
Gross national product, 11:1:21, 24
and standard of living, 11:1:21–22
Grotius, Hugo, sixteenth-century developer of laws of war, 13:3:313–14, 317
Grourard, Benjamin F., mission to Society Islands, book review, 31:2:182–83
Grover, Thomas, in Nauvoo, 31:1:49
Grover, William N. *See also* Martyrdom
acquitted, 23:3:49
tried for murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42
Groves, Elisha
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Gudmundsson, Gudmundur, early Danish convert, 9:2:218
Gudmundsson, Kristmann, Danish novelist, 9:2:215
Guild of St. George, 5:3:228–29
Gully, Samuel
brief biography, 23:3:31n
meeting at store of, 23:3:31, 33–34
Gunnarsson, Gunnar, Danish historical novelist, 9:2:215
Gupta
dynasty, 12:1:60
statue, 12:1:60, 65
Guthrie, W. K. C., on historical assumptions, 31:2:140

H

Haberman, A. L., 2:2:111
Hades, 22:3:268–69
Ḥadīth, impact on Islamic historiography, 31:2:145–56
Haflidason, Thorarin, early Danish convert and missionary, 9:2:218
Haggai, Zechariah, book review, 28:4:120–21
Hagoth. *See also* Hawaii Loa
evidence, 17:1:62–63
Hawaii Loa legend, 17:1:70–73
parallels with other traditions, 17:1:63–69
in Polynesian tradition, 17:1:59–73
Hague Conference, 13:3:327–28, 318, 329, 330–32, 335, 378–79
Haight, Isaac C., travel through Iowa, 21:4:464
Hajime, Nakazawa, first Japanese convert, 23:2:170. *See also* Japan
Halacha, legal writings of Talmud, 21:3:354–56
Hale, Emma. *See* Smith, Emma Hale
Hale, Reuben, brother of Emma Smith, 10:3:276
Hales, Henry William, early Canadian convert, 27:1:21
Hales, Isabella, Relief Society general treasurer, 27:1:82
Half-Breed Tract (Iowa), and Isaac Galland, 19:3:264–65, 267, 271–75, 282–83
Halivni, David Weiss, Talmud scholar, 21:3:347
Hall, Brother, in Nauvoo, 31:1:60
Hall, H. L., 22:4:443, 449, 451
Hall, Jane, in Nauvoo, 31:1:33, 46
Hall, Mr.
accuses Brigham Young of involvement in Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:65
lawyer, 23:3:65
Hallett, Clark
brief biography, 23:3:90n
fired on by mob, 23:3:90
Hamblin, Jacob, Santa Clara home, restoration of, 18:3:275–79
Hamilton Hotel, Nauvoo, Illinois, 24:1:87, 90, 97, 102–3
Hamilton, Alexander, 27:3:73–80. *See also* History; United States of America; United States Constitution; War

Hamilton, Alexander (*continued*)
on war making power, 4:1:28
Hamilton, Rev. Mr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:36
Hamilton, Robert, in Nauvoo, 31:1:37
Hamlet, 16:4:623–24. *See also* Shakespeare, William
Polonius, 16:4:623
Hammarskjold, Dag, 2:2:150, 175
Hancock, Levi Ward, 2:1:99; 8:2:130–42; 11:4:483–84, 490
on Mercantile and Mechanical Association Board, 23:3:39 (*see also* Taylor, John)
in Nauvoo, 31:1:44
Hancock, Mosiah, report of Joseph Smith's knowledge of Salt Lake destination, 2:2:140–41
Hancock, Solomon
brief biography, 23:3:89n
letter from about Lima, Illinois, mobbings, 23:3:89–90
Hancock County, Illinois, mob in, 31:1:69
Hancock Eagle
Bullock receives extras of as aid with history, 31:1:73
Bullock to get subscribers for, 31:1:54
Bullock told not to associate with, 31:1:66
Handcart companies, 2:2:271–72; 9:2:219
and Brigham Young, 18:3:348–52
Handcart Trail, 21:4:423–24. *See also* Mormon trails
Handel, George Frederick
biography, 25:2:31, 34–39
Messiah, 25:2:32–33, 37–38
Hanke, Gauleiter Karl, 28:2:58–59
Hanks, Marion D.
ancestors, 27:2:3
college experience, 27:2:5
experience as mission president, 27:2:4
Scottish grandmother, 27:2:4, 11
Hanoi, Vietnam, 8:1:47–48, 56. *See also* Vietnam; War
Hanover, New Hampshire, 21:2:146, 151
Hansen, L. Taylor, *He Walked the Americas,* 6:3:172
Harald, of Norway, 9:2:210–11
Harden hearts, translation, 9:2:157–58
Harding, Sister, in Nauvoo, 31:1:62
Hardman, Mark, early missionary to South Seas, 23:4:432
Hardman, William, letter to, from William Clayton, 12:1:120–23
Harker, Joseph, journal excerpts, 20:1:103
Harmon, Alpheus, missionary, 30:4:30
Harmony, in theological concepts, 14:3:354
Harmony, Pennsylvania, 22:4:457–58
Harp of Zion, Mormon poetry, 27:1:85–95
Harrington, Leonard E., bishop of American Fork, Utah, 23:2:186
Harris, Eliza and Edmund, and wreck of *Julia Ann,* 29:2:5
Harris, Franklin S., 16:4:466–67
BYU approved as university, 16:4:467
Church in Japan, 15:2:196
graduate division at BYU, 16:4:467
new vision for BYU, 16:4:466–67
Harris, George W.
brief biography, 23:3:29n
nominated as alderman, 23:3:29
Harris, James R., 8:1:37–46
Harris, John B., 8:2:240–42
Harris, Martin, 9:4:511. *See also* Anthon, Charles; Book of Mormon; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
background of, 23:1:113
biography, 24:4:400–402
Book of Mormon manuscript, 17:1:34–35
and Charles Anthon, 10:3:325–52
declaration of existence of golden plates, 23:1:112–15
expected rapid success, 9:3:368
family copy of Book of Common Prayer, 24:4:406–7, 428
finances printing of Book of Mormon, 12:4:471
handwriting/signature, 24:4:405–8, 418–21, 425–28
and Hofmann document, 20:4:321
home, 9:3:348
letter to Walter Conrad, 23:1:117–18
letter to William W. Phelps, 24:4:398, 400, 402–12, 414, 418–28, 474
as scribe, 17:1:35
testimony of Book of Mormon, 24:4:401–3
Harris, William, 14:2:142
Harris letter (Hofmann document), 24:4:398–414
handwriting analysis of, 24:4:405–8, 425–28
Jackson, Ronald Vern's handwriting analysis of, 24:4:407–8
James, Rhett Stephens's style analysis of, 24:4:408–11
physical observations, 24:4:405, 422–24
style analysis of, 24:4:408–11
text, 24:4:403, 418–21
Harrison, Benjamin, 10:2:230. *See also* United States of America

Harrison, G. T., on alleged prophecies of Joseph Smith, 3:3:55–56, 60
Harrison, Lavinia
daughter of Richard Harrison, 23:3:50
funeral of, 23:3:50
Harrison, Richard
brief biography, 23:3:50n
funeral of daughter of, 23:3:50
John Taylor boarded with in Liverpool, 23:3:50, 68
John Taylor receives visit from, 23:3:68
wife of, 23:3:50, 68
Harrison, William Henry, negotiation of treaty of 1804, 21:4:493
Hart, James H., 13:4:517
book review, 19:1:125–26
Hartshorn, Clara Charlotte, 12:2:174; 14:2:221
Hartshorne, Charles, 15:1:75
Harvard Medical School, 21:2:132
Harvard University, 28:3:20
Harvey, Basil, grandfather of Henry Bigler, 30:4:29
Harvey, Thomas H., and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:286–88
Hastings, Lansford W., author of *Emigrants Guide to Oregon and California,* 21:4:409
Hauck, R. Richard, on use of distance and direction in Book of Mormon geography, 30:3:131–32
Haun's Mill Massacre, 2:2:241; 13:1:62–67; 13:4:535–41; 23:1:95–103; 26:2:16, 22; 28:1:5, 10, 16, 29. *See also* Missouri
account of Amanda Smith, 13:4:540
account of Catherine Fuller, 13:4:535
account of David Demming, 26:2:41
account of Elijah Reed, 26:2:39
account of Moses Kelly, 26:2:41
account of Mosiah Benner, 13:4:540
account of Nathan Knight, 26:2:41
account of Robert L. Hill, 26:2:31
account of Ruth Naper, 26:2:39
account of Tarlton Lewis, 13:4:541; 26:2:40
account of William Seely, 26:2:41–42
compared to Mountain Meadows Massacre, 18:3:362
role of Samuel Bogart, 26:2:41
victims of, 26:2:38–39
witnesses of, 26:2:34
Haven, Jesse, and early Mormon imprints in South Africa, 20:4:404–8
Hawaii
early missionaries, 12:1:80–81
LDS Church in, book review, 17:3:379–81
Hawaii Loa, Hagoth legend, 17:1:70–73. *See also* Hagoth
Hawaiian Mission, 2:1:30–31; 18:1:13. *See also* Sandwich Islands
Hawaiian Temple excursion, from Japan, 12:1:93
Hawaiian values, book review, 26:3:125–28
Hawkins, Leo, scribe, 11:4:460
Haws, Peter, Nauvoo House Association, 23:3:9
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *See also* Literature; *Scarlet Letter, The*
description of city in Scotland, 27:2:28
meets Orson Pratt, 8:3:270–72
on sin, 1:1:21–36
Hay, Denys, historical interpretation of Italian renaissance, 6:1:5–7
Hayburn Case, 16:3:353–54
Hayes, Rutherford, B., 10:2:224. *See also* United States of America
Haynie, Ella, colonist in Colonia Oaxaca, Mexico, 5:3:165. *See also* Mexico
Hàvamàl: The Sayings of the High One, 9:2:209, 220
Head, Franklin, Indian Superintendent, 14:3:371–73
Healing
by faith, 8:2:127–33
mesmerism, 15:2:153
Health, LDS disease rates, 26:1:84–88. *See also* Word of Wisdom
Heart, in Nephi's psalm, 21:3:363, 366, 371–72
Heat of mixing, 28:4:28, 32, 34
Heaton, H. Grant, president of Chinese Mission, 12:1:85, 88–91, 95
Heavenly book, book given by heavenly council, 26:4:80
Heavenly council
apocryphal writings, 7:1:3–27
issuances of prophetic commission, 26:4:67
Heavenly visitation, 15:1:9
Hebraisms, in Book of Mormon, 11:1:50–60. *See also* Book of Mormon
Hebrew government, and Book of Mormon, 17:1:18–19. *See also* Israel
Hebrew origins, of Catholicism and temple, 21:1:4–5
Hebrew School, and Oliver Cowdery, 12:4:421–26
Hedonism, Theodore Dreiser on, 3:2:41
Heian sculpture, 12:1:69
Heidegger, Martin, 1:1:12

Heirship, family temple work, 14:3:307
Helaman, exodus as proof text, 30:3:116–17. *See also* Book of Mormon
Hell, 23:3:72
in early Mormon thought, 25:3:95
Henry VIII, king of England, 27:1:15
Henry II, king of England, 27:1:14
Henry III, king of England, 27:1:14
Henshaw, William, 27:2:53, 57–58, 60–61
Herai legend, 10:2:135–58
Herald-Republican, genealogical column, 31:2:122
Heritage of the Desert, The, by Zane Grey, 18:4:486, 493–95, 500
Herodotus, 22:3:271
influence on Greek historiography, 31:2:143
Herring, George, mission to Indians, 21:4:507. *See also* Native Americans
Herring, Joseph. *See also* Native Americans
mission to Indians, 21:4:507; 23:3:80
Mohawk convert, 23:3:80
Hertzsprung-Russell diagram, 8:1:8–10, 13, 16, 18–19, 21
Hesperian Harp, 23:4:398
Hevelius, Johannes, 13:1:74–78
Heywood, Joseph Leland
administered to, 31:1:71
asked Bullock to get subscribers for *Eagle,* 31:1:54
brief biography, 31:1:47
discussion with Bullock, 31:1:65
given letter of attorney, 31:1:47
loan to Bullock of garment, 31:1:40
order to Bullock for tent poles, 31:1:59, 63
order delivered to, 31:1:56
and panic to leave Nauvoo, 31:1:67
Hiawatha, 4:2:140–47
Hickman, Josiah E., 11:1:99–103; 11:3:311–16
journal entries, 11:1:100–103
oration of 1894, 11:3:311–16
Hidalgo, Miguel, author of "Cry of Dolores," 22:4:452
Hierarchy, in Japan, 6:3:145–46
Higbee, Elias, 26:2:33–34, 36, 38
letter to Hyrum Smith, book review, 6:3:180
Higbee, Francis M., in Nauvoo, 31:1:59
Higbee, Isaac
brief biography, 23:3:49n; 31:1:31n
and Indian relations, 18:3:443, 447
judge of Hodge murder trial, 23:3:49
justice of the peace in Nauvoo, 31:1:31–47
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:66, 71, 73–74
verdict on Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:58
Higginson, George, and Parley P. Pratt, 15:2:237
High Council, meeting of, 23:3:28
High Priests Quorum, meeting of in Nauvoo, 23:3:23, 33–34
High Priests, 1877 reorganization, 20:1:31
High Quorum. *See also* Holy Order
definition of, 23:3:35
meeting of, 23:3:35, 50, 53, 63, 68, 78, 83, 86–88
Hill, Elisha, affidavit, 13:4:527
Hill, Marvin S.
on cultural forces and Joseph Smith, 30:3:30–33
question-begging, 30:3:33
Hill Cumorah, 14:2:202. *See also* Gold plates; Moroni; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Hilsman, Roger, U.S. undersecretary of state for Far Eastern affairs, 12:1:4
Hinckley, Gordon B., missionary experience in England, 27:1:9–10
Hindu, reflections on, 24:2:173–88
Hinduism, and Mark Twain, 11:2:127
Hinkle, George M., 26:2:6, 10–13, 16
apostate, 2:2:245
and Danites, 14:4:445
joined Rigdonites, 21:1:62
Hinkley, May Green, 21:2:247
Hirshson, Stanley P., faulty sources for biography of Brigham Young, 18:3:460
Histadrut, Israel's General Federation of Labor, 9:2:132
Historians. *See also* Historiography; History
Arabic, 31:2:146–48
early Mexican, 17:1:101–7
historical assumptions of, 31:2:140–41
Latter-day Saints as, 31:2:139–41, 151–72
Michael Oakeshott's view of, 31:2:155–56
nature of work, 31:2:159–60
study of Mormon, book review, 29:2:117–21
tasks of, 31:1:141
writing of Church history, 21:3:259–78
Historical-critical method
in analyzing LDS scripture, 31:3:66–72
need for LDS scholars' understanding

of, 31:3:68–69
Historiography, 17:2:207, 241; 31:2:140–72. *See also* Books; Historian; History, New Mormon
American, from 1840–1860, 30:1:73–74
anti-Mormon, 10:3:284–314
book review, 19:2:253–56
and Carl Becker, 1:1:59–67
Carl Becker's definition of, 31:2:5
Chinese, 31:2:144
Christian, 31:2:150–52
Greek, 31:2:142–43
Islamic, 31:2:144–48
Jewish, 30:3:34, 31:2:148–50
Latter-day Saint, 31:2:151–72
Latter-day Saint origins in New York, 9:3:241–45
History, 7:3:171–87. *See also* Historian; Historiography
of Americas, epic poem, book review, 20:4:431–33
basic Mormon, book review, 28:1:125–27
bias and misuse of evidence, 27:4:89–95
of Brigham Young, authorship, 22:3:367–74
early Mormonism, book review, 28:2:113–15
and economics, book review, 3:1:65–69
and folklore, 17:1:40
importance of, 13:1:68–70
Latter-day Saint, before 1847, 2:1:106
Latter-day Saint, Old Testament as model, 30:4:123–24
losing popularity, 28:2:47
Missouri River, 1846–52, book review, 28:3:113–17
of modern Mormonism, book review, 20:2:222–24
Mormon, new views, book reviews, 28:1:123–25
Mormons in the West, 1847–69, book review, 29:2:126–27
nature of, 5:2:133–34
need for, 28:2:48
novels, 24:2:246–49
and psychohistory, book review, 23:2:248–51
of women in the Church, book review, 31:1:103–6
writing, book review, 30:1:94–97
History, New Mormon. *See also* Arrington, Leonard; Books; History
assumptions of, 30:3:23–40
and Gary Novak, 30:4:117–21
historical objectivism of, 30:3:25–27, 33, 35
History of Illinois, 2:2:248
"History" of Joseph Smith, 23:3:49, 51
History of the Church, 2:2:142; 14:1:73; 23:4:398–99, 483
an affirmation of faith, 31:2:56
authorship, 30:1:77–78
book review, 17:2:241–49
compiling, 30:1:76–79
early attempts to write, 11:4:460–73
history of writing and publication of, 21:1:101–22
inaccurate claims about, in *Journal of Joseph*, 21:1:101–2
influence of Willard Richards, 31:2:42–44
King Follett Discourse in, 18:2:191–92
narrative framework of, 31:2:44
publication of, 9:3:255–58
rough draft of, 31:2:47
scribes for, 11:4:440–60
sources for, 21:1:105–22
Willard Richards's role in, 31:2:42–60
History of the Saints, 14:2:142
History of the Scandinavian Library, 14:1:42
History of Utah, 6:3:172
Bancroft, 12:1:125
Hitchcock, Emanuel, anti-Mormon letter, 11:3:289–91
Hitchcock, P. M., letter from, regarding levy of debt from Joseph Smith, 11:4:526
Hitler, Adolf, 10:1:47–49; 28:2:49. *See also* Germany; Naziism; War
on "artichoke method," 3:3:7
atrocities of, 28:2:50
societies that accepted, 28:2:51
Hittite treaties, 24:2:154–59
Hittite writings, 10:4:467
Hizen, Mr., murder of, 23:3:48
Hoagland, Abraham, traveling bishop, 23:2:184
Hoagland, Elizabeth, first wife of George Q. Cannon, 27:1:99, 110
Hobbie v. Unemployment Appeals Comm'n, 27:3:112–13
Ho Chi Minh, 6:3:154; 8:1:53. *See also* Vietnam
and independence, 12:1:10
Hodge, Abraham C.
brief biography, 23:3:48n
joined Sidney Rigdon, 23:3:48
Hodge, Amos C. *See also* Carthage; Martyrdom; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.

Hodge, Amos C. (*continued*)
accompanied bodies of Joseph and Hyrum Smith from Carthage, 23:3:48
arrested for murder of John Miller, 23:3:48
arrested for theft, 23:3:53
brief biography, 23:3:48n
released on murder charge, 23:3:49
seventies quorum president, 23:3:48
William Smith seeks release of, 23:3:60–62
Hodge, Irvine
brother of accused murderers, 23:3:57
stabbed to death, 23:3:57–58
Hodge, Stephen
arrested for murder of John Miller, 23:3:48
hanged, 23:3:78
moved from graveyard, 23:3:78
sent to penitentiary, 23:3:49
Hodge, William
arrested for murder of John Miller, 23:3:48
hanged, 23:3:78
moved from graveyard, 23:3:78
sent to penitentiary, 23:3:49
Hofmann, Mark W., 20:4:325–44; 24:4:406, 474
basic chronology, 291:80–102
bibliography of books about, 29:1:103–24
book reviews, 29:1:67–79
document forger, 27:4:5–12
Hofmann documents published in *BYU Studies*
Anthon transcript, 20:4:321–47
Lucy Mack Smith letter, 22:4:455–65
Hoge, Joseph P.
brief biography, 23:3:38n
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo charter, 23:3:37–38
in Nauvoo, 31:1:52
Holbrook, Joseph, 27:1:20
Holburn, Hajo, German historian, 28:2:51
Holland, Jeffrey R., 28:3:71–72
"Hollow Men, The," 9:4:412
"Hollow of the Three Hills, The," 1:1:21
Holton, Egan, nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Holy Ghost
baptism of fire, 31:3:41, 43
and enduring to end, 31:3:38
functions of, 31:3:37
gifts of, 16:4:634–35
poem, 22:1:108
reception of, 12:4:356–58
sin against, 16:4:638
Holy Land, travel guide, 14:3:393–95
Holy Order. *See also* High Quorum
definition of, 23:3:35
meeting of, 23:3:35, 50, 53, 63, 68, 78, 83, 86–88
Holy Spirit, in teaching, 12:2:209, 214–16
Home. *See also* Children; Education; Family; Young, Brigham
education in, 10:1:6, 8–9, 11
and office, poem, 22:4:440
poem, 4:1:50
Home industry, 23:3:39
Home literature fiction, and Nephi Anderson, 25:2:3
Home missionaries
in Cache Stake, 17:1:97–99
early history, 17:1:74–79
in Salt Lake Stake, 17:1:88–96
Home teaching, 13:2:152–53; 16:3:397
in Vietnam, 10:2:187–95
Homosexuality, 26:1:8, 13, 15, 21–23, 26, 33
negative consequences of, 19:4:464
study of, 19:4:459
Honesty, gospel teachings of, 14:1:52
Hong Kong mission, 12:1:99
missionary work, 12:1:89, 91
Hooper, Walter, friend of C. S. Lewis, 9:2:221–22, 224
Hoover, J. Edgar, 9:4:430–31
Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 21:3:361
Hopkins, Mark, model of teaching, 12:2:210–12
Horace, 5:2:91–93
on poetry, 22:4:472, 476
Horse Shoe Prophecy, folklore, 17:1:44–45
Hospitals, relief for poor, 1850–1930, 18:1:77
Host of Israel, army of Israel, 13:1:55–56
Hotchkiss Syndicate, and Isaac Galland, 19:3:278–81
House of Israel, in allegory of olive tree, 30:3:78–83
House of Representatives, 23:4:473
House of Seven Gables, The, 1:1:28–29
House of Stuart, 27:1:15
Howe, Asael, newspaper editor with anti-Mormon sentiments, 9:4:492
Howe, Eber D.
anti-Mormon sentiments expressed, 10:3:285, 343–44
Kirtland Bank failure used to purge

Mormons from communities, 23:4:480
newspaper editor with anti-Mormon sentiments, 9:4:495
Howe, John, Brigham Young's great-grandfather, 18:3:288
Howell family, erected grist mills in Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:62
Howells, William, 27:1:18; 27:2:64
Howells family, British converts and emigrants to Salt Lake City, 27:1:18
Hoyle, Fred, author of *The Nature of the Universe,* 4:1:13, 16
Hsia dynasty, 6:3:130. *See also* China
Hsuan-tsang, 12:1:66. *See also* China
Hubble Family Papers, interview with David Whitmer, 14:4:483
Huebener, Helmuth, book review, 25:3:132. *See also* Germany; Naziism
Huet, Gedion, French writer, comments on *Apuleius Metamorphoses,* 5:3:197–98
Hughes, Jonathan, on Mormon origins, 18:3:286
Hughes, William, Welsh convert, claimed healing miracle, 27:2:59, 61
Hugo, Victor, 8:2:155–56
Hull Papers, description, 14:4:463, 467
Human behavior, 26:1:3. *See also* Behavior modification
book review, 13:4:587
cognition in, 26:1:65
emotion in, 26:1:65
social constructionism, 26:1:56–60, 66
theories of, mechanistic, 26:1:55–58
Human conflict, 22:4:467
Humanism, 6:1:14–17, 19
and Dostoevsky, 2:1:64
and modern art, 1:1:51–57
and theistic view contrasted, 19:4:462
in Victorian literature, 4:3:196
Humanistic movement, 21:2:190–92
Humanity, and practical Christianity, 29:1:35
Human nature, Brigham Young on, 11:1:78–79
Human relations, and leadership, 10:4:498–500
Humans
as divine creations, 10:1:31–42
morality in, 26:1:69
self consciousness in, 26:1:66
as social creatures, 10:1:45
as socialized beings, 26:1:69
Human sacrifice, and book of Abraham, 9:4:473–80. *See also* Abraham, book of
Humboldt, Alexander, 17:1:105–6
Humboldt, Wilhelm von, influence on Karl G. Maeser, 17:2:155, 164–65
Humility, 14:1:7–8
God and man, 15:1:7
Humor, 17:1:55–58. *See also* Folklore
British, 27:2:7
and human misfortune, 5:3:185–86
of *Keep-A-Pitchinin,* 14:3:331–44
in *Lazarillo de Tormes,* 5:3:183–91
Mormon, collection of "curious situations," book review, 15:4:541–42
Mormonism, 14:2:272
in Mormon novels, book review, 20:1:124–26
Humphreys, Martha, Australian emigrant, 27:2:76–77
Hunt, Daniel D.
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Hunter, Edward, 16:3:378, 380, 382–84, 386, 394; 23:2:183. *See also* Nauvoo
brief biography, 23:3:8n
donates land for Seventies' Hall, 23:3:8
Mechanics Association committee and trustee, 23:3:33, 36, 39
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
writes about Nauvoo, 31:1:90–92
Hunter, Howard W., on missionary work in Asia, 12:1:6
Hunter, Jesse D.
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Hunting, short story, 9:2:198–208
Huntington, Dimick B.
and Danites, 14:4:435 (*see also* Danites; Missouri)
military action against Native Americans, 18:3:437, 439 (*see also* Native Americans)
Huntington, Oliver B., reports on building Nauvoo, 2:2:133
Huntington, Prescindia, in Kirtland, 20:2:156–57
Huntington, William, meeting with James Allen, 21:4:475
Hunt, James H., observations of Mormons in Daviess county by, 26:2:47–48
Hunt, Jefferson, 8:2:129; 9:4:514
Hurlbut, D. Philastus
allegations against Joseph Smith, Jr., 10:3:284–303, 309, 310, 312–14
on character of the Smiths, 24:4:492–95

Hurlbut, D. Philastus (*continued*)
testimonials about Smith family, 30:4:70–74
Hurst, Blanche, colonist in Colonia Juarez, on poverty, 5:3:157–58
Husband-wife relationships, Brigham Young on, 18:3:381–83. *See also* Family; Young, Brigham
Huss, John, 23:2:139
Hutton, James, geologist, 23:1:42–47
Hyde, Jeanetta, initiates genealogical lessons at general conference, 31:2:131
Hyde, John, writes to Bernardino Drovetti concerning Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:14
Hyde, John, Jr., 16:2:305–12; 22:1:73–83
Hyde, Orson, 2:1:90; 2:2:139; 9:4:500–501; 11:4:327–28, 490, 505; 13:4:501–2; 15:4:501–23; 18:2:168; 21:3:310, 317; 23:4:469–73, 475; 27:1:3, 8; 27:2:80
biography of, book review, 18:4:585–86
brief biography, 23:3:10n
to buy cloth for tabernacle, 23:3:51
canvas for Nauvoo Tabernacle, 19:3:416–21
debated with John E. Page, 31:1:55, 56
efforts with petitions, 26:2:33–34
encouragement of Saints to enlist in Mexican War, 21:4:483
at engravers for seal for the Twelve, 23:3:34
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:406, 416–17
at laying of cornerstone of Nauvoo Temple, 23:3:49–50
and mission to England, 2:1:90
at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:53
and prayer rods, 24:4:530
preached in Nauvoo, 31:1:61
political activity of, 10:4:488–90
president of Quorum of the Twelve, 18:3:403
read letter from Brigham Young and Willard Richards, 31:1:57
scribe, 11:4:334–35, 444, 506–7
shook hands with Bullock, 31:1:42, 45
soliciting federal aid for move west, 21:4:408–9
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication on unity, 23:3:10–11
spoke in Nauvoo, 31:1:30, 32
and State of Deseret, 29:4:14
on temporal welfare, 3:3:18
A Timely Warning to the People of England, 27:1:31
Hyde, William, 27:2:72–73
attitude towards U.S. government, 21:4:477
brief biography, 23:3:24n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
initial attitude towards Battalion, 21:4:486
Hyde Park Branch, in London, creation of, 27:2:17–18
Hyde v. Hyde, 22:1:73–83
Hymn of the Pearl, 22:1:36. *See also* Gnostic Gospel of Philip
Hymns, 23:4:389–400
and Benjamin C. Elsworth, 12:4:529–31
and David W. Rogers, 12:4:528–27
and Emma Smith, 12:4:503–5
first Latter-day Saint hymnal, 12:4:503–5
stories and messages, book review, 28:2:120–23
Hyperinflation, and developing countries, 6:2:80–82. *See also* Inflation
Hypernesia, 21:2:192
Hyperspace
as a fourth dimension, 20:3:282
and Kingdoms of Glory, 20:3:293
Hypocephali
British Museum, 9:1:92–94
Florence, 9:1:90
Meux, 9:1:91
Nash, 9:1:94
Hypocephalus, 17:3:259–60

I

Ibsen, Henrik, 4:1:43–49, 51–52. *See also* Literature
Ibn Khaldūn, identified social laws, 30:2:148
Iceland, 9:2:212–20
influences in Utah, 9:2:219
literature, 9:2:214
and pioneer tradition, 9:2:212
Icelandic mission, 9:2:219
Idaho Historical Society, 9:2:225
Idaho, history, sugar beets, 8:1:106–7
Ideals, 4:1:17–18, 23
of Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 10:4:425–28
Ideal society, and Brigham Young, 5:1:3–18
Idioms, 21:1:72
Ignition, in combustion, 26:3:87–88
Ignorance, 17:3:275–90
Iguanas, on Galápagos Islands, 2:1:48
Illinois

frontier conditions in, 8:2:204–15
anti-Mormon sentiments developed, 8:2:204–15
Illinois persecutions, 23:3:21–31, 40, 42–44, 46, 49, 59, 73, 74
burning houses at Lima, 23:3:88–90
mob violence around Nauvoo, 23:3:88–96
policy of nonreaction to, 23:3:88–96
Imagery, verbal, 10:1:89
Imagination, and soul, 9:4:407–20
Immigrants. *See also* Immigration
anti-immigrant sentiments, 3:2:27, 29
British Latter-day Saints, to Nauvoo, 31:1:77–85
Catholic, 3:2:28, 35
of 1840s, 3:2:27
help with westward trek, 31:1:84–85
letters from Nauvoo, 31:1:89–98
to Nauvoo, 31:1:89–98
as part of Papal plot, 3:2:28
prohibition of, 3:2:39
threat of, 3:2:27
Immigration. *See also* Emigration; Immigrants
converts to Nauvoo, 3:3:21
from England, 17:3:339–41
European, and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:350–53 (*see also* Mormon trails)
laws in New York, 3:2:30
of LDS from Great Britain, 27:1:31–32
Perpetual Emigration Fund Company, 3:3:21
of Scots, 27:2:35
travel by ship, 27:1:103
voyage of *Ellen Maria*, 27:1:57–65
Welsh, book review, 28:2:124–27
wealthy help immigrants, 3:3:30
Immortality
in Apocalypse of Peter, 15:2:134
Dostoevsky's theory of, 2:1:58–63, 67
Imperialism, 12:1:32
Western, as scapegoat, 6:3:153–54, 162
Improvement Era, The, 13:2:143, 148–50
In re Snow, 27:3:99–103
In Tragic Life by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:37–38
Inanna, and seven ordinances, 22:1:41
Incarnation, Mormon view of, 16:4:635–36
Independence, Missouri, 13:1:10, 13; 14:2:209–10
Independency, 27:3:13
India
consumption, 24:2:178–80
personal experiences in, 24:2:173–88
poems about, 28:1:51–82
religion, 24:2:183–88
India Mission, 12:3:262–78
Amos Milton Musser, 12:3:268, 273
Banaras, India, 12:3:266
Benjamin F. Dewey, 12:3:269
Chauncey West, 12:3:268–69
Church membership, 12:3:265
Elam Luddington, 12:3:269, 275
Hugh Findlay, 12:3:264, 266–67
James Patric Meik, 12:3:264–65, 269
Joseph Richards, 12:3:263, 265, 268, 270
Kenneth Scott Latourette, 12:3:262
Levi Savage, 12:3:269
Lorenzo Snow, 12:3:263–64
Maurice White, 12:3:264
Nataniel Vary Jones, 12:3:269, 272–74
Plymouth Brethren, 12:3:263
Richard Ballantyne, 12:3:268–70
Robert Owens, 12:3:269–70
Robert Skelton, 12:3:269–70, 275
Samuel Amos Woolley, 12:3:270–72
Thomas Metcalf, 12:3:263
Truman Leonard, 12:3:270
Wanderer's Branch, 12:3:263
William A. Sheppard, 12:3:263, 265
William F. Carter, 12:3:270
William Futheringham, 12:3:270–72
William Willes, 12:3:263–64, 268, 270–75
Indian Creek, Illinois, 31:1:57
Indian Ocean
crossing of by Lehi, 30:3:58–60
monsoonal cycle, 30:3:58–60
Indians. *See* Native Americans
Individual responsibility, and war, 25:1:69. *See also* War
Individual rights, 4:3:261; 8:3:294–302; 27:3:17, 122–23, 126, 139–69
and agency, 27:3:127–28
Indochina War, 1970 student resolutions on, 12:2:167–68
Inductance, definition and example of, 23:1:81–92
Inductivity
in religious inquiry, 27:4:41–44
in thinking, 27:4:41–44, 48, 52
Industrialism, and government, 4:2:172
Industrialization, of Nauvoo, 18:2:246–54. *See also* Nauvoo
Industrial Revolution, 27:1:16–17, 26, 120
Infidelity, fear of in New York, 9:3:362
Inflation, 22:4:427. *See also* Economics
benefits, 6:2:77–80
in Brazil, 6:2:73–91

Inflation (*continued*)
causes of in developing countries, 6:2:86
cost-push, 6:2:83
cost-push, in Brazil, 6:2:85–86
demand-pull, 6:2:83, 88
demand-pull, in Brazil, 6:2:86–88
economic collapse, 14:3:322
and foreign capital, 6:2:88
and government demand, 6:2:84
and growth, 6:2:78, 90
and nationalism, 6:2:88
negative effects, 6:2:81–82
and political instability, 6:2:82
ritual of, 19:1:53–54
structural, 6:2:83
and taxation, 6:2:78–79
Ingersoll, Peter, witness against character of young Joseph Smith, 10:3:297–98
Ingratitude, poem, 3:2:49
Inquiry, and personal inspiration, 19:4:452–54
Inscriptions, ancient American, book review, 17:3:373–75
Inspired Version of the Bible. *See* Joseph Smith Translation
Institute of Government Service, services offered, 6:1:55–56
Instructor certification, 4:2:118
Insurgency, ancient and modern, 15:2:215
Integrity, 21:3:259–60, 268–69
Intellect, 2:2:268–70; 21:3:259–78
Intellectual frustration, 8:4:407–20
Intellectual history. *See also* Historian; Historiography; History
in Nauvoo, 14:3:388
New York influences on Mormonism, 9:3:350–72
using psychology, 17:2:218–20
Intellectual vs. intelligent, 16:4:496–98
Joseph Smith, 16:4:497
Saul of Tarsus, 16:4:497
Intellectualism, as aim of education, 28:3:7–11
Intellectuals
compliant, 17:1:22–24
dedicated communists, 17:1:21–22
defiant, 17:1:27
dissident 17:1:24–27
in Soviet Union, 17:1:21–28
Intelligence, 16:4:495–98
King Follett Discourse, 18:2:204 (*see also* King Follett Discourse)
as light/wisdom, 16:4:495
preexistent, three views, book review, 30:1:110–11
and truth, 16:4:495
Intercessory prayer, motif, 26:4:75
International Congress of Genealogy, 31:2:131–32
International law, 27:3:199, 204, 206
International relations, 4:2:151
book review, 10:4:491–93
International Student Conference, 9:4:426
International Union of Students, 9:4:426
International Women's Year, 16:4:527. *See also* Women
Interpretation, of texts, 9:1:39–43
Intimacy, 26:1:5–37
early episodes of, 26:1:13, 35
problems of, 26:1:6–29
and sex, 26:1:33
Intuition
and art, 3:2:15, 21
artistic vs. ordinary, 3:2:16
and scholarly research, 19:4:449–73
Investment, 14:3:319–30
Iowa, 21:1:55–56, 66
arrival of Mormons in, 21:4:463
blessing for Saints, 21:4:473
climate, landscape, and wildlife of, 21:4:468–73
crop production in, 21:4:466
hog production in, 21:4:467
journal of Lorenzo Snow, 24:3:261–73
map of Mormon trails in, 21:4:416 fol.
Mormon settlement on shore of, 18:2:132–42
Mormon trail in, 21:4:417–30
non-LDS settlers, 21:4:473–74
suffering and death on plains of, 21:4:431–39
suffering of Mormons in, 21:4:464–65
traveling through, 21:4:463–64
Iowa Stake, or Zarahemla Stake, 18:2:137–40
Iowa Territory, purchase of land from Galland, 19:3:268
Iranian religion, influence on *Apocalypse of Adam*, 17:2:139–41
Ireland, Northern, James B. Allen's visit to, 30:4:21–26
Irish, O. H., Indian superintendent, 14:3:362–71
Irish character
and belief in past, 6:1:37, 39
illusiveness of, 6:1:35
and child-like imagination, 6:1:36–37, 39
and landscape, 6:1:35–39
and literature, 6:1:35–36, 39

Irish folk tunes, 23:4:396
Irish literary Renaissance, 6:1:35
Irish literature and nationalism, 6:1:35–36
Irish metacommentary, 30:4:15–16
Irony, 5:1:21, 28–29; 5:3:188–89; 16:4:621
  in literature, 22:4:474
Iroquois Indians, 21:4:493. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Irving, Edward, charismatic preacher of Scotland in 1820s, 27:2:29
Irvingite letter, to Mormons, 2:1:89–90
Isaac, and resurrection, 23:3:70
Isaac, of Antioch, 9:4:478. *See also* Bible
Isaiah, 9:2:185–86; 9:4:478; 14:1:50. *See also* Bible; Book of Mormon
  ascension of, 26:4:72, 78
  references to in the Book of Mormon and *View of the Hebrews*, 5:2:105–13
  teachings on war, 25:1:32
  throne-vision, 26:4:69
Isaiah, book of. *See also* Bible
  computer analysis authorship, 15:1:95
  interpretive keys from Book of Mormon, book review, 28:3:124–27
  rhetorical structure, 28:3:124–25
  stylistic elements, 15:1:95
Ishmael, and Lehi's family, 27:4:25, 28–29. *See also* Book of Mormon
Islam, and Mark Twain, 11:2:125–26
Islamic historiography, 31:2:144–48
  impact of *ḥadīth*, 31:2:145–46
Isolationism, and neutrality, 13:3:359–70, 378, 381–83, 416–17, 426–40, 442–47, 449, 451–52. *See also* War
Israel, 9:2:119–43; 21:3:343, 350–52, 354–55. *See also* War
  agriculture, 9:2:127
  artisans of make tabernacle, 23:4:408
  courts, 9:2:125–26
  cultural conflict, 9:2:121–23
  declaration of independence, 9:2:120–21
  economics, 9:2:126–33
  education, 9:2:135–38
  foreshadow of redemption, 23:4:485
  government, 9:2:124–26
  Hula Valley, 9:2:127, 140
  Israeli Parliament (Knesset), 9:2:120, 123–25
  Jerusalem, 9:2:119–20
  military, 9:2:119
  military equipment, 9:2:140–43
  politics, 9:2:123–24
  religious conflict, 9:2:133–35
Israel, House of. *See* House of Israel
Italian academies, 5:3:170–71
Italian Mission, 31:2:83–89
  and Lorenzo Snow, 31:2:83–88
Italian politics, 6:1:7-8
Italian press, publications concerning the LDS Church, 31:2:83–109
Italian visitors to Utah, 31:2:98–101
Italy
  city-states system in, 6:1:7–8
  Latter-day Saint mission to, 31:2:83–89
  publications about Latter-day Saints from 1840–1946, 31:2:83–109
  Renaissance in, 6:1:5–19
Ivins, Anthony W., 5:2:717; 22:3:289, 304; 22:4:441–43, 446, 450, 452
  First Presidency, 23:1:36
  letter from Heber J. Grant to, 18:1:122–24
  picture of, 22:3:291
Ivins, James
  brief biography, 23:3:38n
  disaffected, 23:3:47
  sale of property, 23:3:47
Ixtacalco, Mexico, 22:4:449–50. *See also* Mexico
Ixtlitxóchitl, Fernando de Alva, Indian noble, Mexican historian, 17:1:101–2. *See also* Mexico

J

Jack-Mormons, term discussed, 23:3:59
Jackson, Andrew, 9:4:485–87, 489–90, 494; 23:4:273. *See also* History; United States of America
  brief biography, 23:3:38n
  letter to on repeal of Nauvoo charter, 23:3:37–38
  and Mason vote, 3:2:24
  view of banking system, 23:4:474, 481
Jackson, Joseph, enemy of Joseph Smith, 18:2:160
Jackson, Ronald Vern, handwriting analysis of Harris letter, 24:4:407–8
Jackson County, Missouri, 9:4:484, 488, 494, 497; 13:1:14–15, 20, 51; 14:4:460; 26:2:31; 26:3:9–10. *See also* Missouri
  A. S. Gilbert, 14:4:408–10
  alienation of Saints, 3:1:17–18
  Amos Rees, 14:4:408, 412
  Cornelius Gilliam, 14:4:416–17
  Daniel Dunklin, 14:4:407–20
  early troubles in the Church, 23:1:4
  Edward Partridge, 14:4:406, 412
  elders in Clay County, 14:4:407, 410, 415, 417

Jackson County, Missouri (*continued*)
expulsion of Mormons from, 4:2:162; 14:4:407
fear of dominance by Saints, 3:1:14, 16
hatred of Mormons, 3:1:11
John F. Ryland, 14:4:408
John Thornton, 14:4:418
Mormon conflict in and Alexander W. Doniphan, 14:4:408–10 (*see also* Doniphan, Alexander W.)
Mormon migration, 26:3:38
Orson Hyde, 14:4:406, 416–17
problems with Mormons in, 26:3:11
response of Church in Kirtland to, 14:410–11
stewardship system in, 3:3:29
as Zion, 3:1:14
Jackson County Courthouse, 14:4:451. *See also* Missouri
pictures, 14:4:452–54
Jacob, Norton, travel through Iowa, 21:4:464
Jacob (son of Isaac). *See also* Bible
father of family, 23:3:56
keys of priesthood of, 23:3:56
patriarch, prophet, king, 23:3:56
and resurrection, 23:3:70
wives of, 23:3:83
Jacob (son of Lehi). *See also* Book of Mormon
links exodus with Atonement, 30:3:118–20
on resurrection, 30:3:44–45
writings, 24:1:19–42
Jacobs, Henry B.
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard Nauvoo, 23:3:23
Jacobs, Zebulon, and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:364. *See also* Florence, Nebraska; Mormon trails; Nebraska
Jacobs, Zina Diantha Huntington, Nauvoo diary of, 19:3:285–320. *See also* Nauvoo
Jakeman, M. Wells, professor of anthropology, 9:2:189
James I, king of England, 27:1:15
James, Henry, 5:1:31–32
and F. Scott Fitzgerald, 3:3:96
James, Joe, colonist in Chihuahua, Mexico, 5:3:155
James, on Mount of Transfiguration, 23:3:70
James, Rhett Stephens, style analysis of Harris letter, 24:4:408–11
James, William, 4:1:81–105
character, 4:1:88–105
early development, 4:1:82–84
philosophy of teaching, 4:1:84–88, 91–105
Jaoel, and Abraham, 22:1:40
Japan. *See also* Missions; War
acquisition of Korea, 6:3:141–42
art of, 12:1:69
Christianity in, 14:1:17–18
Church growth, 14:1:16, 22–23
hierarchy, 6:3:145–46
historical relation/conflict with China, 6:3:141–44, 146–47, 148–52
historical relation with major powers, 6:3:140–43, 146
image of China in 1932, 6:3:146
influence in Mongolia, 6:3:163–69
mission to Formosa, 1874, 6:3:141
Okinawa, 12:1:92–93
poetic techniques, 9:1:17–24
possibly visited by Christ, 10:2:135–58
prime minister's assassination, 6:3:146
prophecies regarding, 10:2:159–60
traditions, 14:1:23–24
Japan Central Mission, 12:1:93
Japanese bronze lanterns, at BYU, symbols on, 6:3:135–38
Japan Mission, 12:1:85, 92; 14:1:16–28; 15:2:171
closed, 14:1:20
established, 14:1:17
name changes, 12:1:92–93
reopened, 14:1:22
Japan West Mission, 12:1:93
Jaques, John, journal entries of, 7:1:54–55
Jared, Brother of, 11:4:397. *See also* Book of Mormon
obedience to God, 15:1:6–7
vision of Jesus Christ, 30:3:71–76
Jaredites, 9:2:186. *See also* Book of Mormon
destruction, date of, 30:3:135, 137
possibly Olmecs, 30:3:12
records translated by Mosiah, 30:3:17
Jasher, king, 10:4:441–52
Jaspers, Karl, 1:1:12
on German feelings of guilt, 28:2:56
on rise of Naziism, 28:2:54
Jay, John. *See also* History; United States Constitution
judicial power of, 16:3:349–50, 353
nationalism of, 16:3:350–51
Neutrality Proclamation, 16:3:358
offices held, 16:3:350, 357

Supreme Court Chief Justice, 16:3:351–53
JB by Archibald MacLeish, 3:2:10–13
Jebtsundamba Khutukhtu, 6:3:163–65
Jefferies, William, and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:356, 358–59
Jefferson, Thomas, 23:4:387; 27:1:16
analyzed by Fawn M. Brodie, 20:1:59
Jehovah. *See* Jesus Christ
Jenne, Sarah Jane, second wife of George Q. Cannon, 27:1:99
Jennings, Chauncey, business with John Taylor, 23:3:51
Jensen v. Quaring, 27:3:111
Jensen, Therald, 3:1:42
Jenson, Andrew, 14:1:29–46
mission, 14:1:32–33, 43–44
obtained part of original manuscript of Book of Mormon, 10:3:269
Jenson, Jens, brother of Andrew Jenson, 14:1:29, 31
Jeremiah, call of, 26:4:99–101
Jeremiah Johnson, film based on Vardis Fisher's *Mountain Men*, 18:1:45–46
Jerusalem, 9:2:133, 135, 137, 142; 23:1:82; 23:4:407–12. *See also* Israel
as Zion, 5:1:8
Jerusalem, New. *See* New Jerusalem
Jessee, Dean C., 8:1:95–97
award, 22:2:250
Jesus Christ, 8:1:42; 8:2:158–70; 14:1:47–55; 15:3:259–92; 22:1:5–30; 23:3:18, 71, 75–76. *See also* Atonement; Bible; Book of Mormon; Doctrine of Christ; Gospel; Gospel of Christ; John, Gospel of
appearance in Kirtland Temple, 23:4:483
appearance to Brother of Jared, 30:3:71–76
atonement, 16:4:553–54
atonement of necessity, 23:3:11
being of, 3:1:3–4
birth, 9:2:179; 16:4:557–59
birth, poem, 15:1:42
brothers of, 23:3:56
chief cornerstone, 23:3:12
and Christian theology, 9:4:505, 508–9
comparison between New Testament and Dead Sea Scrolls, 23:1:60–66
crucifixion of, 23:3:11, 72
death and resurrection, poem, 21:2:187
denunciation of Judaism, 25:3:75
among disciples, 31:3:41
eternal existence of, 23:3:69–70
forty-day ministry of, 19:1:45–47, 57
as fulfillment of promises, 25:3:80
garment of, 22:1:40–45
genealogy of, 16:4:554–55
God, 3:1:4–5
like God, 8:2:113
in Gospel of John, 3:1:3, 5
"I am," 3:1:4–5
and immensity of soul, 9:4:411, 416, 420
interpretation of words "touch me not," 26:4:13–14
in Japan, 10:2:135–58
and Joseph Smith Translation, 9:2:169–72
legends of in Japan, 10:2:135–58
and little children, 9:2:159–60
made perfect through suffering, 23:3:73
merits of, 9:2:161–64
message to disciples, structure of, 31:3:42
mission of, 16:4:555–56
and Mormon writers, 22:1:139
like Moses, 30:3:121–22
motive force in epic poem, book review, 20:4:431–33
as mystagogue for Christians, 22:3:261
and Nephi, 27:4:30
among Nephites, 31:3:38–47
ontological status, 3:1:4
parents of, 16:4:555
physical body, 8:2:119–20
picturability of, 8:2:122–23
poems on, 9:2:175–80; 20:1:68–70
position of in scriptures, book review, 6:3:190
prophecies about, 16:4:556–57
putting on of, 22:1:33–34
reinterpreting Mosaic law, 23:1:55
resurrection of, 23:3:12, 69–72; 30:3:51–52
resurrection of man, poem, 21:2:188
role as the Father, 30:3:74
savior of world, 23:3:11
and sinless atonement, 22:1:5–13
son of God, 23:3:8, 11, 14
speculations on date of birth, 22:3:375–83
teachings, content of, 31:3:40
teachings, on violence, 25:1:37
teachings, structure of, 31:3:39
transfiguration of, 23:3:70
visit to ancient America, parallels to exodus, 30:3:120–22
visualization of, 8:2:124–25
as the Word, 3:1:4–5

"Jesus, Thou from Whom All" by James Montgomery, 23:4:392
Jewish apocalypses, 26:4:91
Jewish calendar, 23:4:485
Jewish conception of the Creation, 10:1:36
Jewish historian's (Yerushalmi's) views on historiography, 30:3:34
Jewish historiography, 30:3:34; 31:2:148–50, 163–66
Jewish memory, nature of, 30:3:34
Jewish missions, 8:4:434–41
Jewish state, 9:2:123
Jews, 9:2:120–43, 159, 170, 173; 21:3:343–56; 23:4:409
  Ashkenazic Jews, 9:2:122–23
  book review, 22:1:125–28
  and Kingdom of God, 5:1:10–11
  missionary work to, 8:4:427–43
  Sefardic, 9:2:121–22
  in Utah, 8:4:430
Job, 23:3:75. *See also* Bible
Job, testament of, 19:1:55–57. *See also* Bible
John, Gospel of, 3:1:3. *See also* Bible; Doctrine of Christ; Jesus Christ
  and Abraham, 3:1:4, 8
  Christ as fulfilling types, 28:3:70–71
  Christ in, 28:3:69–71
  as drama, 28:3:72, 75
  dualisms, 3:1:9
  Jesus as the Word, 3:1:4–5
  as literature, 28:3:67–80
  metaphysical inquiry, 3:1:3
  poetic qualities of, 28:3:68
John, king of England, 27:1:14
John M. Bernhisel manuscript, 11:3:253–74. *See also* Bernhisel, John M.
  of book of Moses, 8:4:373–78
  comparison with King James Version, 11:3:258–64
  on Lehi's travels, 12:3:313–14
  and Pearl of Great Price, 11:3:270–72
  value of, 11:3:272–74
Johnson, Aaron
  brief biography, 23:3:25n
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Johnson, Annie Richardson, child of polygamous family in Mexico, 5:3:155. *See also* Mexico
Johnson, Benjamin F., 2:2:143, 247; 23:4:400; 26:2:14, 17; 30:2:60
  account of Mormon aggression, 26:3:29–30
  brief biography, 23:3:84n
  seeking adoption, 14:3:304
  to take Mansion House or Masonic Tavern, 23:3:84–85 (*see also* Nauvoo)
Johnson, Ezekial, father of Joel Hills Johnson, 30:2:57, 59–60
Johnson, Joel Hills, author of "High on a Mountain Top," 14:1:111; 30:2:57, 59–60
Johnson, Joseph W.
  brief biography, 23:3:25n
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Johnson, Judge, verdict on Irvine Hodge's death, 23:3:58
Johnson, Julia Hills, mother of Joel Hills Johnson, 30:2:57, 59–60
Johnson, Luke
  brief biography, 31:1:57n
  rejoined the Church, 31:1:57
Johnson, Lyman E., 11:4:327; 12:3:253; 14:1:74
  and Danites, 14:4:423–24
Johnson, Lyndon B., 12:1:19, 21
  economics during war years, 22:4:427
Johnson, Martha, first wife of Jesse Gause, 23:4:488. *See also* Nauvoo
Johnson, Samuel, assisted Thomas Percy, 27:1:40, 43–44
Johnston, Albert S., invasion of Utah, 12:2:159. *See also* Utah Expedition
Johnston, Jane, journal account of leaving Nauvoo and arriving at Sugar Creek, 21:4:442–43. *See also* Pioneers
Johnston's Army, 23:2:149; 29:4:65. *See also* Utah Expedition; Utah Territory; Utah War; Young, Brigham
John the Baptist, 23:1:54, 60, 66. *See also* Bible
John the Beloved. *See also* Bible; Doctrine of Christ; Jesus Christ
  disciple, 23:3:56
  on Isle of Patmos, 23:3:10, 70
  on Mount of Transfiguration, 23:3:70
  vision of, 23:3:70–71
John the Revelator, 23:4:408. *See also* Bible; Jesus Christ
Jokes, in Mormon folklore, 17:1:55–58. *See also* Folklore
Jolley, Clifton, comments on Mormon thought, 22:2:153
Jones, Anne Marie, 14:2:221
Jones, Dan, 27:2:59–65. *See also Maid of Iowa*; Martyrdom; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
  account of martyrdom, 24:1:78–109
  captain of *Maid of Iowa*, 19:3:321–28, 134

Jones, Daniel W., 22:3:289–90, 292, 300, 303
picture of, 22:3:291
Jones, James, letters written from Nauvoo, 31:1:92–98
Jones, John, influence on Brigham Young's family, 18:3:291. *See also* Young, Brigham
Jones, Josiah, account of Restored Church, 12:3:306–7
Jones, Rufus, Quaker mystic, 15:1:76
Jones, S. S., editor of *Millennial Star*, 27:2:101
Jones, Wiley C., 22:3:289
picture, 22:3:291
Jonson, Ben, 5:2:87–94. *See also* Literature
classical and Elizabethan influence on, 5:2:87–94
Joseph in Egypt, 8:2:198–99. *See also* Bible
compared to Nephi, 27:4:33
Joseph Smith birthplace, 9:3:341–42. *See also* Topsfield, Massachusetts; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Joseph Smith, Sr., house at Manchester, 9:3:345–48
Mack homestead, 9:3:342
Manchester Township, New York, 9:3:343
Martin Harris Farm, 9:3:348
Palmyra, New York, 9:3:348
Peter Whitmer, Sr., Farm 9:3:348–49
Sacred Grove, 9:3:343–45
Sharon, Vermont, 9:3:341
Joseph Smith History, Danish, 14:1:33
Joseph Smith store, meeting at, 23:3:34
Joseph Smith Translation of the Bible, 8:4:361; 9:1:3–16; 11:3:253–74; 11:4:400–422. *See also* Bible; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
book reviews, 10:4:496–98; 11:1:111–14; 16:2:297–301
compared with King James Version, 9:2:155–74
criticism of, 9:1:33–48
Joseph Smith's work on, 9:1:3–7
and King James Version, 9:1:6, 9–13
New Corrected Edition (1944), 9:1:9–16
relationship to standard works, 9:1:3–5
Josephus
and Bible chronology, book review, 6:3:189
world of, book review, 6:3:183–84
Joses, brother of Jesus, 23:3:56
Journal, 23:4:502
example of Spencer W. Kimball, 25:4:109
of Lorenzo Snow, 24:3:265–73
of Thomas Bullock, 31:1:15–75
Journal History of the Church, 14:1:43–44, 46, 73
Journal of Joseph, misrepresents authorship of Joseph Smith's history, 21:1:101–2. *See also* Authorship
Joy, 16:4:518; 21:3:345–46, 353, 355–56
Joyce, James, 22:4:469–71; 28:1:44–45. *See also* Literature
despondent and health problems, 3:3:44–48
Ezra Pound support, 3:3:43–44
letter to Bennett Cerf on *Ulysses*, 3:3:49
return to Paris, 3:3:43–49
work on *Ulysses*, 3:3:45–48
Joy Forever, A, by John Ruskin, influence of Thomas Carlyle on, 5:3:222
J. Reuben Clark Law School, 16:4:501–5
dedication of, 16:4:507
purpose of, 16:4:514
uniqueness, 16:4:515–16
Juarez, Mexico, early Mormon polygamist colony, 22:4:448. *See also* Mexico
Jubilees, book of, account of Abraham, 10:4:441–52
Judæo-Christian
discussion on supernatural and natural order, 31:3:53–54, 58, 62
heritage, 18:1:46–47
Mormon parallels, book review, 20:4:433–37
tradition, 14:1:47
Judah, poem, 22:1:106–7
Judah, testament of, 26:4:79
Judaism, 21:3:343–56. *See also* Religion
and apocalypticism, 25:3:7
denunciation of by Jesus Christ, 25:3:75
Pharisaic, 2:2:121
"Judge not," translation of, 9:2:164
Judgment. *See also* God
of God, on the world, 9:3:368–70
of wicked in Mormon folklore, 17:1:49
Judicial power, and John Jay, 16:3:349–61. *See also* Jay, John; United States Constitution
Judiciary, federal, creation of, 27:3:80. *See also* United States Constitution
Julia Ann (ship)
and Mormon immigration, 27:2:73, 75, 77
wreck of, 29:2:5–29
Jung, Carl G., on European consciousness, 4:1:6, 9

Jupiter talisman, and Joseph Smith, 24:4: 540–41. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Justices Manual, 30:2:96–99, 102, 104, 106
Juvenile delinquency, and happy families, 25:4:150. *See also* Children; Family

K

Kaeo, Peter, letters from Emma Kaleleonalani, 17:3:379–81. *See also* Hawaii
Kaleleonalani, Emma, Dowager Queen of Hawaii, letters to Peter Kaeo, 17:3:379–81. *See also* Hawaii
Kalevala, influence on Longfellow's *Hiawatha*, 4:2:140–47. *See also Hiawatha*
Kane, Thomas L., 3:1:47; 12:1:123–25; 14:2:148–49, 162; 27:1:98. *See also* Utah War
  death of, 21:4:400–401
  fighting in Civil War, 21:4:399
  help in Utah War, 21:4:395–98
  mediator between Mormons and government, 21:4:396–98
  meeting with Mormons, 18:1:126–28
  and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:284, 288–90
  service to Mormons, 21:4:389–402
Kanosh, Chief, 12:2:152, 155. *See also* Native Americans; Utah
  and Ute Indian Treaty of 1865, 14:3:364–67
Kant, Immanuel, 2:1:39–40, 56–58, 62
Karaites, religious group in Israel, 9:2:133
Karcher v. May, 27:3:185, 188
Kartchner, Kenner Casteel, biography of, book review, 30:4:96–99
Kaufmann, Felix, 16:1:27–35
  truth and verification, 16:1:27
Kay, John. *See also* Nauvoo
  brief biography, 23:3:9n
  soloist at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49
  soloist at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:9
Kay, William, Jr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:50
Kearny, Stephen W., invitation for Mormons to join Mexican War, 21:4:475. *See also* Mormon Battalion
Keats, John, 9:4:409–10, 415
Keep-A-Pitchinin. *See also* Humor; Mormon Creed
  Mormon pioneer humor periodical, 14:3:331–44
  reproduction of, 14:3:fc, 336–37
Keison, William, missionary, 23:4:432
Keith, Arthur, on education, 10:1:13. *See also* Education
Keller, Karl, analysis of Mormon fiction, 22:2:134–35, 138. *See also* Fiction
Kelley, William H., 10:3:304–10
  testimonials about Smith family, 30:4:72, 74
Kellog, Alred L., on "The Pardoners Tale," 4:3:214–15. *See also* Literature
Kelly, Charles
  brief biography, 23:3:64n
  heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
Kelpius, Johann, founder of Society of the Woman in the Wilderness, 5:3:233, 236–37
Kelsch, Louis A., missionary to Japan, 23:2:167
Kelting, Joseph A., statement of exaggeration of Nauvoo crime rate, 23:3:30–31
Kelvin temperature scale, 28:4:32
Kennan, George F., employee in American Embassy in Moscow, 25:1:168–70
Kennedy, Charles, adopted by (sealed to) Brigham Young, 14:3:301
Kennedy, David, book review, 28:2:110–12
Kennedy, John F., 12:1:15
Kent county, England, history of LDS Church in, 27:2:11
Keokuk, Chief, 21:4:491–514. *See also* Native Americans
Kerasher papyrus, 11:2:162
Kessler, Harry, German intellectual, on education, 28:2:54
Key to the Science of Theology, problems with new edition, 18:4:570–71
Keynes, John Maynard, 22:4:429–30
Keynesian economics, 22:4:426–28, 434, 436, 439. *See also* Economics
Khrushchev, Nikita, 3:3:9; 7:2:98–102, 110–11, 132, 136; 12:1:43, 45–46, 48–52. *See also* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Kibbutzim, 9:2:131
Kierkegaard, Søren, 1:1:12
  diagnosed through Laing's theory, 17:2:219–20
Kikuko, Yamane, 10:2:135
Kilbourne, David Wells, letters to Thomas Reynolds, 11:3:278–89
Kim, Hojik, 12:1:95
Kim Il-Song, 12:1:11, 39, 41–42, 45–49, 51–54
Kimball, Andrew, and the childhood of

Spencer W. Kimball, 25:4:20. *See also* Kimball, Spencer W.
Kimball, Camilla, 16:4:533, 536–37. *See also* Kimball, Spencer W.
Kimball, Heber C., 2:1:89–90; 2:2:133, 139, 255–56; 14:2:288; 15:4:447–79, 500–525; 27:1:3, 6–9, 25, 30. *See also* Missouri; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Young, Brigham
association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:116
bee sermon of, 23:3:17
book review, 22:1:121–25
brief biography, 23:3:9n
and Brigham Young, 18:3:396–409
at Brigham Young's, 23:3:34
Bullock visited, 31:1:28
conference in Nauvoo, 23:3:24
crossed Mississippi River, 31:1:54
designing private seal for Twelve Apostles, 23:3:34
diaries, book review, 29:1:125–27
efforts to raise Mormon Battalion recruits, 21:4:478, 481, 485
experience with angels, 27:1:32
and family meetings, 14:3:298
at Fourth Quorum banquet, 23:3:85
hiding from mobs, 23:3:50
and John Hyde, Jr., 22:1:76, 82
John Taylor at house of, 23:3:39
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
letter from Bullock, 31:1:32
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo charter, 23:3:37–38
letter received from, 31:1:61
listening to Joseph Smith "History," 23:3:52
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:63, 65–68
at meeting of High Quorum, 23:3:35
meeting in Nauvoo, 31:1:17, 29
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
meeting with architect of Nauvoo House and Temple, 23:3:82
mission call to Britain, 27:2:13
at Nauvoo Temple, 31:4:53
at party at Benbows', 23:3:81
planning sessions for trek west, 24:3:315
prayed at bricklaying of Nauvoo House, 23:3:85
and prayer rods, 24:3:530–32
preached in Nauvoo, 31:1:25, 30
and San Bernardino, 29:4:45
saw Bullock at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:37
sermon recorded by George Laub, 18:2:177
shook hands with Bullock, 31:1:42, 45
speech of, 23:3:78, 88
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:9
speech of on celestial pursuits, 23:3:12
speech of on LDS Church authorities, 23:3:12
speech of on endowment, 23:3:12
speech of on mob violence, 23:3:92
speech of on present prospect of Saints, 23:3:50
speech of on resurrection, 23:3:12
speech of while cupola put on temple, 23:3:85
and State of Deseret, 29:4:8
and succession, 21:3:303, 305, 308–10, 312–13, 315, 325, 329, 333, 336–38
writings, 27:2:80–83, 88–89, 97, 113, 119
Kimball, Hiram
brief biography, 23:3:79n
John Taylor visits, 23:3:79
wife of, 23:3:79
Kimball, J. Golden, 15:3:382–84
folklore, 17:1:53–55
stories and discourses, book review, 15:3:382–84
Kimball, Milton, letter describing Mormons, 23:2:204–6
Kimball, Olive, and childhood of Spencer W. Kimball, 25:22
Kimball, Sarah M., received portion of original Book of Mormon manuscript, 10:3:265–66
Kimball, Spencer W., 21:3:274–75; 22:2:154–55
administrative history of, 25:4:5
biography, 18:4:591–98
biography of childhood years, 25:4:19
college education, 25:4:141
as extemporaneous speaker, 25:4:147
growth of missionary work, 26:2, 99–103
humor of, 25:4:59
and Lamanites, 25:4:73
looks forward to one hundred stakes in Great Britain, 27:2:19
on Malvern Hills 1969, 27:2:20
on missionary work, 26:2:99
mission experience, 25:4:109
personal reminiscences of, 25:4:43, 49
photographic essay, 25:4:91
poems by, 25:1:54; 25:4:162–66

Kimball, Spencer W. (*continued*)
poems in remembrance of, 25:4:18, 42, 48, 58, 76, 146, 160, 176
and poetry, 25:4:161
quotes, 25:1:42, 57, 59, 67, 144, 152
sermons of, 25:4:77, 147
Kimball, Vilate, martyrdom letters of, 19:2:231–40. *See also* Martyrdom; Nauvoo
Kimball, Wayne, lithographs, 28:3:29–36
Kimball, William Henry, on prophecy of Joseph Smith concerning westward movement of Mormons, 2:2:141
King, Arthur Henry
comments on Joseph's Smith's English usage, 31:2:36
final address to British Council, 16:1:79–80
King, Austin A.
circuit court judge, 26:2:7, 9, 11–13, 18, 20, 22
prejudice against Saints, 26:2:19
responsible for keeping the peace, 26:3:18, 26
King, Hannah Tapfield, early British convert, poet, essayist, and philosopher, 27:1:81–82
King, Henry Churchill, author of *The Ethics of Jesus*, on the Beatitudes, 14:1:54
King, Thomas, in Nauvoo, 31:1:24
Kingdom, 21:3:302, 310, 313–14, 319–20, 324–25, 328, 338, 341
concept of in Christian primitivism, 9:3:358, 370
Kingdom of God, 5:1:3–18; 14:1:105–6; 23:3:8–10, 15, 19, 23–24, 51
Brigham Young on, 18:2:177–78
18 April 1844 meeting, 20:3:257
ensign of, 5:1:17
flag of, 14:1:105–14
interpretation of Nebuchadnezzar's dream, 5:1:5
and Jews, 5:1:10–11
keys of, 23:3:24, 71, 75
in last days, 5:1:8, 11, 17
and LDS Church, 5:1:3–18
and United States, 5:1:12, 16–17
Kingdoms of glory, and hyperspace, 20:3:293
King Follett Discourse. *See also* Follett, King; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
audience reaction, 18:2:185–90
comparative techniques, 18:2:184–85
doctrinal impact of, 18:2:209–23
editing of, 31:2:30
Grimshaw amalgamation, 18:2:195–97
historical perspective, 18:2:179–92
historical setting, 18:2:180–82
newly amalgamated text, 18:2:193–208
official recorders, 18:2:182–84, 193–94
publication history, 18:2:190–92
recorded by Thomas Bullock, 30:1:80–81
King George's War, 14:1:70. *See also* War
King James Version of the Bible, 26:4:4–18. *See also* Bible
compared with the Joseph Smith Translation, 9:2:155–74
King Lear, 16:4:517, 614–15. *See also* Literature; Shakespeare, William
family relationships in, 19:4:507
King of Tyre, 23:4:409
King Philip's War, 14:1:70. *See also* War
King William's War, 14:1:70. *See also* War
Kington, Thomas
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
in Nauvoo, 31:1:84
Kircher, Athanasius, seventeenth century Egyptologist's works compared with Joseph Smith's book of Abraham, 8:2:173–76. *See also* Abraham, book of; Papyri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Kirkham, Francis W., author of *A New Witness for Christ in America*, 10:3:301
Kirkham, Oscar A., Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:28
Kirtland, Ohio, 9:4:484–85, 487, 489–93, 498–99, 501–2; 11:4:320, 322, 325–27, 436–38, 486, 498, 500–502; 13:1:53; 14:1:101–2; 14:2:204; 21:3:302, 308, 312, 329, 330–31; 23:4:467, 475, 480; 27:1:6, 16. *See also* Economics; Kirtland Safety Society Bank; Kirtland Temple; Ohio; Restoration
agriculture, 11:4:432–34; 17:4:394–97
causes of dissension, 12:3:254–56
Church decline in, 11:4:516
Church in, response to Jackson County conflict, 14:4:410–11
climate, 11:4:425–26
described by Coe, 17:3:352–53
disease, 11:4:427–29
dissension in, 12:3:252–54
economic failure, 17:4:391–475
Egyptian papers, 11:4:350. *See also* Abraham, book of; Papyri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.

1836 description of, 17:4:403
General Price Index, 17:4:409–11
geography, 11:4:423–25
industry, 17:4:395–96
land, division of, 11:4:429–31
land, speculation in, 11:4:431–32
land values, 17:4:404–5
manufacturing, 11:4:434
missionaries debate, 11:4:508–9
missionary characteristics, 11:4:502–5
mission opposition, 11:4:505–8
mission role, 11:4:512–15
Mormon settlement, 26:3:10, 13 (*see also* Morley, Isaac)
music, 4:2:113
number of families, 17:4:404
population, 1830–1840, 17:2:407–9
press, 12:4:467
price of land, 17:4:411–12
revelations in, 11:4:329–35, 337, 339–42, 346–49
topography, 11:4:426–27
transportation, 11:4:434–36
viability of the economy, 17:4:394–405
women in, 20:3:257
Kirtland Anti-Banking Society, 23:4:469, 475–77
Kirtland Bank, 23:4:467, 476, 478. *See also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank
Kirtland "disaster," land prices of, 17:4:406–14
Kirtland Safety Society Bank, 11:4:322, 327, 395, 531–33; 12:4:344, 370, 384; 14:2:208; 17:4:431–59; 23:4:467, 477, 483, 485
artifact, safe, 11:4:537
bibliography, 17:4:473–75
collapse of, 12:3:254
estimated losses, 17:4:455–59
failure, 12:4:448–54
history, 12:4:437–54
Joseph Smith's financial commitment to, 17:4:456–59
lack of charter, 17:4:437
minutes, 12:4:512–13
notes issued by, 17:4:443–54
and Panic of 1837, 17:4:441–43
records, 11:4:531–32
stock ledger book, 12:4:427–36
subscriptions and specie issued by, 17:4:449–54
Kirtland Temple, 11:4:349; 12:4:400–409, 456. *See also* Temple
as architecture, 30:2:38
construction of, 12:3:248
dedication of, 8:4:428
degeneration of, 12:4:463–64
endowment, emphasis of millennialism, 23:1:23
and Joseph Smith III, 25:3:110–13
preparation of dedicatory prayer, 12:4:507–8
suit of 1880, 25:3:110–16
Kis-ku-kosh, meets Joseph Smith, 21:4:492. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Kitchell, Ashbel, 11:4:489
journal excerpts, 20:1:95–99
Kittredge, George Lyman, 3:1:57
and "The Pardoner's Tale," 4:3:209–17
Kneeland, Wallace, superintendent of Topsfield, Massachusetts, cemeteries, 14:1:74–76. *See also* Topsfield, Massachusetts; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Knight, Joseph, Sr., 10:3:368–73; 17:1:29–39; 22:4:458
on Joseph Smith and gold plates, 24:4:478–79, 481
history of family, book review, 28:1:127–30
in Nauvoo, 31:1:34
Knight, Newell, 9:3:356; 10:3:369–75, 380. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
brief biography, 23:3:33n
on Mississippi River dam committee, 23:3:33
and Nauvoo wing dam, 18:2:249
Knight, Vincent
control of storehouse by, 26:3:30
on Mormon aggression, 26:3:31
Knight, William Henry, on Territory of Utah flag, 14:1:111. *See also* Flag
Knowledge. *See also* Brigham Young University; Education
an aim of education, 28:3:12–13
and intuition, 19:4:454
Mormon views of, 24:1:43–45, 51–52
Knowlton, Martha Jane. *See* Coray, Martha Jane Knowlton
Know Nothing Party, 3:2:30–31, 34, 37–39
decline of, 3:2:32
hatred of Catholics, 3:2:34
success of, 3:2:31–32
Kolob, 8:3:257, 265
Komatsu, Adney Y., on problems of missionary work in Asia, 12:1:85, 91–95
Koran. *See* Qur'ān
Korea, 2:2:152, 165; 25:1:63, 64. *See also* North Korea
book review, 5:2:129–30
new religions of, book review, 9:1:109–11

Korean Communist Party, 12:1:41, 44, 46, 48–49, 54
Korean Mission, 12:1:95
Korean War, 4:1:25–7, 33–35; 6:3:139. *See also* War
Korean Worker's Party, 12:1:41, 45, 50, 54
Kuhlman, Thomas A., meaning of Buffalo Canyon to, 30:1:25–35
Kuhlmeier v. Hazelwood School District, 27:3:178
Kuhn, Thomas S., author of *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*, 27:4:40
Kumagai, Sister, LDS Church in Japan, 15:2:196. *See also* Japan
Kump, Eileen Gibbons, author of *Bread, Milk, and Other Stories*, 24:163–72
Kushan Empire, 12:1:59
Kwaskwamia, leader of Sac Indian band, 21:4:492. *See also* Native Americans

L

Laban, and plates of brass, 27:4:22–24. *See also* Book of Mormon
Labor
  in Kingdom of God, 5:1:9 (*see also* Kingdom of God)
  missionaries, 3:3:30
  unions, 7:3:193–99
Lachoneus, and Gadianton robbers, 15:2:218. *See also* Book of Mormon
Lack, David, study of Darwin's finches, 2:1:49–50. *See also* Darwin, Charles
"Lady Eleanore's Mantle," 1:1:22
Laing, R. D., psychiatry on madness, 17:2:211–21
Laissez-faire, 4:2:172–74
Lama
  Dalai, 6:3:164–69
  Panchen, 6:3:166–67
  Sa-kya, 6:3:167–69
Lamaist Buddhism, 6:3:163–69
Laman and Lemuel. *See also* Book of Mormon; Nephi
  compared to Nephi, 27:4:27–28
  rebellion of, 27:4:21, 26–37
Lamanite Mission, 2:2:129
Lamanites. *See also* Book of Mormon; Native Americans; Nephites
  anti-Christ, 27:4:17–18
  curse of, 27:4:34–35
  dark skin of, 27:4:20
  dissention of, 27:4:15–16
  and Gadianton robbers, 15:2:215
  mission to, 11:4:405
  tradition challenged by Nephi, 27:4:34
  wickedness of, 25:1:13, 15–16
Lamb, Abel, in Nauvoo, 31:1:52
Lamb, Almira Merrill, in Nauvoo, 31:1:62
Lambert, Charles, in Nauvoo, 31:1:43
Lamed Vav, 21:3:355
Lampillas, Xavier, on Spanish literature, 4:3:219–27, 234
Land speculation, and Isaac Galland, 19:3:264–65
Lane, George, influenced Joseph Smith to inquire of the Lord, 9:3:321–40
Language, 21:1:72
  Catalan, as precursor of Provençal language, 4:3:221–24
  criticism, 22:2:136
  degradation of, 17:3:283–87
  education, 4:1:66
  emerging, 21:1:85–86
  meaning, 21:1:71–77
  number of, 21:1:84–85
  religious, 2:2:227–40
  training, 21:1:77
Language testing, 21:2:193–95
  bias, 21:2:196–99
  special Church needs, 21:2:200–202, 204
Lapham, Fayette, on Joseph Smith and gold plates, 24:4:479–81
Laplace, Pierre Simon de, and statistics, 28:1:85, 93–94, 103
Lara, Fernando A., Mexican convert present at first conference of Central Mexican Mission, 22:3:303–4. *See also* Mexico
Larbaud, Valery, meeting with James Joyce, 3:3:44, 48
Large plates, 31:2:10–15. *See also* Book of Mormon; Gold plates
Larsen, Wayne A., Book of Mormon wordprints, 30:3:89, 94–95. *See also* Book of Mormon; Wordprint studies
Larson, Clinton F., 8:1:72, 108–10, 158–70; 8:2:240–42; 14:2:154–55; 22:2:150–52. *See also BYU Studies*
  founding of *BYU Studies*, 31:4:5–7
  poem "Beloved Books," 31:4:5–7
  vision of *BYU Studies*, 31:4:7
Lasch, Christopher, on pioneer economy, 18:3:329–30
Last days, preparation for, 25:1:7–27. *See also* Millennium; Second Coming
Latin America, 16:2:235–49. *See also* America
  communism in, 7:2:133–37
  LDS Church growth in, 13:2:126

literature, 2:2:181–82
missionary work in, 13:2:131, 132–34
politics in, 13:2:128–30
and world-wide Church, 16:2:242–49
Latter days, 15:1:17–20
Latter-day Saint architecture
Assembly Hall, 30:2:39
based on idea of gathering, 30:2:33
canvas tabernacle, 30:2:34, 40, 43
Church buildings, 30:2:34
from 1830–47, 30:2:33–45
Kirtland Temple, 30:2:38
Winter Quarters, 30:2:39
Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star, published in Liverpool, 20:1:41. *See also Millennial Star*
Latter-day Saints' Messenger and Advocate, 12:4:466–68, 509. *See also Messenger and Advocate*
Latter-day Saints, 21:3:301–41. *See also* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The
anti-Mormon movement, 3:2:23, 25–26, 35–40, 75
attempts to found Zion, 21:4:491 (*see also* Zion)
colonists, in Mexico, 5:3:155–67 (*see also* Mexico)
community, methods of teaching, 12:2:209–22 (*see also* Education; Teaching)
conditions in Iowa Territory, 21:4:478–79
conflicts with federal government, 1857–58, book review, 3:2:75–76
contact with Indians, 21:4:491
entry into politics, 3:1:35
history, vignettes, 11:1:88–103 (*see also* History)
an Israeli view of, 18:1:119–21
in Iowa, 21:4:491–514
independence and unity of, 3:2:26
joining Mexican War, 21:4:476–87
opposition of New Englanders, 3:2:26
origins of, 30:2:47–66
persecuted, 11:4:348
in politics, 3:2:36–37
polygamy, 3:2:25–26, 33, 35, 38, 40 (*see also* Polygamy)
public image of, 14:2:140–41
in relation to anti-Mason and anti-Catholic crusades, 3:2:36
similarities to Catholics, 3:2:35 (*see also* Catholic Church; Catholicism)
similarities to Masons, 3:2:26 (*see also* Masons)
travel through Iowa, 21:4:463–74
Laub, George
adopted (sealed to) John D. Lee, 14:3:300–301
biography, 18:2:151–54
and Nauvoo journal excerpts, 18:2:154
Laugel, August, characterized American population of 1850s, 14:2:161
Laughter, causes for, 5:3:183–85
Law, Jane Silverthorn, 22:1:47–48, 65–66
Law, William, 22:1:47–72; 24:1:99. *See also* Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
attempt to kill Joseph Smith, 31:1:50
brief biography, 23:3:47n; 31:1:50n
a Brutus to Joseph Smith, 31:1:74
enemy of Joseph Smith, 22:1:49–72
excommunication, 22:1:60–63; 23:3:47
letters concerning Joseph Smith, 20:2:207
and *Nauvoo Expositor*, 23:3:47
statements against King Follett Discourse, 18:2:189
Law, Wilson, 24:1:97, 99
and *Nauvoo Expositor* incident, 19:2:244–46
Law, 15:3:226
of adoption, 14:3:291–314
of consecration, 5:1:4 (*see also* United Order)
of consecration, economic analysis, 18:4:536–59
of consecration, and poor relief, 18:1:71
of consecration, and stewardship, 2:1:98–99
English common, 13:3:246–47, 258
and international order, 13:3:273–346
Joseph Smith and legal process in Nauvoo, 19:2:167–99
of the Lord, 9:3:366
of Moses, *see* Mosaic Law
of religions, 14:1:20–21
Law/legal profession
ethics in, 16:4:509–10
goals of, 16:4:512
issue of verdicts, 16:4:511–12
and religion, 16:4:511
schools, responsibilities of, 16:4:514
and truth, 16:4:512–13
Lawrence, D. H., criticism of "Snake," 4:3:243–53
Lawyers
Brigham Young's views on, 28:3:39
discipline of, 16:4:504, 510
in England, 16:4:503–4
Kirtland Safety Society litigation, 17:4:471–72

Lawyers (*continued*)
public opinion of, 16:4:508
in society, 16:4:501–2
tradition of, 16:4:505
Laxness, Halldor Kilgan, early Mormon missionary work in Iceland, 9:2:215
Layton, Alex, early missionary in South Seas Mission, 23:4:432
Layton, Christopher
book review, 9:4:512–15
British immigrant to Nauvoo, 31:1:78–79
Layton, Robert, explores "environmental perception" of early Mormons, 11:4:320
Layton, Stanford J., and early Mormon-Indian relations, 29:4:26. *See also* Native Americans
Layton, Tim, Book of Mormon wordprints, 30:3:89, 94–95
Lazarillo de Tormes, 5:3:183–91
humor in, 5:3:183–91
Lazarus, in bosom of Abraham, 23:3:70
LDS Hymnal, 23:4:395, 398
LDS Psalmody, 23:4:398
Le Populaire, 14:2:168
Leadership
book reviews, 8:3:350–53; 8:4:463–65
and human relations, 10:4:498–500
lack of, 16:4:543
qualities of, 16:4:544–45
League of Nations, 13:3:279, 284–87, 290–92, 337–38, 347–51, 353, 358–59, 361, 364–66, 383, 418, 431; 14:1:78–97
Leal, Fernandez, minister of Public Works and colonization of Mexico, 22:3:299
Leany, Isaac, petition for redress, 23:1:95–103
Learning
continual process, 17:3:275–90
styles, 21:2:189, 190
Lebanon, New Hampshire, 21:2:146, 151
LeBaron, Ervil, biography, book review, 23:2:239–41
LeBaronites, 7:1:80–82
Lebolo, Antonio, 8:2:195–203; 31:3:6–22. *See also* Abraham, book of; Egypt; Mora, Anna; Papyri
abstract of will, 31:3:18
accused of attacking Giovanni Belzoni, 31:3:11
asks Oblassa to sell mummies, 31:3:20–21
assets of, 31:3:19
copies of letters and documents about, 31:3:26–29
death of, 31:3:17–19
death of wife, 31:3:16
early story of, 31:3:8–9
and Egyptian mummies, found in Tomb 33, 31:3:13
employed by Bernardino Drovetti to excavate tombs, 31:3:10
exiled to Egypt, 31:3:9
full name of, 31:3:7
life of, 8:2:195–203
misspelled as "Sebolo," 31:3:5–7
new family of, 31:3:16–17
perpetuation of misspelling "Sebolo," 31:3:7–8
Lebolo, Pietro, son of Antonio Lebolo, to transact family business, 31:3:20–21
Lectures on Faith, The, 11:4:348
history and authorship of, 19:1:5–19
Lee County, Iowa, history of, 18:2:132–42
Lee, Harold B., 12:1:96
in memoriam, 14:2:129–33
as stake president, welfare, 14:3:383–86
Lee, J. Bracken, political biography, book review, 23:2:244–48
Lee, John D. *See also* Mountain Meadows Massacre
adopted (sealed to) Brigham Young, 14:3:296, 300–302, 304
on Election Day Battle, 13:1:40–41
George Laub and wife adopted into family of, 18:2:164, 361, 362–65
on Mormon pilfering, 26:3:30
Lee, Rex E., and U.S. Constitution, 20:2:221. *See also* United States Constitution
Lee, Robert E.
poem about, 28:4:65–74, 80–81, 86–87, 89
and steamboat *Nauvoo,* 19:2:167–68
Lee, Robert, reverend, 27:2:42–43
Legal code, of disorderly conduct in New York, 30:2:94–5
Legal processes, and Joseph Smith, 19:2:167–99. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Legal term, *recognizance,* meaning in 1830s, 30:2:97
Legendre, Adrien, and statistics, 28:1:85, 103
Legislation, congressional/presidential battles, 4:2:156–57
Lehi, 23:1:82. *See also* Book of Mormon; Nephi
ascension and prophetic commission of,

26:4:72–83
ascension of, 26:4:72, 81
blessing of sons, 27:4:31 32
compared to sons, 27:4:21
crossing of Indian Ocean, 30:3:58–60
crossing of Pacific Ocean, 30:3:60–64
dream of and Nephi, 27:4:27
family reenacted Exodus, 30:3:111–13
migration, method of, 30:3:57–65
prophecies, 24:1:32–36
record of, 24:1:19–42
on resurrection, 30:3:43
statement about travels of, 12:3:313–14
teachings, 24:1:40–42
visions, 24:1:36–40
Lehi's dream. *See also* Book of Mormon
and Greek Orphic text, 22:3:274–78
and Narrative of Zosimus, 22:3:315–30
Leisure
corruptive influence of, 16:4:525
use of, 16:4:525–26
Lemon v. Kurtzman, 27:3:187–90
Lenin, Nicolai, opposing disarmament, 7:2:154–56. *See also* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; War
Leonard, Truman, letters from concerning Nauvoo, 31:1:89
Leopold Foundation, Catholic emigration society
in Europe, 3:2:28
in United States, 3:2:28
Lessons in Genealogy, 31:2:130
LeSueur, Stephen, belief in Joseph Smith's knowledge of Danite activity, 28:1:12. *See also* Danites; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Letters, anti-Mormon, 11:3:275–92
Levi, robes of priesthood, 22:1:33
Levi, testament of, 26:4:71, 78
Lewis, C. S., 9:2:221–24, 229–31; 12:2:185–208. *See also* Literature; Narnia; *Screwtape Letters, The*
on biblical scholarship, 9:1:33–48
biography, 12:2:187–89
and Christianity, 12:2:185–208
chronicles of Narnia, 12:2:203–4
on history, 31:2:166–67
on imagination, 12:2:200–204
and Latter-day Saints, 12:2:205–7
on religious writing, 12:2:196–200
Lewis, Henry, panorama artist, painted Nauvoo Temple, 22:2:202–11. *See also* Temple; Nauvoo
Lewis, James, mission to China, 10:2:161–72. *See also* China
Lewis, Robert, dropped atomic bomb on Hiroshima, 10:1:44. *See also* Atomic bomb; War
Lewis, Tarleton, in Nauvoo, 31:1:69, 71–72
Lhasa, Tibet, 6:3:166, 169
Liahona High School, 12:1:82
Liang K'ai, art of, 12:1:70, 72
Libanius, Sophist professor, 9:4:447–48
Liberal arts education/humanities, need for, 16:4:517–18, 526. *See also* Education
Liberal Democratic Party, Japan, 14:1:25. *See also* Japan
Liberal education, 17:3:275–90. *See also* Education
Liberalism, 4:3:184–88
in Russia, 3:2:58–59
and U.S. Constitution, 27:3:120–27
Liberal Party, and Patrick Connor, 10:2:222
Liberal social agendas, and economics, 22:4:434–35
Liberal social programs, 22:4:434–35
Liberty, 4:2:168, 170
constitutional protection of, 27:3:207
and LDS Church, 31:2:69
necessary for education and advancement of knowledge, 6:1:48–49
progress of at BYU, 6:1:49–50
and U.S. Constitution, 4:2:152–58
Liberty Jail, 13:1:21–26; 21:3:307; 26:2:12, 17. *See also* Missouri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Joseph Smith in, 26:2:32
Joseph Smith writes from, 14:2:210
significance of prison experience of Parley P. Pratt, Sidney Rigdon, and Lyman Wight, 13:1:24
Library
importance of, 13:1:68–74, 79; 13:2:121–22
in Manchester, New York, 22:3:333–56
of Qumran, 2:2:113–17
Licensing and certificates of Church leaders, in 1830s, 22:1:96–105
Lie, living a, 26:1:40–41, 43, 67, 70
Lieberman, James, and family size, 18:4:529–30
Lievsay, John L., on Renaissance, 6:1:3
Life, extraterrestrial, 11:1:3–12
prerequisites for, 11:1:5–8
probability of, 11:1:6–8
Light, speed of as limiting factor, 19:4:471
Lima, Illinois, burning and mob violence at, 23:3:86–96
Lima, Peru, 9:2:188, 196
Limhi, exodus parallels, 30:3:113–14
Limitation of power, 16:3:324–26

Lincoln, Abraham, 7:1:53, 59–60; 14:1:84. *See also* Civil War; History; United States of America
nomination by Know Nothing Party, 3:2:37
poem about, 28:4:81–82
Lindsay, Kendra L., verifies word-pattern ratios, 30:3:93–94
Linguistics, and understanding scriptures, 26:4:3–20
Lion's den, 15:1:5
Li Po, poetry of, 12:1:72
Lippot, Susannah, in Nauvoo, 31:1:63
"Litany for the Dark Solstice, A," 22:2:152
Literal interpretation of scripture, 7:1:22–27. *See also* Bible, Book of Mormon
Literalism, 2:2:127
and Bible, 13:4:476–78
Literary criticism, 7:1:89–91
sharpened by Laingian analysis, 17:2:220–21
Literary structure, in Book of Mormon, 20:2:131–49
Literature, 7:1:85–86, 91; 16:4:584. *See also specific authors and titles* Bible, Book of Mormon; Literary critisim; Victorian literature
anti-Mormon, 2:2:258; 14:2:142–44, 146, 148, 157, 273; 20:1:111
anti-Mormon, mesmerism, 15:2:159
anti-Mormon, in New York, 9:3:245–49
anti-Mormon, in South Africa, 20:4:405
and aspiration, 9:4:417–20
bibliography of Mormon authors, 22:2:157–60
in Book of Mormon, 21:3:357–72
1880–1930s, 22:2:141–43, 158
and faith, 4:3:183–207
Icelandic, 9:2:214
influence of, 16:4:604–25
LDS, 24:2:163–72, 243–52
LDS, about restoration of gospel, book review, 31:3:77–81
LDS, 1830–1880s, 22:2:140–41, 157–58
LDS experience in England, 27:2:79–95
LDS, faithful, 31:3:77
LDS, Linda Sillitoe's, book review, 31:3:82–86
LDS, past and future, book review, 15:3:365–72
moral assessment of, 21:3:279–89
and morality, 16:4:611
1930–1970s, 22:2:143–44, 158–60
pro-Mormon, 14:2:157
religious implications in novels of Robert Warren, 4:1:67–79
religious themes in, book review, 8:3:356–57
role in biblical criticism, 9:1:35–38
and scriptures, 16:4:619
Little Chief, at Winter Quarters, 18:3:432, 436–38. *See also* Native Americans; Winter Quarters
Little Known Discourse by Joseph Smith, 9:1:49–53
Little, Edwin, nephew of Brigham Young, died on trail west, 21:4:437–38
Little, Jesse C., contact with government officials, 21:4:389–90
Liturgy, Catholic and temple, 21:1:3–6, 28–31
Litz, Stephen
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Liu Shao-chi, as head of state, 12:1:44, 53. *See also* Korea; War
Livestock food production
animal fertility, 16:4:658
animal health, 16:4:657–58
ruminants, 16:4:657
Living, book review, 30:2:124–25
Living Constitution, 27:3:147–49
Loader, Patience. *See* Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa
Locke, John, 7:3:208–24. *See also* History; United States Constitution
on politics, 13:3:444–46
Lockport Observatory, 9:3:378
Locust Creek, Mormon camp at, 21:4:517–18. *See also* Mormon trails
Lodge, Henry Cabot, of Massachusetts, 14:1:79–80, 91. *See also* History
Lodgepole Creek Trail, and the Mormon trail network, 24:3:332. *See also* Mormon trails
Logan, Utah, book review, 17:2:252
Logos, in Goethe's *Faust,* 25:3:17
London Missionary Society, 18:1:20–21
London Temple, 27:2:21. *See also* Temple
London Times, 27:2:7
Loneliness, fiction, 25:2:17
Lone Tree Trail, and Mormon trail network, 24:3:326
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 4:2:140–47. *See also* Literature
Longstroth, Nanny, in Nauvoo, 31:1:46
Longstroth, Sarah, in Nauvoo, 31:1:46
"Looking Unto Jesus," 23:4:392
Lopez, Sylvester, friend to the Mormon colonists in Mexico, 22:4:447. *See*

also Mexico
Lord of the Rings, The, by J. R. R. Tolkien, and C. S. Lewis, 12:2:202, 208. *See also* Literature
Los Angeles, history of Church, book review, 29:2:109–11. *See also* California
Lost Generation, LDS authors, 1:1:62–63; 18:1:89–98
Love, 4:1:10; 11:2:188–99; 15:3:285–86; 16:4:613–16; 19:4:465; 26:1:53–55
and art, 22:4:479–82
and family relationships in drama, 19:4:502
of God, 16:4:614
among religious denominations, 13:1:8–9
transformations of, 22:4:67–82
Loveland, Chester, in Nauvoo, 31:1:54, 62
Loveless, John, affidavit, 13:4:525
Lowell, Russell James, 14:2:145
Lower Goshen, 30:2:67–89. *See also* Archaeology
artifacts show was middle class, 30:2:88
bottle bases found in, 30:2:78
bottle finishes found in, 30:2:76
bottle stoppers found in, 30:2:77
buttons found in, 30:2:84
composition of cabins in, 30:2:70
construction of typical home in, 30:2:71, 75
design of typical house in, 30:2:75
earthenware, butter churn found in, 30:2:81, 86–87
embossed bottle bodies found in, 30:2:79
floral materials of, 30:2:71
map of foundations/components in, 30:2:74
miscellaneous artifacts in, 30:2:83
miscellaneous glass objects found in, 30:2:80
photo gives aerial view of, 30:2:73
planning of, 30:2:69–70
relief designs on plates, 30:2:82
soil conditions of, 30:2:69
Lowry, John, Mormon leader of Van Buren Township, Illinois, 18:2:139
Loyalty, in early Church, 13:1:6
Lucas, Samuel, Joseph Smith surrendered to, 28:1:10, 35
Lucifer, 15:3:313–15, 23:4:413. *See also* Diabolism; Satan
and followers do not receive salvation, 23:3:14, 22
Luddington, Elan
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Lund, C. N., Jr., pro-League of Nations letters, 14:1:83, 92
Lund Home for Boys, 23:1:33
Lundwall, Nels B., reprint of *Lectures on Faith,* 19:1:10
Luther, Martin, 23:2:131–46. *See also* Protestant
attack on indulgences, 23:2:136–38
background of, 23:2:134
beliefs of, 23:2:140–45
debate with Johann Eck, 23:2:139
issuance of excommunication, 23:2:139
Lutz, Samuel, 1739 alleged prophecy of Restoration, 25:3:27
Lyceum at Nauvoo, 23:4:393
Lyell, Charles, distorts uniformitarianism, 23:1:43
Lyellism, 23:1:43
Lyman, Amasa M., 11:4:507
brief biography, 23:3:12n
champion of "New Movement," 14:3:341–42
dismissed conference, 31:1:23
Dundee sermon and excommunication, 27:1:99, 101
at Fourth Quorum banquet, 23:3:85
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
letter of to LDS Church on temple, 23:3:18–21
at meeting in Nauvoo, 31:1:17, 29
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
preached in Nauvoo, 31:1:24
and San Bernardino, 29:4:43
Seventies Library and Institute Association, 23:3:12
shook hands with Bullock, 31:1:45
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:12
speech of on mob violence, 23:3:92
talk, 27:1:106
to contact Emmett company, 23:3:80–81
Lyman, Amy Brown, member of Social Advisory Board, 23:1:27–35
Lyman, Francis M., 22:3:306; 22:4:452
blesses Susa Young Gates, 31:2:120
hypnotism, 15:2:169
Lyon, France, 23:4:416
Lyon, John
biography, 30:4:92–95
poet, 27:1:86–93
poetry, 30:4:93

Lyon, T. Edgar, tribute, 19:1:3
Lyons, Windsor, in Nauvoo, 31:1:28
Lyricism, 21:3:358–59, 369–70
Lytle, Andrew, adopted (sealed to) Brigham Young, 14:3:300
Lytle, John, in Nauvoo, 31:1:73
Lytton Commission, 6:3:147, 149–50

M

McAllister, John D., describes Flag of Kingdom, 14:1:114. *See also* Flag
McAlmon, Robert. *See also* Joyce, James
advanced money to James Joyce, 3:3:47
introduced to James Joyce, 3:3:47
MacArthur, Douglas, 10:1:49–50
and defense in Korea, 4:1:33–34 (*see also* Korea)
McAuley, John, in Nauvoo, 31:1:69
McBrien, Dean D., 1:1:39–40
on Doctrine and Covenants, 3:3:16 (*see also* Doctrine and Covenants)
McCleary, Sophronia Smith
brief biography, 23:3:64n
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
sister of Joseph Smith, 23:3:64
McCleary, William
brief biography, 23:3:64n
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
McConkie, Bruce R.
and doctrine of salvation, 25:3:87
uniformitarianism and spiritual universe, 23:1:47
visit to Indonesia, 12:1:111
McCoy, Isaac, Missourian on Mormons controlling county, 3:1:14–16. *See also* Missouri
McCulloch v. Maryland, 27:3:87
McCune, Elizabeth, genealogical work of, 31:2:121, 125, 128
McCune, Matthew, in Rangoon and Calcutta, 12:1:111
McDaniel, Wayne, first missionary to Japan after World War II, 12:1:92. *See also* Japan
Macdonald, George, and C. S. Lewis, 12:2:204
McDonald, Howard S., president of Brigham Young University, 16:4:467–68. *See also* Brigham Young University
Macedonia, Illinois, lynching at, 31:1:65
McDougall, James A., and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:111. *See also* Antipolygamy legislation; Polygamy
Mace, Wandle. *See also* Nauvoo
brief biography, 31:1:53n, 68n
impression of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:186–87
insulted by Curtis Bolton, 31:1:74
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:53, 70, 73
McEwan, John P., in Nauvoo, 31:1:71
McIntosh, Daniel, in Nauvoo, 31:1:59–60
Mack, Alexander, an organizer of Ephrata Community of Pennsylvania, 5:3:237–39
McKay, David O., 10:2:197–200; 12:1:88; 14:1:82, 95, 98; 27:1:69; 31:2:128
apostle, 23:1:31
in Great Britain, 27:2:14, 16–19
and Japan Mission, 15:2:179
on meditation, 18:1:9–10
papers of, 12:1:111
McKay, Quinn G., political views, 4:2:164–68
McKean, James B., Utah Territorial Justice, 27:2:98–100. *See also* Utah Territory
McKean, Judge, 27:3:92–93
McKee, Hiram, letters to and from Brigham Young, 18:3:453–55, 458, 465. *See also* Young, Brigham
McKenzie, David, missionary to Scotland, 27:2:33–34. *See also* Scotland
McKenzie, Thomas
brief biography, 23:3:3n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
McKinley, William, attack on by Blanco-Fombona, 2:2:180
McLean, Eleanor Jane, murder of Parley P. Pratt, 15:2:225. *See also* Pratt, Parley P.
McLean, Hector, murder of Parley P. Pratt, 15:2:225. *See also* Pratt, Parley P.
MacLeish, Archibald
on faith and hope, 3:2:14
on justice, 3:2:10
playwright, 3:2:9–12
on suffering, 3:2:12–13
view of God, 3:2:12
McLellin, William E., 9:2:170; 11:4:342, 394; 23:4:492
testimony of Book of Mormon, 10:4:485–87
trip to Missouri, 14:4:490
McLoy, Isaac, journal entry, 13:4:530–32
McMurrin, Sterling M., definition of theology, 14:3:347
MacNeil, David, family, book review,

29:3:121–23
McNeil, Margaret, 27:1:82
MacPherson, James, 27:1:41–44
Madison, James, 16:3:333; 27:3:39–46, 82–83, 94, 152–54, 209
Madsen, Abigail Rees, pioneer woman, account of poverty, 16:4:474–75
Madsen, Truman G., 2:2:261–67; 8:2:113–25
reason and revelation in LDS theology, 14:3:355–56
Maeser, Karl G., 16:4:461–64; 30:2:17. *See also* Brigham Young Academy; Brigham Young University
biography of German years, 17:2:155–75
on education, 16:4:450
Gymnasium years, 17:2:160–67
on music, 4:2:112
religious struggle, 17:2:70–73
teaching preparations, 17:2:167–70
Magic, 22:4:469. *See also* Alchemy
and Faust, 25:3:22
to interpret life, 22:4:478–79
and Joseph Smith, book reviews, 27:4:87–121
Magic Mountain by Thomas Mann, 8:3:303–6. *See also* Literature
Magna Carta, 27:1:14
Maguire, Don, describes Flag of Kingdom in journal, 14:1:111–12. *See also* Flag
Mahon, William D., produced *Archko Volume*, 15:1:43–64. *See also Archko Volume*
Mahoning Association, 12:4:354, 359–60; 21:1:47–49
Mahonri Moriancumer. *See* Jared, Brother of
Maid of Iowa. *See also* Jones, Dan; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
steamboat, 19:3:321–35
Thomas Bullock clerk, 30:1:72, 79
Major, William W.
brief biography, 23:3:34n
draws design for private seal for Twelve Apostles, 23:3:34
John Taylor at Major's, 23:3:39, 81
takes picture of John Taylor, 23:3:34, 78
Makataimeshiakiak. *See* Black Hawk
Malaya, and communism, 6:3:153–58, 160. *See also* Communism
Malik, Charles H., religious universities and educational excellence, 16:4:451
Malinowski, Bronislaw, argues for sexual freedom outside marriage, 8:1:26
Malthus, Thomas, book review, 13:4:594–95
Malvin, Roger, burial, 1:1:22
Man
nature of, 9:1:105; 30:4:65–66
nature of, book review, 8:3:354–56
as pinnacle of creation, 10:1:31–42
science and education, book review 10:4:498–500
in the world, 15:4:440
Man of the Forest, The, by Zane Grey, 18:4:495–96, 501
Manchester, England, 27:1:47–56, 129
early Mormon experience, book review, 16:3:290–93
and William Clayton, 16:2:290–93 (*see also* Clayton, William)
Manchester, New York, 14:2:202
library, 22:3:333–56
Manchukuo, 6:3:165–66. *See also* China
Manchuria, and conflict between Japan and China, 6:3:142–50. *See also* China; Japan; War
Mandamus, 16:3:354
Mangum, Ethel Hawkins, account of Colonia Oaxaca flood, 5:3:163. *See also* Mexico
Manifest Destiny, and Constitution of State of Deseret, 29:4:7. *See also* State of Deseret; Utah Territory; Young, Brigham
Manifesto of 1890, 2:2:260; 8:1:96; 22:4:44. *See also* Polygamy; Woodruff, Wilford
and antipolygamy, 26:4:118–19
and Utah statehood, 10:2:229
Manitos, in Native American religion, 21:4:494. *See also* Native Americans
Mankind, weakness of, 24:2:238
Mann, Horace, 23:4:403, 416; 28:3:14–15. *See also* Education
Manning, Bayless, cannot teach ethics to students, 16:4:510
Manoa, Samuela, first missionary to Samoa, 18:1:14–16. *See also* Mission; Samoa
Mansion House, 14:2:215. *See also* Bidamon, Lewis; Nauvoo; Smith, Emma Hale; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Manti, Utah. *See also* Utah
poem, 17:2:210
colonization of, 18:3:440–41
Manti Temple, poem, 2:1:54. *See also* Temple

Mantic and sophic world views
conflict between revelation and science, 31:3:52–56
defined, 31:3:51
need to critique naturalistic world view, 31:3:53–55
religion secularized, 31:3:56–57
spiritual and "natural man" contrasted, 31:3:51–52
Mantle of the Prophet, The, 2:2:189
cast, 2:2:191
drama, 8:1:108
Manual of Discipline, 2:2:123–24, 126, 128
Manuals, lesson, 13:2:145
Manufacturing Association. *See* Nauvoo Agricultural and Manufacturing Association
Manuscript History, 31:2:44–46
Manuscript, original, of Book of Mormon, 10:3:259–78. *See also* Book of Mormon
Mao Tse-Tung, 7:2:95–96, 101, 110–11, 115; 8:1:48; 12:1:4, 14–15, 32–35. *See also* China; Communism; Vietnam; War
Maori Agricultural College, 12:1:82
Map. *See also* Mormon trails
Australia, 28:3:58
China, 7:2:158
geologic, of Utah, 5:3:251–52
Lower Goshen, foundations, 30:2:74
Missouri, in 1830s, 26:2:2
Mormon trail in Iowa, 21:4:416 fol.
Mormon trail in Nebraska, 24:3:337
Nauvoo, in 1846, 31:1:76
Sac and Fox Indian reservation, lands purchased from, 19:3:275
Sac and Fox Indian reservation, Nauvoo West, 18:2:133–34
Zarahemla Stake, 18:2:14
Mapusaga High School, 12:1:82
Marble Faun, The, 1:1:31–35
Marbury v. Madison, 27:3:139, 141, 149–50. *See also* Jay, John; United States of America; United States Constitution
Marcion, postulates two Gods, 17:3:302–3
Maricopa Indians, 22:3:290. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Marietta, Bank of, 23:4:470
Maritime migration, book review, 25:2:86
Mark, secret gospel of, 22:3:261
Market economy, and Brazil, 6:2:80–81. *See also* Economy
Markham, Stephen, 24:1:89, 98–100, 102
brief biography, 23:3:25n; 31:1:68n
commanded Nauvoo Legion infantry, 31:1:68
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
preached in Nauvoo, 31:1:73
related Camp news, 31:1:70
thankful for military appointment, 31:1:69
Markow, Mischa, early missionary in Balkans, 11:1:92–99
Marks, William, on Sidney Rigdon, 21:3:305, 315
Marriage. *See also* Ordinances
celestial, 11:4:416–17
Christian compared with Mormon, 15:1:88
covenant, 11:4:349
financial management, 12:1:140–42
and Gospel of Philip, 17:2:133–34
practices, book review, 22:1:109–13
and rearing children, 25:3:125; 25:4:150
Marriott, John, British immigrant to Nauvoo, 31:1:78–79
Marryat, Frederick
author of *Monsieur Violet*, 14:2:142
story about Danites, 23:2:149–53
Marsh, Thomas B., 2:1:87; 21:3:309
reconciliation to Church 20:4:389
and Danites, 14:4:422 (*see also* Danites)
Marsh v. Chambers, 27:3:187
Marshall, George, 5:1:54–56
Marshall, Samuel, shot by Deming, 23:3:59
Marshall Memorandum, 5:1:54–55
Marshall Plan, 12:1:9–10
Martha, Mary's sister, 8:2:158–70
Martin, Alice Clayton
brief biography, 31:1:34n
confirmed report, 31:1:34
visited by Bullock, 31:1:36, 39–40, 43–44
Martin, Edward
brief biography, 31:1:28n
visited by Bullock, 31:1:28–34, 37–40, 42–43, 45, 47, 52
Martin, Priscilla, letter of, book review, 11:4:526
Martin, Susannah, letter of concerning serving the Lord, 16:4:624–25
Martin and company, poem, 20:4:348
Martineau, Joel H., account of Colonia Oaxaca flood, 5:3:163–65. *See also* Mexico
Martineau, Moroni, account of Colonia Oaxaca flood, 5:3:163–65. *See also* Mexico
Martyrdom, 14:3:389–92; 15:4:391–415, 471–79; 23:3:9, 11, 18, 27, 36, 41–

42, 47, 63; 24:1:78–109. *See also* Carthage, Illinois; Carthage Greys; Carthage Jail; Nauvoo; Richards, Willard; Smith, Hyrum, Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Taylor, John
bird cane, 21:2:210
bogus canes, 21:2:210
canes of, 21:2:205–11
Huntington cane, 21:2:206
Kimball cane, 21:2:210
number of canes, 21:2:206
symbolism, 21:2:210
trial of men accused of, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42
Marvelous Work and a Wonder, A, 6:3:171
Marx, Karl, 5:3:206; 15:3:323–24
discusses criticism of religion, 31:3:56
Marxism, 5:3:211
Mary Magdalene, 8:2:158–70
Mary, Martha's sister, 8:2:158–70
Mary, mother of Jesus, 9:2:179
Masculinity, and femininity, 19:4:467
Maslow, Abraham, on Freud and spiritual manifestations, 14:2:152–53
Maslow "self-actualization" model, 27:4:45–46. *See also* Self-actualization
Masonic Hall, Nauvoo, Twenty-seventh Quorum met at, 31:1:52. *See also* Nauvoo
Masonry, 15:4:456–59. *See also* Religion
Masons, 8:2:213–14. *See also* Freemasons; Nauvoo; Religion; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Anti-Masonic Party, 3:2:23–24, 26, 36, 38–40
independence and unity of, 3:2:27
oaths of, 3:2:25
other religions views on, 3:2:27
political views of, 3:2:25
reason for attacks on, 3:2:24–25
in relation to anti-Catholic and anti-Mormon crusades, 3:2:36
similarities to Mormons, 3:2:25–26
support of Jackson, 3:2:24
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 27:3:14, 121. *See also* History; United States of America
Massachusetts, constitution of 1780, 27:3:16, 22, 41
Materialism, 2:1:8–10; 5:3:206
United States and India, 24:2:178–80
Materialists, 2:1:8–10, 63–64
Mathematics
algebra, 16:1:109–12
and chemistry, 28:4:43
development of, 16:1:108–12
double-centralizer theorem, 16:1:113–15
matrices, 16:1:112–15
noncommutivity of multiplication, 16:1:111–12
Matthew, Gospel of, and Joseph Smith Translation, 25:1:7; 25:3:67. *See also* Bible
Mattingly, Garret, on historical research, 7:3:182
Maughan, Mary Ann Weston
early British immigrant, 27:1:79–82
in Nauvoo, 31:1:78
Maughan, Peter, in Nauvoo, 31:1:15
Maunggun gold plates, 10:4:466
Maury, Alfred, Imperial Archives director, on Mormonism, 14:2:164–65
Mauss, Armand, social science and Mormonism, 26:1:83, 101
Maxwell, Neal A., 21:3:291
Mayflower, 14:1:84; 27:1:15. *See also* History
Mayflower Compact, 27:3:14, 121. *See also* History; United States of America
Mazzuchelli, Samuele, 31:2:90
Mead, Cyrus A.
brief biography, 31:1:23n
Bullock walked home with, 31:1:50, 57
given notice of Twenty-seventh Quorum meeting, 31:1:59
at Twenty-seventh Quorum meeting, 31:1:37
visited by Bullock, 31:1:23, 60
went with Bullock to Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:61
Mead, Elwood, California Land Settlement Board member, 23:1:28
Meade, George G., poems about, 28:4:65–74, 77
Meaning, in theology, 14:3:351–53
Measure for Measure, 16:2:282–89
Mechanics Association. *See* Nauvoo Agricultural and Manufacturing Association
Medary, Samuel, Ohio senator, 23:4:478
Media
and freedom of press, 27:3:171–83
representation of Church in 1930s, 29:1:25
Medicine
botanic, 26:3:49–50
and Joseph Smith, 17:3:319–37
Mormons and, 26:3:49–51
Medill, William, and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:288–89
Meditation, 13:1:23–25
as prerequisite for revelation, 18:1:9

Meeker Massacre, 14:3:377
Meetings, Sunday, 13:2:144–45
Mehring, Catherine Elizabeth
ill, 23:3:78
John Taylor administers to, 23:3:78
Mehring, Henry
brief biography, 23:3:53n
business of John Taylor with, 23:3:53, 79
Meiji era, and Christianity in Japan, 14:1:18–19. *See also* Japan
Melchizedek Priesthood, 10:1:4–5. *See also* Aaronic Priesthood; Priesthood
as "acting" teachers, 16:3:389–91
aspirations to, 16:3:392–93
growth in Great Britain, 27:2:15
issue of prestige, 16:3:392
revitalization of in 1928, 19:1:111
Melting point, 28:4:34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 51
Mendenhall, James, Mercantile and Mechanical Association Board, 23:3:39. *See also* Taylor, John
Mennonites, 5:3:232–33; 21:1:60
on Masonry, 3:2:27
Mental health, 8:1:99
aided by Laing theory, 17:2:211
Mentor congregation, 11:4:480–82
Mephistopheles, in Goethe's *Faust,* 24:3:14
Mercantile and Mechanical Association, meeting of, 23:3:38–39. *See also* Nauvoo; Taylor, John
Mercantilism, 4:2:173
Mercer, Henry C., discovers ancient potter's wheel, 9:2:187
Merchants, Brigham Young's views on, 28:3:39
Meriam Indian Study, 14:3:379
Mérimée, Prosper, first interprets Mormons to French, 14:2:146, 162
Merisms, abbreviated statements of gospel, in Book of Mormon, 31:3:43–49. *See also* Book of Mormon
Merrill, Marriner W., on property rights, 3:3:23
Mesa, Arizona, book review, 13:4:597–99
Mesmer, Franz Anton, animal magnetism, 15:2:147
Mesmerism, 15:2:149–51, 153–55, 157–60, 163–64
Mesoamerica. *See also* Archaeology
history of, and Book of Mormon, 17:1:101–7
probable site for Book of Mormon civilizations, 30:3:128, 137
Mesopotamia, 9:2:186, 188, 190; 9:4:473
Messenger and Advocate, 12:4:412, 492–93; 20:1:41. *See also Latter-day Saints' Messenger and Advocate*
Messiah. *See* Jesus Christ
Metallic documents. *See* Documents, metallic
Metals
in biology, 10:4:404–18
cyclicpolyethers, 10:4:413–18
effects on animals, 10:4:392–94
interactions with systems, 10:4:394–95
and nervous system, 10:4:407–9
Metaphors, 16:4:520, 522–23
Metaphysics, 3:1:3, 9
and God, 17:3:303–9
dualism in Gospel of John, 3:1:7–9
Jesus and Being, 3:1:5
relationship between Jesus and the Father, 3:1:5–7
witness of Spirit, 3:1:3
Methodism. *See also* Religion
and Genesee Conference, 9:3:381, 403
influence on Brigham Young, 18:3:295
and Joseph Smith, 9:3:379–81, 384, 403–4
on Masonry, 3:2:27
in Palmyra, New York, 9:3:309–20, 375, 379–80, 398
of Pomeroy Tucker, 9:3:381–86, 404
primitive, 27:1:28
and Reverend Lane 9:3:398
Methodist movement, 6:2:67–69
enthusiasm and hypocrisy, 6:2:68–70, 72
threat to social order, 6:2:69, 72
Mexican-American War, 22:3:292. *See also* Mormon Battalion
Mexican Indian Mission, 22:4:443. *See also* Mexico
Mexican Mission, closure of, 22:4:441. *See also* Mexico; Mission
Mexican Saints, 15:3:293–307
Mexican War, recruiting Mormons to join, 21:4:475–87
Mexico City, Mexico, missionaries in, 22:3:294–303
Mexico, 9:2:185, 188–89, 196. *See also* Mission
converts sent to Arizona, 22:3:305
early Mormon, 22:3:289–310
early Mormon missionary activities, 22:3:289–310
LDS colonies, 5:3:155–67
Merida, 9:2:187
Mexico City, 9:2:196
missions in, 22:4:441–53
Popocatépetl, 9:2:188
Micaiah, throne-vision, 26:4:69

Michelangelo, poetry, 24:2:207. *See also* Literature
Michigan, bank failures, 23:4:480
Middle Ages, faith and art in, 11:1:39
Middle East, 9:2:121–43; 12:1:12
travel guide, 14:3:393–95
Middleton, John J., 14:2:221
Migration
to Adam-ondi-Ahman, 13:1:39–40, 47
of Latter-day Saints, 11:4:342; 29:2:5; 29:4:43, 65
of Lehi, method of, 30:3:57–65
maritime, book review, 25:2:86
Polynesian legends, 17:1:73 (*see also* Hagoth)
Saints reasons for, 30:2:50
table of Saints, 30:2:52
Militancy
comments by Joseph Smith about, 13:1:58–60, 66
Mormon declaration of independence, 13:1:56–58
note of warning, 13:1:53–54
political motto, 13:1:51–52
response to Election Day Battle, 13:1:46, 50, 56
Salt Sermon, 13:1:52
Military, 22:2:221–22. *See also* War
alliances in Europe, 13:3:286–87, 302
disarmament, 13:3:334–43, 351–52, 370, 372, 375, 434–35
MX missile, 22:2:222–23
peace and war, 22:2:215–25
subjection to rulers, 22:2:219–20
training, 22:2:220–21
Militia, Mormon, 28:1:10
Milky Way, 8:1:7
Mill, John Stuart
break with Auguste Comte, 5:2:205
discussion of Mormons, 14:2:146
Millenarianism, 21:4:534–36
Millennial Star, 2:2:247, 249, 252; 12:1:120–23; 15:4:501–8; 27:1:30, 54, 85–90; 27:2:72, 94, 99, 101, 120, 130
and Charles Penrose, 27:1:115, 118, 120–23
and George Q. Cannon, 27:1:1–6, 100–102, 108
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:126
on Scotland, 27:2:32
Millennialism, 27:3:11, 19–20
Mormon beliefs of, 23:1:22–23
Millennium, 3:3:55–57; 23:4:403; 24:2:205
Church preparation for, 3:3:64–66
events to precede, 3:3:58
Joseph Smith on, 3:3:59–60
and Mormons, 16:4:631
political movements, 16:4:631
Second Coming, 3:3:62
Miller, Arthur, *Death of a Salesman*, family relationships, 19:4:514. *See also* Literature
Miller, Brother
John Taylor stays with while coming to Far West, 23:3:81
stays with John Taylor, 23:3:81
Miller, Charles, branch president in Manchester, England, 27:1:52
Miller, Cincinnatus Heiner [Joaquin]
story about Danites, 23:2:156–57
wrote successful anti-Mormon novel, 14:2:144
Miller, George. *See also* Nauvoo
apostasy of, 24:3:313–14
article by in *Times and Seasons* on temple, 23:3:20
bishop, 23:3:20
brief biography, 23:3:20n
dinner with John Taylor, 23:3:82
food from Big Field, 23:3:87
high priests quorum presidency, 23:3:23
letter about Joseph Smith, 19:3:402–7
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
letter of to state governors on persecutions, 23:3:41–44
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:20
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:278–81
in Nauvoo, 31:1:17
Nauvoo House Association, 23:3:9
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
at party at Benbows', 23:3:82
and planning sessions for trek west, 24:3:305–14
trustee-in-trust, 23:3:20
Miller, Henry W.
brief biography, 23:3:79n
coroner, 23:3:79
Miller, John
brief biography, 23:3:48n
and Mormons and Indians in Nebraska, 24:3:374–78
murder of, 23:3:48
Miller, Reuben
belief in Strang's revelations, 8:3:280–83 (*see also* Strang, James J.)
conversion, 8:3:280
on Cowdery's reconciliation with Church, 8:3:292

Miller, Reuben (*continued*)
disbelief in Strang's revelations, 8:3:283–85
missionary service to Strangites, 8:3:285–88
Miller, William, 9:4:495
brief biography, 23:3:23n
Joseph Smith's critique of, 3:3:57–58
in Nauvoo, 31:1:38
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Millet, Robert L., on Book of Mormon as pattern for sacred history, 31:2:7–8, 15. *See also* Book of Mormon
Milliken, Arthur
brief biography, 23:3:64n
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64, 68
Milliken, Lucy Smith
brief biography, 23:3:64n
daughter of Lucy and Joseph Smith, Sr., 23:3:64
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64, 68
Mills, C. Wright, on role of social scientist, 26:1:80–81
Milton, John, 9:4:417; 28:3:12. *See also* Literature
on Adam as Christian, 24:2:201–2
on Adam, fall of, 24:2:196–98
on apostasy, 24:2:204
beliefs of, 24:2:191–206
on creation, 24:2:199–201
on free will, 24:2:198
on Godhead, 24:2:196
on millennium, 24:2:205
on polygamy, 24:2:203
on war in Heaven, 24:2:195
Mind, uses of in relation to gospel, 14:1:47–55
Minute Men, 14:1:70
Mission. *See also specific countries or areas*; Missionaries; Missionary work
Asia, 12:1:85–106, 109–10
Australia, 27:2:67–68
Britain, 27:2:3, 5, 13, 16, 97–100, 119
to Britain, of Heber C. Kimball, 27:2:13
California, 23:4:431
Cape Town, South Africa, 20:4:404
cotton, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:1:65; 3:3:27
Cuautla, Mexico, reopening of, 22:4:447
Cuernavaca, Mexico, reopening of, 22:4:443, 447
England, 15:4:499–526
to England, of Ezra T. Benson, 27:1:117
to England, of Orson Hyde, 2:1:90
to England, of John Taylor, 23:3:4–5, 14
to England, of the Twelve, 15:4:499–526; 21:3:301–41
to England, of Willard Richards, 31:2:42
flax, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:27
Formosa, 6:3:141
Gold-mining, 1:2:19–31
Great Britain, first foreign mission of RLDS Church, 27:1:107
Hawaii, 2:1:30–31; 18:1:13
Hong Kong, 12:1:89, 91, 99
Iceland, 9:2:219
India, 12:3:262–78
Indians, 23:3:80
iron, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:26
Italy, 31:2:83–89
Japan, 12:1:85, 92, 111; 15:2:172; 23:2:167; 14:1:16–28; 15:2:171
Japan Central, 12:1:93
Japan West, 12:1:93
Jewish, 8:4:434–41
Korea, 12:1:95
Lamanite, 2:2:129; 11:4:405
lead, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:26–27
Mexican Indian, 22:4:443
Mexico, 22:4:441–53
to New York, of John Taylor, 23:3:5
Northern Far East, 12:1:89, 92
Philippine, 12:1:87
Ohio, 11:4:499–500
Samoa, 18:1:12–19
Sandwich Islands, 18:1:13–14
silk, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:27
South American, book review, 28:2:119–20
Southern Far East, 12:1:88–89
St. Louis, 23:4:387
sugar, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:26
Taiwan, 12:1:88
Western European, establishment of, 27:2:18
wine, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:27
wool, economic, under Brigham Young, 3:3:27

Missionaries. *See also* Auxiliary missionaries; Missionary work
advice to by Joseph F. Smith, book review, 23:1:126–28
to Asia, 12:1:80
changing roles, 27:2:113–14, 116
comparison to American GI's during World War II, 27:2:112
departure for England, 27:1:8
experiences of, and literature, 22:2:147–48
experiences of, book review, 30:2:116–18
first to Japan, 12:1:92
first to Korea, 12:1:96
friction with local members, 27:2:108–14
in Great Britain, 27:2:6, 13, 15–16, 97
growth in numbers of, 26:2:99–103
in Iceland, 9:2:218–19
journals of, book review, 31:3:181–83
licensing of in 1830s, 22:1:104
to Sandwich Islands, 12:1:80–81
Scotland, 27:2:29
unified system, 27:2:113–17
Missionary work, 10:1:14–15
among Jews, 8:4:427–43
in Belgium, 24:1:61–77
black Africa, book review, 28:3:107–9
in Europe, 14:2:158
genealogical, 17:3:355–60
Grant, Heber J., 24:2:142–44
John Taylor discussion, 23:3:15
Kirtland as center of, 11:4:497–516
in Latin America, 13:2:131–34
and LDS folklore, 17:1:47–48, 52
list of men chosen for missions, January 12, 1845, 23:3:24–26
Mischa Markow, 11:1:92–99
in Ohio, 11:4:474–516
personal essay on, 6:2:101–18
in Samoa, 18:1:12
Southern response to, 28:2:10–11
stake, 17:1:88
in Utah, 17:1:74
Mississippi River
and Nauvoo, 18:2:255–72
and Nauvoo dam, 18:2:246–54
paintings, 22:2:193–211
Missouri, 9:4:489; 21:3:302, 308–9, 323. *See also* Atchison, David Rice; Avard, Sampson; Boggs, Lilburn W.; Danites; Haun's Mill Massacre; Mob violence
Church history, 8:2:206–7
imprisonment of prophets, 13:1:20–22; 13:4:546–47
Latter-day Saints arrival, 13:1:14
Latter-day Saints in, 28:1:6–7, 9–15
livestock production in, 21:4:468
map of in 1830s, 26:2:2
Mormon war, 23:1:94–103
persecutions in, 13:1:6–8; 22:4:491; 23:3:11, 42, 46
redress petitions, 26:2:31–44
Saints' expulsion from, 13:4:494
unlawful elements, 13:1:15–16
Missouri Conflict, 26:2:5; 26:3:25–26, 32
petitions to government as result of, 26:2:32
Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mormon manuscripts, 14:4:459
Missouri Period, 1831–1839, *Documentary History of the Church*, 14:4:488
Missouri River, Mormons at, 1846–52, book review, 28:3:113–17
Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City, Mormon manuscripts, 14:4:459
Missouri State Historical Society, Columbia, Mormon manuscripts, 14:4:459
Mitchill, Dr., elusive identity of man visited by Martin Harris, 10:3:332–36
Mob violence, 28:2:7, 10. *See also* Carthage Jail; Martyrdom; Missouri; Nauvoo
affidavits against, 23:3:93–94
Amasa Lyman speech on, 23:3:92
Brigham Young's exemption of government in, 21:4:479
Heber C. Kimball speech on, 23:3:92
in Illinois, 23:3:21–31, 40, 42–44, 46, 49, 59, 73, 74
and martyrdom of Joseph Smith, 20:1:71
in Missouri, 23:3:11, 42, 46
around Nauvoo, 23:3:88–96
Mobility, 2:1:77
Modern art, and humanism, 1:1:51–57. *See also* Art
Modernism, 5:3:216; 21:3:281. *See also* Art
Modernity, in art, 1:2:33–41. *See also* Art
Modernization, an explanation of, 23:1:19–20
Molecule, 28:4:28, 41, 43, 46
Molotov, V. M., urges creation of second front in Europe during World War II, 5:1:57. *See also* War; World War II
Moment of silence. *See also* Meditation; Prayer
Karcher v. May, 27:3:188
Lemon v. Kurtzman, 27:3:187–90

Moment of silence (*continued*)
Marsh v. Chambers, 27:3:187
in modern court, 27:3:187
New Jersey statute, 27:3:191
Zorach v. Clauson, 27:3:192
Monarchy
in Book of Mormon, 17:1:10
during French renaissance, 6:1:10–11
Money
profits from Santa Fe fur trade, 13:1:12–13, 18
in United States and Spanish trade, 13:1:11
Mongolia, 6:3:163–69
Communist revolution in, 6:3:165
Pan-Mongolism, 6:3:168–69
Soviet influence in, 6:3:165
Monotheism, 8:2:115–17
Monroe Doctrine, 13:3:399–400, 453–56. *See also* United States of America
Monsieur Violet, 14:2:142
Montégut, Emile, 14:2:166–69
Montevideo, Uruguay, Conference of American States at, 13:3:283
Montgomery, James, 23:4:389–90, 398
Moody, Dwight, Evangelical Protestant leader, 23:1:20
Moody and Sankey Revival, 27:2:48–49
Moon, John, emigration from England, 17:3:339–41
Moore, Andrew
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Mora, Anna (Donna Africana or Anna Marie). *See also* Lebolo, Antonio
marries Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:16
sponsored for Christian baptism, 31:3:16
death of, 31:3:16
Moral acceptability, 30:2:21
Moral choices, and outcomes, 30:2:17–31
Morality, 15:3:309–22; 16:4:507–16, 591–600, 683
and art, 11:1:37–49
decline of, 16:4:684
false, 26:1:44–49
and knowledge, 16:4:489–91
"New," 8:1:23, 25–29, 35
public vs. private, 11:1:40–41
and religion, 11:1:38
sexual, 8:1:23 (*see also* Sex)
social scientist's role, 8:1:28, 32, 34
Moral philosophy, 11:2:188–99
Moral reasoning, 30:2:17–18
Morals, in literature, 21:3:279–89
More, Thomas, 5:1:3; 9:4:407
religion and science, 3:3:36
Utopia, 3:3:35–37; 5:1:3, 41–42
Morgan, Dale
as book reviewer, 15:1:118
naturalistic assumptions of, 30:3:24–28
on origin of Book of Mormon, 30:3:26–27
question-begging, 30:3:27–28, 30, 33
Morgan, James P., in Nauvoo, 31:1:29
Morgan, William, origin of anti-Masonic Party, 3:2:23, 27
Morgenstjernen [*Morning Star*], started by Andrew Jensen, 14:1:35
Morley, Isaac, 11:4:484, 486
brief biography, 23:3:90n; 31:1:17n
Kirtland farm, 12:4:346, 351
mobs burn shops of, 23:3:90
in Nauvoo, 31:1:17
president of Manti colony, 18:3:440–41, 446
speech of on mob violence, 23:3:92
Mormon (father of Moroni). *See also* Book of Mormon
abridgement of large plates, 31:2:10–15
scholarship of, 8:2:172
youth, scholarship of, 8:2:174
Mormon, book of, reading of chapter 8, 24:1:53–59
Mormon Arts Festival, 14:2:141, 150
Mormon Battalion, 2:2:145; 8:2:127–42; 9:4:513–14; 21:4:475–87; 22:3:292. *See also* Kane, Stephen; Mexican-American War
authority, division of, 8:2:134
authority, military, 8:2:127
authority, religious, 8:2:127
Brigham Young's suspicion of request to form, 21:4:480
calling of at Mt. Pisgah, 21:4:459–61
contribution of, 21:4:485
and Donner Party, 11:3:307–11
efforts to raise, 21:4:483–85
and Henry William Bigler, 30:4:31
farewell ball, comments on, 21:4:486
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:278
and Mormon trek west, 24:3:310
payment of, 21:4:486
trail in Iowa, 21:4:426–27
Mormon Conflict, 14:1:104
Mormon Creed, 18:2:222–23; 26:4:125–32. *See also Keep-A-Pitchinin*
and *Deseret News*, 26:4:127–28
and *Millennial Star*, 26:4:126
and *New York Herald*, 26:4:126

Mormondom
boomtown metaphor for, 26:1:112–14
definition of, 26:1:73
and Protestant thought in 1800s, 25:3:85
religiosity, 29:2:57
as underdeveloped nation, 26:1:110–12
Mormon Experience, The, and women, 20:1:39
Mormon experience, novel, book review, 16:4:432–35
Mormon History Association, 17:2:201–2
Mormonism, 1:1:67–71; 2:1:101–5; 8:2:113–25; 10:3:356–63; 14:2:140–57; 21:3:343, 345–46, 348, 356. *See also* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The; Latter-day Saints; Religion
and American religion, 3:3:17
arguments against, book review, 6:1:57–62
and Blacks, 11:3:222–25
change in, book review, 20:2:222–24
classification of, 21:2:252–56
and commercial theater, 12:2:234–40
creed of, "Mind Your Own Business," 26:4:125–32. *See also* Mormon Creed
early history, book review, 28:2:113–15
and Germans—annotated bibliography (1848–1966), 8:1:73–94
intercultural aspects of, book review, 20:3:311–13
and John Milton, Adam as Christian, 24:2:201–2
and John Milton, Adam, fall of, 24:2:196–98
and John Milton, apostasy, 24:2:204
and John Milton, beliefs, 24:2:191–206
and John Milton, creation, 24:2:199–201
and John Milton, free will, 24:2:198
and John Milton, Godhead, 24:2:196
and John Milton, millennium, 24:2:205
and John Milton, polygamy, 24:2:203
and John Milton, war in Heaven, 24:2:195
Judæo-Christian parallels, book review, 20:4:433–37
man's potential, 2:2:267
and Mark Twain, 11:2:119–20, 130–40
myths, 14:2:273–74
Platonism, 2:2:264–65
and politics, 11:3:219–40
priesthood, 2:2:263–64
and Protestant thought in 1800s, 25:3:85
religiosity, 2:57
religious context in New York, 9:3:351–72
roots of modern, book review, 20:2:222–24
selected non-Mormon Missouri sources on, 14:4:460–84
sense of mission in America, 20:1:83–92
the Spirit, 2:2:263
theology, 29:3:49
and treasure hunting, 24:4:450–51, 467–70
Truman Coe's 1836 description, 17:3:347–50
and U.S. foreign policy, 25:1:57
as worldwide Church, 29:1:35
Mormonism Portrayed, 14:2:142
"Mormonites," and J. G. Bennett, 10:3:353–64
Mormon Point of View, The, 13:2:160
description of articles contained in, 13:2:161–65
failure of, 13:2:167–70
praise of, 13:2:166–67, 171
Mormons. *See* Latter-day Saints
Mormon Tabernacle Choir, 4:2:111–12
and "Come, Come, Ye Saints," 21:4:525–26
Mormon trails. *See also* Donner Party; Florence, Nebraska; Maps; Nebraska; Pioneers
Brigham Young Trail, 21:4:418–23
Des Moines River Valley Trail, 21:4:425–26
Handcart Trail, 21:4:423–24
historic sites and markers, book review, 29:2:114–17
Incidental Trail, 21:4:427–30
Iowa Trail, 21:4:417–30
maps of, *see* Maps
Mormon Battalion Trail, in Iowa, 21:4:426–27
Pioneer Trail of 1847, 24:3:321–26
Mormon War, 3:1:11–14; 23:1:94–103
sources of conflict, 3:1:12–13, 16–18
Morning Star, 14:1:35
Moroni (son of Mormon). *See also* Book of Mormon; Mormon
brought gospel as angel, 2:1:81
message to Gentiles, 31:3:45–46
on resurrection, 30:3:50–51
visits to Joseph Smith, 10:3:255–58
Moroni, Captain. *See also* Book of Mormon
as hero of Book of Mormon, 25:1:23–24
approach to war, 25:1:45–46

Morrill, Justin S., and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:108–9
Morrill, Laban, conversion of, 9:3:357
Morrill Act, 27:3:92–93, 96, 104
Morrill Anti-Bigamy Act of 1862, 18:3:370
Morris, Thomas
brief biography, 31:1:17n
in Nauvoo, 31:1:17
Morse, Jane, stubbornness, 30:1:8
Mortimer, William James, publication of standard works, 22:4:388
Morton, A. Q., word-pattern ratios of, 30:3:93
Morton, William A., religion classes general board member, 23:1:28
Mosaic Law, 9:2:161. *See also* Bible; Moses
digest of, book review, 6:3:189
Moses, 9:2:176–77; 14:1:50; 21:3:348, 355, 356; 23:4:408–9, 483, 486. *See also* Bible; Moses, book of
Alma the Elder as type of, 30:3:114–15
call of, 26:4:99–101
compared to Nephi, 27:4:33
gospel in days of, 23:3:69
Jesus Christ like, 30:3:121–22
on Mount of Transfiguration, 23:3:70
presides over Church, 23:3:57
vision of earth and inhabitants, 8:3:255–56
Moses, Otis
mission of to Indians, 23:3:80
Mohawk convert, 23:3:80
Moses, book of. *See also* Bible; Moses; Pearl of Great Price
changes in, 8:4:361–82
John M. Bernhisel manuscript, 8:4:373–78 (*see also* John M. Bernhisel manuscript)
Orson Pratt edition, 8:4:374–78
and sun, 30:4:41–42
Talmage edition, 8:4:377–78
Mosiah, book of, 10:1:81–82. *See also* Book of Mormon
accounts of reenactment of Exodus, 30:3:115–16
covenant pattern in chapters 1–6, 24:2:151–62
first-person pronouns in, 30:3:115
Moslems, 9:2:133, 135, 138
Moss, William
brief biography, 23:3:24n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
Mosteller, Frederick, wordprint study of *Federalist Papers*, 30:3:92–93
Motherhood, 14:2:208
Mother in Heaven, 21:2:253
Mount of Olives, dedication of, 8:4:428
Mountain Congress of the League to Enforce Peace, 14:1:91
Mountain Meadows Massacre, 18:3:361–63; 23:2:148. *See also* Lee, John D.; Young, Brigham
book review, 17:3:382–84
Brigham Young's feelings about, 18:3:363–65
and early settlement of San Bernardino, 29:4:59
Move South, 29:4:65
journal excerpts, 20:1:100
Movies (1930s), 29:1:5
Moyle, Henry D., on excommunication, 21:3:266–67
Muffs, Yochanan, Rabbi at Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 21:3:344–47
Muḥammad, succession of, 31:2:146
Muhlestein, Christian Hyrum, and prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:29
Mulek. *See also* Book of Mormon; Mulekites
descendant of Zedekiah, 30:3:7–8
journey to New World, 30:3:9–12
meaning of name, 30:3:8
mentioned in Bible, 30:3:8
Mulekites. *See also* Book of Mormon; Jaredites; Mulek; Nephites
amalgamated with Nephites, 30:3:18–19
in Book of Mormon, 30:3:6–22
discovery of Coriantumr, 30:3:14–17
ethnic distinction between them and Nephites, 30:3:17–18
interaction with Jaredites, 30:3:12–16
journey to New World, 30:3:9–12
language, 30:3:11–12
merge with Nephites, 30:3:16–17
and Olmecs, 30:3:12
origin, 30:3:6–9
Phoenicians possibly in original party, 30:3:9, 11–12
travel south, 30:3:13–15
wars of, 30:3:11
Mulholland, James, 7:3:176
scribe, 11:4:450, 464
Mulliner, Samuel, Scottish convert and missionary, 27:2:27
Multiplication, in Hebrew and Greek grammar, 26:4:14–18
Mumford, Louis, on artist's responsibility, 1:1:55–56
Mums, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:73
Munera Pulveris, 5:3:223, 225–26

Murdock, John, 11:4:482–83, 485, 490; 14:2:204
as negotiator, 26:3:12–13
on priesthood authority, 12:4:362
remembrance of settlements, 26:3:21–22
Murdock, Julia Clapp, death of, 14:2:204–5
Museum of Church History and Art, 23:4:401
Music, 23:4:389–400. *See also* Academics; Musical symbolism
as art form, 10:1:85–86, 87–88
"The Articles of Faith," 3:3:73–92
autonomous vs. heteronomous, 2:1:38–40
in the Church, 16:1:65–67
Church, appropriateness, 16:4:578–80
Church, importance of hymns, 16:4:580–81
Church, purpose of, 16:4:578
collected folksongs, 3:3:105–7
critic John Tullidge, 1:1:1–7
education, 4:2:107–18
modern harmony, 2:1:37–38
and Mormonism, history of, 30:4:100–103
purpose of, 2:1:38–40
recreational and social, 4:2:108–9, 116
in ritual and eternal harmony, 19:1:49
sacred, 4:2:108, 112
Musical Lyceum, at Nauvoo, 23:4:393. *See also* Music; Nauvoo
Musical symbolism. *See also* Music
Catholic liturgical chant, 3:3:75
musical language, 3:3:76
Wagnerian *Leitmotif*, 3:3:76
Music Hall, in Nauvoo, 31:1:50, 70. *See also* Nauvoo
Musser, A. Milton, traveling bishop, 23:2:184–85. *See also* Bishops
Mutual Improvement Association, 23:4:432
and priesthood activity meetings, 19:1:110–11
Muwashshaha, Arabic poetic genre, 4:3:232
MX missile, LDS Church statements, 22:2:215–25. *See also* Military
Myths, 2:1:2, 4–5
definition of, 2:1:2

N

Nachie, Tsune, Church in Japan, 15:2:196. *See also* Japan
Naegle, Pauline, in Mexico, 5:3:165. *See also* Mexico
Nag Hammadi, 17:2:131–34. *See also Apocalypse of Adam*
Nakazawa, Hajime, first Japanese LDS convert, 14:1:17. *See also* Japan
Names
choice of for Korean children, 6:3:127–28
in fiction, 5:1:33–44
substituted, in published revelations, 23:1:103–12
Napoleon Bonaparte. *See also* Egypt
conquers Piedmont, Italy, 31:3:8–9
influence on life of Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:8
Nara, Fujiya, LDS Church in Japan, 15:2:192. *See also* Japan
Narnia, chronicles of, and Christian influence, 12:2:203–4. *See also* C. S. Lewis; Literature
Narrative
biography, 22:2:179–82
call pattern, in Moses chapter 6, 26:4:97–105
oral personal, as literature, 30:1:5–24
of Zosimus, and Book of Mormon, 22:3:311–32 (*see also* Book of Mormon)
Nationalism, 4:1:44–46; 6:3:154, 161–62
and inflation, 6:2:88
Irish literary renaissance, 6:1:35–36
National Social Work Association, 23:1:28
Native American Movement, politically anti-immigrant, 3:2:29–31, 34, 36–37. *See also* American Republican Party
Native American Parties. *See also* American Republican Party
organization of, 3:2:29–30
riots of, 3:2:30
Native Americans, 6:2:93–99; 9:2:185; 10:1:51; 14:3:361–81. *See also specific tribes and chiefs*; Lamanite Mission; Young, Brigham
Catlin-Young correspondence, 17:1:115–18
Comanche, 6:2:97
contact with Mormons, 21:4:491–514
converts, first temple sealing, 18:3:429
dance, 6:2:93–99
distribution in America, 6:1:52
early LDS members, 18:3:429
and Fort Douglas, 8:4:455–57
history of tribe, 21:4:493
hospitality, 6:2:98–99
in Iowa, 21:4:491–514
mission to, 21:4:491; 23:3:80

Native Americans (*continued*)
and Mormon policies, 29:4:23–38
and Mormon trek west, 24:3:309
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:275–300
origin, and Mormonism, book review, 6:1:58
Plains Indians, 6:2:97
policies of Brigham Young, 18:3:428–52
Potawatomi, conflicts with Mormons in Iowa, 21:4:478
programs for, 6:1:53–54
relationship with Mormon settlers, 29:4:23–38
religion, 6:2:93–99
ritual, 6:2:93–99
slave trade, 18:3:435–36
U.S. relations with, 21:4:493
violence towards whites on western trails, 24:3:328–29
NATO, 2:2:151, 158
Naturalism, 31:3:53–56
Dreiser's view, 3:2:41, 45, 49
German, 5:3:203–18
hedonistic view of, 3:2:41
and literary revolution, 5:3:216–18
problem of death, 3:2:41, 49
Naturalistic assumptions, of Book of Mormon, 30:3:23–40. *See also* Book of Mormon
Natural law, 8:3:295–97
moral, Catholic view, 11:2:188–99 (*see also* Catholic Church)
tradition, 10:1:118–20
Natural philosophy, and human purposes, 3:3:36
Natural rights, 4:3:259–64
tradition, 27:3:150–53, 156–59
Natural theology, book review, 6:3:186
Nature of
God, 15:1:74–76 (*see also* God)
man, 30:4:65–66 (*see also* Man)
Nauvoo, Illinois, 3:1:35, 37–40; 7:3:242–45; 8:2:204; 14:2:212; 15:4:391–24, 447–97; 21:3:301–44; 22:2:193, 195, 199, 202; 23:4:391, 396–97; 24:1:79–109; 27:1:17; 28:1:7; 31:1:79–80, 89. *See also* Bidamon, Lewis; Immigration; Mob violence; Polygamy; Smith, Emma Hale; Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Taylor, John
Annis Mill, 18:2:264
architecture, 18:4:589–91
British LDS immigrate to, 31:1:77–85
changes after Joseph and Hyrum's martyrdom, 31:1:72–73
choir, 23:4:393
Church history, 8:2:204
city council preamble, 23:3:29–31
city plan, 30:2:40–41
conditions in, 26:3:71–72
Democratic party, 15:4:493–94
described in 1860 letters, 20:4:357
in diary of Zina D. H. Jacobs, 19:3:285
exodus and women, 20:1:42–48
ferry, 18:2:260–61, 264
immigrant letters from, 31:1:89–98
influence of British literature on, 23:4:396
Iowa shore of, 18:2:132–42
in journal of Joseph Fielding, 19:2:146
journey from, 21:4:445–47
laying of temple cornerstone, 23:3:49
life in, June 1844, 19:2:231
Maid of Iowa, 18:2:268–72
Mansion House, 18:2:263
Masonic Hall, 23:3:32
mob activity, affidavits of, 23:3:93–96
and music, 4:2:109, 113
New Police, 15:4:480–90
newspapers in, 22:4:487–96
novel about, book review, 12:3:331–35
oral history of, 18:2:144–50
paintings of, by David H. Smith, 18:2:233, 235, 237–40
photographs, book review, 31:1:113–14
platting streets of, 19:3:408–12
poem, 31:2:180
proceedings of city council, 23:3:26–28
proclamation to the citizens of Hancock County, Illinois, 23:3:91
purchase of land from Isaac Galland, 19:3:268
rapid growth of, 18:2:271
restoration of Jonathan Browning site, 19:2:201
reunion of 1860, 20:4:354
as river town, 18:2:256–72
Saints will inherit sometime in future, 23:3:92–93
social history of, book review, 31:1:113–14
streets, archaeological excavation of, 19:3:413–15
streets, platting, 19:3:408–12
tabernacle, canvas construction, 19:3:416–21
thefts in, 23:3:21
Thomas Bullock describes demise, 30:1:72, 82
Thomas Bullock in, 30:1:72, 76–82

Trades Meeting Association, 18:2:251–53
as utopia, book review 18:4:589–91
Vinson Knight, 18:2:259–60
Nauvoo Agricultural and Manufacturing Association. *See also* Nauvoo; Taylor, John
description of, 23:3:17
meetings of, 23:3:17–18, 31–33, 36
and Nauvoo dam, 18:2:251–52
repeal of charter of, 23:3:36
trustees of, 23:3:36
Nauvoo band
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49
at putting cupola on temple, 23:3:85
at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:7
at Young family meeting, 23:3:17
Nauvoo charter, 15:4:480–90, 491–97
letter on repeal of, 23:3:37–38
repeal of, 23:3:36–37, 43
Nauvoo choir
at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:7
at Young family meeting, 23:3:17
Nauvoo Dam, 18:2:246–54
Nauvoo Ensign and Zarahemla Standard, 22:4:488–89
Nauvoo Expositor, 8:2:213; 20:1:72; 20:2:208; 22:1:68–70; 23:3:27, 41, 47, 51; 24:1:82–83, 95
Nauvoo House, 18:2:262; 21:3:311; 30:2:42–43
cornerstone, and Book of Mormon original manuscript, 10:3:264
description of, 23:3:9
George A. Smith speech on, 23:3:82
John Taylor, Brigham Young, Heber C. Kimball at, 23:3:82
raised $150 for, 23:3:86
start laying bricks for, 23:3:85
urge completion of, 23:3:86–87
William Weeks architect of, 23:3:82 (*see also* Weeks, William)
Nauvoo House Association
incorporated, 23:3:9
trustees of, 23:3:9
Nauvoo Legion, 2:2:141–42; 8:2:204, 206; 24:1:84, 91; 28:1:7
called out because of mob action, 31:1:28
organized against Indians in Utah, 18:3:438, 444–49
Nauvoo Library and Literary Institute, Joseph Smith's donation list, 14:3:386–87
Nauvoo Neighbor, 22:4:495–96; 23:3:4, 16–17, 67, 85, 96. *See also Wasp*
publishing news about the West, 21:4:409–10
Nauvoo Stake, 15:4:491–97
Nauvoo (steamboat), 19:2:167–71
Nauvoo Temple, 23:3:14, 18, 34, 65, 74, 79, 86, 88; 30:2:42–43. *See also* Temple
appeared as if on fire, 31:1:62–63
architect William Weeks, 19:3:337 (*see also* Weeks, William)
Bullock at, 31:1:23, 25, 27, 40, 43–45, 47, 50–54, 56–57, 59–66, 68–75
Bullock receives ordinances at, 31:1:37, 45
Bullock's dreams of, 31:1:55, 63
cupola put on, 23:3:85–86
description of, 23:3:8
description of attic and floor plan, 19:3:366–74
description of, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:52–53
endowment, emphasis of redemption of mankind on earth, 23:1:23
endowment rooms, 19:3:365–66, 371–73
endowments in, 31:1:83
floor settles, 31:1:53
laying of cornerstone, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:49, 59
meetings at, 31:1:30, 32, 38, 44, 53, 61, 65–66, 73, 75
paintings in, 22:2:193, 197, 199, 202, 205, 207, 209–11
prayer circle meetings, 19:1:93–96; 31:1:50, 63, 63n, 66, 69–74
proposal of sale to influential non-Mormons, 23:3:92
provisions at, 31:1:18, 29–30, 53
repairs made after fire, 31:1:52–53
roof fire, 31:1:47, 49
Nauvoo Temple office. *See also* Nauvoo Temple store
Bullock at, 31:1:25, 30, 34–36, 38–40, 42, 44–46, 50–54, 56, 59–63, 67, 73
Bullock went to for provisions, 31:1:25, 31, 65, 67, 73
Nauvoo Temple store, Bullock went to, 31:1:17, 33–34, 72. *See also* Nauvoo Temple office
Nauvoo Water Power Company, John E. Page, 18:2:253–54, 266
Navajos, 21:1:123. *See also* Native Americans
economics, 21:1:123–24
Naziism, and German history, 28:2:53. *See also* Germany; Hitler, Adolf

Near East, and Book of Mormon, 22:3:271–74
Nebeker, Ann, Primary General Board member, 23:1:28
Nebraska City Cutoff, and Mormon trail network, 24:3:330. *See also* Mormon trails; Florence, Nebraska
Nebuchadnezzar, 15:1:5. *See also* Bible
Needham, John, records early social events in the Church, 27:1:53
Neely, Albert, judge of Joseph Smith's 1826 trial, 30:2:91, 96, 98, 100–101, 105–6
Neff, Sherman, University of Utah English professor, 27:2:5
Negroes. *See* African Americans
Nehemiah
  and rabbinic Judaism, 21:3:349–50, 355
  symbol of preparedness, 14:2:153
Neibaur, Alexander, in Nauvoo, 31:1:70
Nelson, M. W., missionary in Great Britain, 27:2:111
Nelson, Dee Jay, critic of book of Abraham, 8:3:245, 247, 249, 252
Nelson, Nels Lars, 13:2:157–60
  articles, 13:2:168–70
  defense of polygamy, 13:2:165
  Mormon Point of View, 13:2:165
Neoorthodoxy, 29:3:49
Neopositivism, 2:2:228–29, 236
  translatability, 2:2:229
  verification, 2:2:229–30
Neosymbolism, 2:2:230, 236–37
  and God, 2:2:230–31
  translatability, 2:2:231
  verification, 2:2:233
Nephi (son of Lehi). *See also* Book of Mormon; Laman and Lemuel; Lehi
  account of Jesus Christ's baptism, 31:3:34–35
  and brothers, 27:4:15–37
  compared to Joseph and Moses, 27:4:33–34
  compared to Laman and Lemuel, 27:4:27, 30, 34
  compared to Lehi, 27:4:34
  Exodus as proof text, 30:3:116
  and First Nephi, unity with Second Nephi, 26:4:53
  and Gadianton robbers, 15:2:217
  history of, 26:4:55
  knowledge of reenacting Exodus, 30:3:112–13
  as Lord's spokesman, 27:4:19–37
  order of prophecies of, 26:4:57–58
  plates of, 24:1:19–24
  and politics, 27:4:15–37
  psalm of, 21:3:358–59, 362, 369–70
  purpose for writing, 27:4:20
  qualifications for leadership, 27:4:31
  on resurrection, 30:3:43
  spiritual heir of Lehi, 27:4:28
  taught about gospel of Christ, 31:3:34–48
  wordprint study of, 30:3:99–103
  writings of, 31:2:7–10
  writing of First and Second Nephi, 26:4:53–65
Nephi (son of Mosiah), first king, authority in society, 23:1:83. *See also* Book of Mormon
Nephi, city of, 23:1:83. *See also* Book of Mormon
Nephites. *See also* Book of Mormon; Lamanites; Mulekites
  and authority, 27:4:15–16
  in Christ, 27:4:17–19
  compared to last days, 25:1:11
  ethnic distinction between them and Mulekites, 30:3:17–18
  and Gadianton robbers, 15:2:215
  government, opposition to monarchy, 17:1:14
  merge with Mulekites, 30:3:16–17
  tower, at Adam-ondi-Ahman, 13:4:564–76
  traditions of, 27:4:15–37
Nervous system
  metals in, 10:4:410–13
  receptors, 10:4:407–9
Newberry, James
  brief biography, 23:3:25n
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
New Criticism, 21:3:279–80; 22:4:472
Newell, Grandison, anti-Mormonism of, 23:4:470, 480
Newell K. Whitney Collection, 11:4:322
New England
  early utopian ideologies, 5:1:3
  and Mormon almanacs, 29:4:89
New Era, 14:2:141
New Jersey Plan, 27:3:74–78
New Jerusalem, 2:2:129–30; 23:4:407–8, 412
  importance of training and skills in, 23:4:410
  temple complex of, 10:1:5–6
Newland, Ridgway, settler of Encounter Bay, Australia, 28:3:62
Newman, J. P., challenge to Brigham Young to debate polygamy, 14:3:339

Newman, John B., animal magnetism, 15:2:148–49
"New Meadows," core of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:61
New Mormon History. *See* History, New Mormon
"New Movement," Godbeite, 14:3:332, 334, 341–44
New name, 21:1:12
Newspaper
accounts, martyrdom of Joseph Smith, 20:1:83 (*see also* Martyrdom; Smith, Joseph, Jr.)
verse, on the Mormon frontier, 25:3:55
New Testament, 7:1:91; 9:2:229–31. *See also* Bible; Old Testament
bibliography of, book review, 8:3:357–58
inspired translation, 14:4:405
in modern English, 9:2:229
new translation, 11:4:408–22
passages used by early Mormons, 13:4:479–84
teachings on violence, 25:1:37
Newton, Joseph, and Rigdonite church, 21:1:55–56, 59
New World, social experiments in, 5:1:3–4
New York
opposition to Mormons in, 9:3:360
and treasure hunting, 24:4:448
New York Campaign of 1776, 14:1:70
New York Herald, and the Mormon Creed, 26:4:126–27
New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, 8:2:171, 195, 201–3
New Zealand
Church College of, 12:1:83
missionaries, 12:1:81
stakes, 12:1:82
New Zealand Temple, 12:1:81–83
Nibley, Charles W., 27:1:69
harvesting lumber in Oregon, 30:4:114–15
and League of Nations, 14:1:81, 93, 95, 98
Nibley, Hugh W., 8:2:171–94; 16:4:668–69
as Cassandra, 30:4:104–5, 114–16
collected works, book review, 28:4:114–19
Egyptian papyri, 11:4:320
and Fawn M. Brodie, 20:1:59
influence on *Encyclopedia of Mormonism*, 31:4:35
introductory work on Dead Seas Scrolls, 23:1:51
Joseph Smith, Jr., trial of 1826, 12:2:224–26
Myth Makers, 30:4:70–71
as prophet, 30:4:104–16
response to his *The Ancient State*, 31:3:51, 53
views on striving for wealth, 30:4:106–15
views on war, 30:4:112–13
Nicaragua, LDS support of opposing sides, 30:4:24
Nickerson, Freeman, missionary travels to Canada, 23:3:1
Nickerson, Uriel Chittendon Hatch, in Nauvoo, 31:1:53, 59, 62
Nielsen, Hans, tried for polygamy, 27:3:101
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 5:3:215
Nihilism, 1:1:64; 2:1:55–56, 66; 3:2:55–58, 62–63, 67, 73
1984 by George Orwell, 24:1:3–16. *See also* Orwell, George
Nirvana, 12:1:55
Nisan, Jewish calendar month, and coming of Elijah, 23:4:485
Nisbet, Robert, on progress and religion, 28:2:60–61
Nixon, Fanny, in Nauvoo, 31:1:21
Nixon, Harriett, in Nauvoo, 31:1:21
Nixon, Richard M., 14:1:7. *See also* United States of America
administration, 12:1:12, 21–22
foreign policy, 12:1:16
presidential race of, 11:3:236–37
visit to China, 12:1:3–4
Nixon, Sarah Ann, in Nauvoo, 31:1:21, 23, 29, 32, 46
Nixon, Stephen, in Nauvoo, 31:1:21–23, 53–54
Nixon, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:33
Noah, 23:3:72. *See also* Bible; Flood
given pattern to build ark, 23:4:408
Noble, Joseph Bates, conversion of, 30:2:61
No Man Knows My History by Fawn Brodie, Dale Morgan assists with, 30:3:24. *See also* Brodie, Fawn
Nominating conventions, and students, 12:2:163–70
North Korea, 12:1:39–54. *See also* War
North Korean Bureau of the Korean Communist Party, 12:1:41
Northern Far East Mission, 12:1:89, 92. *See also* Asia
Northern Times, 9:4:489–91, 496–97; 12:4:420

"Nothing in Heaven Functions as it Ought," 15:1:30–31, 32–35, 39–40
Novel
family, of oral narratives, 30:1:17–24
book review, 29:2:111–13
Mormon, achievement of, book review, 28:2:97–109
Mormon experience, book review, 16:4:432–35
Mormon, humor in, book review, 20:1:124–26
Mormonism, in 1940s, 18:1:89–98
about restoration, book review, 31:2:77–81
Novelists, on Mormonism, in 1940s, 18:1:89–98
No Villain Need Be by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:39–40
Nuclear arms, proliferation of, 25:1:3, 31, 57, 144, 167. *See also* War
Nuclear war, 25:1:182. *See also* War
biological effects of, 25:1:93
and computer-generated alerts, 25:1:77
and gospel, 25:1:31
poems about, 25:1:6, 99, 112, 137
Numerology, 19:1:59–62
Nyland, Waino, contrasts *Kalevala* and *Hiawatha*, 4:2:145–46

O

Oakeshott, Michael
on historians, 31:2:155–56
on history, 31:2:148–50, 158, 167, 169
Obedience, 21:3:313, 338
example of Jesus Christ, 31:3:35 (*see also* Doctrine of Christ)
Objectivity, of theologians, 14:3:349
Oblassa, Albano, to sell Lebolo mummies, 31:3:20–21
Obscenity, 27:3:181–82
Occidental beliefs, *The Alternative Tradition*, 33:3:53
Occult, and folklore, book review, 27:4:96–104
Occupational status, of women in Utah, 19:4:525–43. *See also* Utah; Women
Oceania, fictional, in *1984*, 24:1:9–16. *See also 1984*
O'Connor, Flannery, 22:2:134–35
wrote about Christ, 15:1:36
O'Dea, Thomas F., 24:1:45, 51
on Book of Mormon and government, 17:1:3–4
work by, 26:1:76
Odes of Solomon, 22:1:34–37, 43–44
Oedipus Rex, 15:1:20–21. *See also* Literature
Ogden, Esther, English convert, 27:1:67–68
O'Higgins, Harvey, playwright, author of *Polygamy*, 12:2:234, 238
Ohio, 9:4:487, 490, 492, 494–97, 501–2. *See also* Kirtland; Ohio Legislature; Restorationism
banking, 1830–37, 17:4:431–43
banks in late 1800s, 23:4:480
Cincinnati, 9:4:496
Columbus, 9:4:500
1830–40, 17:4:397–405
Evans Creek, 9:2:182
law, banking activities of Joseph Smith, 17:4:437–41
Mentor, 9:4:498–501
period, of Mormon history, source materials, 11:4:524–40 (*see also* Kirtland)
revelations in, historical setting of, 11:4:338–49 (*see also* Kirtland, revelations in)
Ohio General Assembly, 23:4:471, 478
Ohio House of Representatives, 23:4:474
Ohio legislature. *See also* Kirtland
Thirty-third General Assembly, 23:4:473
Thirty-fourth General Assembly, 23:4:474
Thirty-fifth General Assembly, 23:4:469–72, 475, 478
Ohio Railroad Company, 23:4:471, 478
Ohio Senate, 23:4:474
Old Bishop, murder of, 18:3:442–43
Old Elk, 18:3:438, 443, 445. *See also* Big Elk; Native Americans
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:376
Old Police, of Nauvoo, party given by, 23:3:17, 68
Old Testament, 21:3:347–48, 362. *See also* Bible; New Testament
passages used by early Mormons, 13:4:484–87
teachings on force and war, 25:1:32
Old World precedents, government in Book of Mormon, 17:1:17–20
Olive tree, allegory of. *See* Allegory of the olive tree
Ollivant, Joseph, critic of early Utah society, 31:2:65, 67, 72
Olmecs
as Jaredites, 30:3:12
when Mulekites arrived, 30:3:12
Olney, Oliver, trial of Sampson Avard, 14:4:434. *See also* Avard, Sampson

Omaha Indians. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
beliefs, 24:3:291–93
and Brigham Young's Indian policy, 18:3:430–34
lifestyle, 24:3:293, 298
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:373–82, 290–300
O'Neil, Floyd, director of American West Center, 29:4:26
Open Door Policy, 6:3:140, 142–43, 151. *See also* United States of America
Opera, analysis of by Ibsen, 4:1:51–52
Opium War, 12:1:31
Optimism vs. pessimism, 16:4:609–10
Oral history, memories of Nauvoo, 18:2:143–50
Oral law, 21:3:348–50, 354
Oral personal narratives
intertextuality, 30:1:13–20
as literature, 30:1:5–24
meaning in, 30:1:20–21
not history, 30:1:11
Oration Delivered by Mr. S. Rigdon, on the Fourth of July, 1838, copy, 14:4:516. *See also* Rigdon, Sidney
Orchestras, in Church music education, 4:2:115–17. *See also* Music
Order of Battle for the Sons of Light, 2:2:120
Order of the Star Spangled Banner, secret patriotic society, 3:2:30
Orderville, Utah. *See also* United Order
collapse, 30:1:98
type of United Order, 18:4:543
Ordinances, 2:2:123–26; 15:3:286–88. *See also* Temple work
adoption, 14:3:295–96
early Christian, 19:1:46 (*see also* Gnostic Gospel of Philip)
poem, 19:4:446
in temple, 12:4:402–4
outside temple, 12:4:403–4
theological language, 2:2:124
theology, 2:2:119–22
Ordinations, and women, 20:2:160
Oregon trail, and Mormon trail network, 24:3:322, 326–32. *See also* Mormon trails; Donner party
Origen, early religious philosopher, on Godhead, 17:3:311. *See also* God; Godhead
Original intent, in interpreting U.S. Constitution, 27:3:87, 140–46. *See also* United States Constitution
Original manuscripts, Book of Mormon, 18:4:564–69. *See also* Book of Mormon; Manuscript
Original sin, Brigham Young on, 4:3:256–57. *See also* Young, Brigham
Origins of LDS Saints, 30:2:47–66. *See also* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The; Latter-day Saints; Mormonism
migratory people, 30:2:48
in revivalistic areas, 30:2:47
Orphans in Gethsemane by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:46
Orpheus, 9:4:416
Orphica, poetry, 22:3:264–71
Orphism, 22:3:262–71
and tree of life, 22:3:262–63, 270
Orr, Thomas
brief biography, 23:3:79n
business of John Taylor with, 23:3:79
Orthodoxy, 29:3:49
Orton, Kenneth, 12:1:94–95
Orton, Roger, in Nauvoo, 31:1:23
Orwell, George. *See also* Literature
Animal Farm, 24:1:6
1984, 24:1:3–16
"Toward European Unity," 24:1:7
Oscarson, Roy W., 13:4:517
Osiris, 22:3:271–73
Ossian, Celtic poet, 27:1:41–44
Osteomyelitis, 21:2:131–54. *See also* Disease
and Joseph Smith, 17:3:319–37 (*see also* Smith, Nathan)
Otoe Indians, 18:3:431–35. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:374, 377–78, 380, 283–84, 299
Ottinger, George M., 9:2:145–54
cartoonist and painter, 14:3:333–34, 340
Outcome-oriented philosophy, 30:2:19–21, 26–27
Owen, Robert, Owenism, 27:1:28–29
Oxbow trail, and Mormon trail network, 24:3:327. *See also* Mormon trails
Ozumba, Mexico, 22:3:303–4; 22:4:447–48. *See also* Mexico

P

Pacific Ocean, crossing of by Lehi, 30:3:60–64
Pacifism, and war, 25:1:46. *See also* War
Pack, John
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29

Pack, John (*continued*)
warns John Taylor about lawyer, 23:3:65
Packard, Noah
brief biography, 23:3:25n
high priests quorum presidency, 23:3:23
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Packer, Boyd K., on spirit and intellect, 21:3:259–78
Padilla gold plates, analysis of, 19:1:21–40. *See also* Documents, Metallic
Páez, Juana, cares for A. O. Woodruff's wife, 22:4:450
Páez, Simón, family visited by missionaries, 22:4:448–49
Pagan myths, 9:4:415
Page, John E., 21:3:309
brief biography, 23:3:15n; 31:1:55n
consecrated ground for dam, 23:3:40
disfellowshipped, 31:1:55–56
at High Quorum meeting, 23:3:35
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
presented revelation, 31:1:59, 61
rebaptized James Emmett, 23:3:81
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:15
Paine, Ira C., 17:4:471
Painesville, Ohio
1836 description, 17:4:401–4
newspaper comments on Kirtland Safety Society, 17:4:439–41 (*see also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank)
population, 1830–40, 17:4:410
Painesville Telegraph, 9:4:489
Paintings
of Nauvoo Temple, 22:2:193–211
panoramas, 22:2:193–211
Palermo, Italy, 31:2:88–89
Palestine, politics in Josephus's time, book review, 6:3:183
Palmer, James, English convert, 15:4:499–500
Palmyra, New York, religious revival in, 9:3:373–74, 377, 379
Panic
of 1837, and Kirtland Safety Society, 17:4:441–43
of 1873, 27:2:101
Panorama paintings
and C. C. A. Christensen, 23:4:401
of Henry Lewis, 22:2:202–10
of John Rowson Smith, 22:2:193–96
of Leon de Pomarede, 22:2:200–202
of Nauvoo Temple, 22:2:193–211
of Samuel B. Stockwell, 22:2:196–200
Papyri, of Joseph Smith, 8:2:179–9; 8:3:245–54; 9:1:69–104. *See also* Abraham, book of; Egypt; Egyptian papyri; Lebolo, Antonio; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Paradigms, as deductive models, 27:4:40
Parallelism, 21:3:359–72
between Lehi's and Nephi's accounts, 20:2:134
Parallelismus membrorum (ideational parallelism in poetry), 21:3:359
Parallels. *See also* Religious parallels
Apocalypse of Adam and LDS scriptures, 17:2:141–42
of biblical characters, 17:1:65–69
of Hagoth tradition, creation of man, 17:1:64
Parayno, Maximo Z., Sr., Pangasinan translator of Book of Mormon, 21:1:89–90
"Pardoner's Tale, The," interpretation of, 4:3:209–17
Parent-child relations, intimacy problems in, 26:1:11
Parents, teaching responsibilities of, 10:1:7. *See also* Children; Education; Family
Parish, Warren, secretary to Joseph Smith, 31:2:25
Park, Hamilton G., missionary to Scotland, 27:2:33
Parker, Theodore, duties of historian, 2:1:83; 7:3:185
Parks, General, 26:3:25, 27
dissolving units of, 26:3:23
letter to Atchison, 26:3:22
on Mormon aggression, 26:3:31
report by, 26:3:20–21
request to dispel militia, 26:3:24
Parks, Hiram, helped evict Mormons from Daviess County, 26:2:49–50
Parliament, Great Britain, 27:1:14
Parrish, Warren, 11:4:354–95; 12:3:253–55; 23:4:476
and Kirtland Safety Society, 12:4:432–36
scribe, 11:4:446–49
Parson Capen House, 14:1:58
Parthenon, 1:1:52
Participation '70, students political involvement, 12:2:164–70
Partonopeus de Blois, relationship to Cupid and Psyche, 5:3:193–202
Partridge, Edward C., 11:4:488–89, 493–94;

12:4:362–64, 484; 13:4:522, 532–34
biography, 18:4:520–21
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:406, 412
letter to Emily Dow, 18:4:520, 522–28
letter to James Partridge, 18:4:521–22
Partridge, Elinore, stylistic analysis of Joseph Smith, 31:2:34–36
Partridge, Eliza, 22:1:88
Partridge, Lydia, 11:4:489–90, 493
Passover, 23:4:483–85
Mormon teachings in regards to, 23:4:485
Past and Present, influence on John Ruskin, 5:3:224–29
Paterculus, Velleius, Mahan's history of, 15:1:60
Paterson Plan, U.S. Constitution, 27:3:74–76, 78. *See also* United States Constitution
Patient care evaluation, 16:1:93–105
Patriarch
editorial on office of, 23:3:54–57, 66
William Smith as, 23:3:60–62, 65–68
Patriotism, 14:1:71–72
Patten, Charles W.
brief biography, 31:1:68n
heard gunfire across river, 31:1:68
Patten, David W., 2:1:87; 2:2:245; 11:4:508–9; 21:3:309
Patton, George, search for shoes, 5:3:159
Paulsen, Friedrich, religious training of, 28:2:53
Paul the Apostle, 9:2:161–64, 174–75, 230–31; 9:4:415; 14:1:50; 23:4:411
on Adam and Eve, 23:3:15–16
on authority, 23:3:57
call of, 26:4:72
and LDS historians, 31:2:151
on moral natural law, 11:2;188–99
on resurrection of dead, 23:3:12
writings, book review, 24:2:239–41
Paweshki, opposition to war of, 21:4:492
Pawnee Indians. *See also* Native Americans; Young Brigham
lifestyle, 24:3:280
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:278–80
Pay, Mary Goble, in Martin Handcart company, 18:3:356
Peace, 4:1:11–12; 8:4:396–406; 13:3:286–90, 293, 294–98, 305, 315, 318. *See also* War
arbitration of, 13:3:326–44
disarmament, 13:3:334–43, 345, 349–52, 362–64, 378–81, 432–33, 436–38
play on, book review, 25:1:159
poems about, 25:1:28, 166
and reason, 3:3:3–13
review essay, 25:1:167–74
and war, LDS Church statement, 22:2:215–25
"Peace corps," Mormon, at Manti, 18:3:439–41
Pearl Harbor, 5:1:51. *See also* United States of America; World War II
poem about, 25:1:92
Pearl of Great Price, 7:1:83–84; 8:2:171–94; 8:3:248–56; 22:4:417–22. *See also* Abraham; Abraham, book of; Articles of Faith; Moses; Moses, book of
Articles of Faith, 22:4:421–22
and Bible chronology, book review, 6:3:189
book of Abraham, 9:1:70–79; 22:4:418
book of Moses, 22:4:417–18
commentary on, book review, 9:1:111–15
concordance, book review, 15:3:380–82
Egyptian papyri, 9:1:69–104 (*see also* Egyptian papryi; Papyri)
facsimiles in, 8:3:247, 253, 265; 9:1:81–102 (*see also* Facsimilie 1; Facsimilie 2)
Facsimile 2, 17:3:259–74
and John M. Bernhisel manuscript, 11:3:270–72 (*see also* John M. Bernhisel manuscript)
1981 edition published, 22:4:387
relationship to Joseph Smith Translation, 9:1:4
writings of Joseph Smith, 22:4:418–21
Pearsall, Emily, 30:2:91
notes of, 30:2:97–100, 103
Pearson, Karl, contribution of modern statistics, 28:1:96
Pearson, Thomas
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Peck, Martin H.
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Peck, Reed, 26:2:10, 13, 16, 52
anti-Mormonism of, 10:3:377–78, 381
and Danites, 14:4:426
Peniston, William, 13:1:38
Election Day Battle, 13:1:41–42, 49–50
Pennsylvania, settled by German sects, 5:3:233–34
Penrose, Charles W., 27:1:34, 69, 113–24
on Lectures on Faith, 19:1:11
Penrose, Lucetta Stratford, 27:1:116, 118

Penrose, Romania B. Pratt, 16:4:481
Pentateuchal material, 23:4:484
Peoples' Party, 10:2:222, 227, 230–31
dissolved, 3:3:32
People's Republic, 12:1:23
People's Revolution, 8:1:53. *See also* Vietnam
People v. Woody, 27:3:110
Peoria Register, 22:4:493
Percy, Thomas, British ballads, 27:1:39–41
Perestroika, 30:2:10, 12
Perez, Febronio, Tecalco, Mexico, branch president, 22:4:449
Perfection
as aim of education, 28:3:13–15
and progression, 29:3:31
Perfectionism, and early Mormonism, 26:3:56
Periodicals
Keep-A-Pitchinin, 14:3:331–44
Latter-day Saint, 22:4:487–96
Puck, 18:4:504–19
Relief Society Magazine, 20:1:54–55; 20:2:161; 31:2:128–29, 132
Perkins, Andrew H.
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Perkins, Cyrus, Nathan Smith's medical partner, 21:2:146, 149. *See also* Smith, Nathan
Perkins, Stillman, letter regarding Joseph Smith, 11:4:526
Perkins, William
brief biography, 23:3:24n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
Perkins, William Lee, 17:4:471
Perpetual Emigrating Fund, 18:3:346; 27:1:58, 85, 89; 27:2:74. *See also* Emigration
Augustus Farnham, 27:2:74
and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:345–46
Persecution, 8:2:204; 11:4:339, 348, 506–7; 15:4:391–416; 22:3:289. *See also* Mob violence; Petitions
in Jackson County, 14:4:505
in Missouri, 3:1:11–20; 11:4:502, 511
resolution, concerning anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:26–31
Persians, 9:2:120
Personal reminiscences, 7:3:200–207
Personality
change, research on, 19:4:456–58
and relationships, 19:4:458–67
Peru, 9:2:190, 197
ancient, 9:2:196
volunteer work in, 13:2:127–28
Pesalozzi, Johann Heinrich, influence on Karl G. Maeser, 17:2:167
Pessimism, 5:3:209–10
Peter the Apostle. *See also* Bible; Jesus Christ
cut off soldier's ear, 23:3:11
keys of priesthood of, 23:3:56
on Mount of Transfiguration, 23:3:70
presided over Church, 23:3:56
poem, 14:3:359
Peter the Great, European ideas of, 3:2:56, 72–73
Peterson, Ziba, call to Lamanite Mission, 11:4:477. *See also* Ohio
Petitions. *See also* Missouri; Mob violence; Redress petitions
for redress, in Missouri, 13:4:520–43
for reparation, Missouri raids, 23:1:94
Petrashevsky Affair, 3:2:60–61
Pettigrew, David, 8:2:127–42; 23:2:184
affidavit of, 13:4:541
brief biography, 23:3:24n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
Pharisaic Judaism, 2:2:121
Pharisees, image of to historians, 6:3:185
Phase
diagram, 28:4:34, 37–42, 44–45, 51, 53–54
equilibrium, 28:4:34–35, 37, 41, 49, 51
Phelps, Morris, 26:2:7, 11, 15, 18, 21
trial of Sampson Avard, 14:4:434
Phelps, Sister, in Nauvoo, 31:1:59
Phelps, William Lyon, 16:4:450–51
Phelps, William W., 2:1:86; 9:3:360, 362; 9:4:486, 495; 11:4:354–55, 358–60, 372–74, 384–86, 391–94; 21:3:276–77; 24:1:98
account of trip to Missouri, 14:4:490
assists with Manuscript History, 31:2:44–45, 47
background information on, 23:1:4–8
brief biography, 23:3:7n; 24:4:404; 31:1:72n
composed hymn for laying cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49
composed hymn for Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:7
composed hymn on eternity, 23:3:72
and Danites, 14:4:422
description of counties above Jackson County, 14:4:496
drafted State of Deseret constitution, 23:1:5
and E. D. Howe, 10:3:344
editorial of on patriarch, 23:3:54–57

excommunicated, 23:1:6
funeral sermon for Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:1:9–18
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:407, 412–13
Joseph Smith's letter to, book review, 6:3:180
left Nauvoo to go West, 31:1:72
letter from Martin Harris, 24:4:398, 400, 402–12, 414, 418–28, 474
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
letter of to state governors on persecutions, 23:3:41–44
member of presidency of Church of Christ in Missouri, 23:1:5
member of Zion's Camp, 23:1:5
and *Messenger and Advocate*, 12:4:492
and Mormon press, 12:4:465–67, 474–77
named Speaker of the House of Territory of Deseret, 23:1:5
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
proclaimed Brigham Young to be "The Lion of the Lord," 23:1:5
revelation to, 14:4:405
scribe, 11:4:446; 23:1:5
secretary of Mechanics Association, 23:3:32–33
speech of, 23:3:82
speech of at Mechanics Association, 23:3:32
wrote *The Spirit of God Like a Fire is Burning*, 23:1:5
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, riots in, 20:1:74–75
Philadelphia Ledger, 22:4:490
Philippines, 6:3:155–58, 160; 12:1:18; 13:1:91–92, 102–3
and God, 17:3:303–9
and self identity, 26:1:39–63
Philippines Mission, 12:1:87
Philistinism, 4:3:199
Phillips curve, 22:4:431–32
Philosophy. *See also specific philosophers and philosophies*
book review, 1:2:101–7
and Johann Joachim Winckelmann, 9:1:62–63
and Mormonism, book review, 9:1:103–9
Sterling McMurrin reply to Truman Madsen, 2:2:261–67
of William James, 4:1:81–105
Phipps, Alan J., on authorship of Lectures on Faith, 19:1:15–16
Photographs
captions, need for accuracy, 30:4:76–78
historical sources, 30:4:75
of the West, book review, 16:3:293–94
Phrenology, 9:2:146–54; 15:4:455–56
Physical exercise, Heber J. Grant on, 16:3:415–18
Pickett, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:68–69
Piedmont, Italy, 31:2:84, 86
Pierce, Arwell L., in Mexican Mormon colonies, 5:2:156–57. *See also* Mexico
Pierce, Mary (in Hofmann document), 22:4:455, 459–65
Pierce, Robert
brief biography, 23:3:49n
hid John Taylor from mobs, 23:3:49–50
John Taylor with, 23:3:79
Pierson, Amelia Elizabeth, in Nauvoo, 31:1:42, 46
Pierson, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:26
Pietists, 5:3:233
Pilate, Pontius, 8:2:158–70; 15:1:59–60. *See also* Bible; Jesus Christ
Pilgrims, 27:3:12–14. *See also* Religion
Pine Grove Cemetery, Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:66
Pioneer heritage, 14:2:152
Pioneer, life of Annie Clark Tanner, book review, 14:3:397–400
Pioneers. *See also* Maps; Mormon trails
child birth at Sugar Creek, 21:4:441–44
Donner party, 11:3:307–11
in Iowa, 21:4:431–39, 470–74
poem, 19:2:250
Pioneer trails in Nebraska, 24:3:321–36. *See also* Map; Mormon trails; Nebraska
map, 24:3:336
Pioneer trek, LDS, 5:2:131–32. *See also* Mormon trails
Pioneer writing, 14:2:140–53
Pisgah, Mount, 21:4:453–60; 24:3:262–63, 268–72. *See also* Kane, Stephen; Mormon Battalion; Young, Brigham
call of Mormon Battalion, 21:4:459–60
establishment of, 21:4:453–54
farming and construction, 21:4:456–57
living conditions at, 21:4:458–59
organization of, 21:4:455–56
Pistis Sophia, 22:1:35, 40–41, 43
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 21:1:39–42, 51–52
Pixley, Reverend B., 26:3:9–10
on Mormons, 9:3:359–61

Pixton, Elizabeth Cooper, in Nauvoo, 31:1:19–22, 30
Pixton, Robert, in Nauvoo, 31:1:19–20
Planciades, Fulgentius, 5:3:199–202
Plan of salvation, 15:1:3, 6. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
book review, 14:3:395–96
Plates of Nephi, political and religious functions of, 27:4:15–37. *See also* Book of Mormon; Nephi
Plates, gold, 14:2:202. *See also* Documents, metallic; Gold Plates
Plato, 4:1:17; 9:4:416; 10:1:27–28; 21:1:92; 27:4:40–41; 28:3:8–10
on goodness, truth, and beauty, 4:1:17–20
on poetry, 22:3:267–70; 22:4:468–69
Republic, 28:3:9
Platonism, and Godhead, 17:3:304–9
Play, dancing and amusement, 16:1:128, 131, 135
Playboy Magazine, 8:1:26
Pliny, 9:4:445
Plural marriage, 8:1:95–96; 8:2:209; 12:1:125–26, 139; 15:4:443–44. *See also* Antipolygamy legislation; Polygamy
abandoned, 3:3:31–32
and Brigham Young, 19:4:475–76
and Heber C. Kimball, 22:1:123
in journal of Joseph Fielding, 19:2:154
in King Follett Discourse, 18:2:210
in Nauvoo, 22:1:63–68
pamphlet on, 20:4:405, 31:2:60
Pluralism, Mormon antithesis towards, 30:1:101
Plurality of Gods. *See also* King Follett Discourse
chronological listing of references to, 18:2:224–25
doctrinal origin of, 18:2:212–20
Hyrum Smith on, 18:2:175–76
and King Follett Discourse, 18:2:202–3
Poetic Edda, 9:2:213
Poetry, 9:1:17; 23:4:391
Aristotle on, 22:4:472, 476
in Book of Mormon, 21:3:357–72
book reviews, 8:3:346; 10:1:130–32; 13:1:104–10
contemporary Mormon, book review, 30:2:119–23
of David H. Smith, 18:2:234, 236, 242, 244–45
in England, 27:1:85
English and Japanese, 9:1:14–24
epic, book review, 20:4:431–33
in free world, 4:1:3–12
LDS, 22:2:150–53
and Mormon frontier verse, 25:3:55–65
origins and creation, 22:4:472
Plato on, 22:4:468
power of, 4:1:9
rhythm in, 5:1:25
and Spencer W. Kimball, 25:4:159
of the West, book review, 16:3:293–94
Poland, 25:1:148–50, 152–55
Poland Act, 27:3:93
Police, 23:3:17, 23, 31, 40, 57–62, 68, 79
accused by William Smith, 23:3:59–60
meeting of with William Smith, 23:3:60–62
Policy
Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act of 1965, 10:4:493–96
formation in American government, 10:4:493–96
making, in federal bureaucracy, 10:4:494–96
public, 7:3:231–35; 14:1:78
public, and LDS Church, 14:1:78
Political activism, of university students in 1970 Utah election, 12:2:163–70
Political conflicts, due to Mormonism, 3:1:34
Political kingdom, revealed to Joseph Smith, 1:1:71
Political market vs. economic market, 16:4:568–70, 572–73 (*see also* Economics)
Political milieu, early 1800s in New York, 17:1:4–6
Politics
in Book of Mormon, 27:4:15–37
and Brigham Young, 10:4:488–90
and the Church, 25:1:64
and Church members, 4:2:164–68
growth of Mormon power, 13:1:48–50
J. Reuben Clark's views, 13:3:245–54
in Latin America, 13:2:128–29
Latter-day Saint, 9:4:484–502
Latter-day Saint, in mid-nineteenth century, book review, 16:2:301–3
and Mormonism, 3:1:3–4
and origin of cyclical theory of history, 6:3:128–30
rhetoric of, 13:2:129–30, 133–34
Political structure, in developing nations, 6:2:87–88
Political views
noninvolvement, 24:1:73–75
of Flemish Mormons, 24:1:61–77
socialism, 24:1:69–73

Poll, Richard D., 8:1:106–7; 9:2:226–28; 22:2:185
public addresses, book review, 30:1:94–97
Pollution, 26:3:92
Polygamy, 3:1:48; 3:2:25–26, 33, 35, 38, 40; 4:4:417; 8:3:328; 12:2:234–40; 14:1:36; 14:2:146–48, 170–72, 174, 273, 281–86; 15:4:443–44, 459–68; 16:2:260–51; 16:3:400–401; 21:3:306, 328–31, 334, 339–40; 23:4:491; 24:2:203; 27:3:91–117; 28:3:117. *See also* Plural marriage; Antipolygamy legislation
abandonment of plural wives, 27:3:98
anti-Mormon focus in Japan, 23:2:167
antipolygamy, 3:2:35, 40
book review, 28:3:117–19
British travelers' opinion of, 31:2:72–74
campaign against, 26:4:107
cartoons in *Puck*, 18:4:508–18
Congress and antipolygamy campaign, 26:4:107, 118
discussion of, 23:2:173, 175, 177–78
in English courts, 22:1:73–83
Ervil LeBaron, book review, 23:2:239–41
and First Amendment, 26:4:109–10, 114
incarcerated wives, 27:3:107
and issue of statehood, 10:2:218–32
justified by Brigham Young, 4:3:266–67
in *Keep-A-Pitchinin*, 14:3:339–40
and law, 27:3:91–113, 132–33
legislative bills against, 26:4:108–13
legislative campaign against, 26:4:107–21
marriage of Annie Clark Tanner, 14:3:398–99
modern experience, book review, 16:3:435–38
in Mormon Mexican colonies, 5:3:155, 160
and "The Mormon Question," 26:4:107, 109–10, 112, 114, 116
in movies, 29:1:5
in Nauvoo, 22:1:73–83, 94–96
Nelson's defense of, 13:2:164–65
number of convictions, 27:3:96
segregation of offenses, 27:3:99–101
and Sidney Rigdon, 21:1:57, 60–62
Southern attitudes towards, 28:2:6–7, 9
wives as witnesses, 27:3:105–8
and Wilford Woodruff, 15:1:11
Zane Grey's depiction of, 18:4:500–502
Polymorphs, 5:3:139–53
definition of, 5:3:139
high-pressure, 5:3:147–52
high-temperature, 5:3:147
Polynesia. *See also* Hagoth; Hawaii; Mission; Samoa; Tonga
baptisms in, 12:1:81
Elder Gruard, in Tahiti, 12:1:81
Hagoth tradition, 17:1:59–73
missionaries, Tahiti, 12:1:81
Polynesian Cultural Center, 12:1:82
Ponca Indians, and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:279–81. *See also* Native Americans
Pond, Franklin Benjamin, and wreck of *Julia Ann*, 29:2:6
Poole, John Rawlston, 27:1:23
Poor, classification of, 18:1:72–73
Poor Laws, Britain, 27:2:126, 128
Poor relief programs, 1860–1930, 18:1:66–88
"Poor Wayfaring Man of Grief, A," 23:4:392, 395–400
Pope, Alexander, 22:4:476–77
Population control, book review, 13:4:595–97
Populist movement, 30:2:15. *See also* United States of America
Pornography, Ronald Butt on, 16:4:592–93
Porter, Nathan Tanner, missionary work of, 27:1:20–21
Porter's Cyclopedia of Music, 23:4:393
Portugal, and Brazilian colony, 6:2:76
Positivism, 5:3:203–6
Positivistic critics, French, of Mormons, 14:2:164–69
Post, Stephen, 14:1:100–103; 21:1:55–56, 58–59, 65
Potawatomi Indians, 21:4:491. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
and Brigham Young's Indian policy, 18:3:430
conflicts with Mormons in Iowa, 21:4:478
lands, 3:1:41
meeting Mormons, 21:4:497–513
prophecies of, 21:4:492
Pottery, ancient American, 9:2:186–87
Poughkeepsie, New York, 23:4:391
Pound, Ezra, support of James Joyce, 3:3:43
Poverty
causes of, 18:1:72, 78–79
poor relief, 1850–1930, 18:1:66–88
Powell, Lewis F., Jr., on professional ethics, 16:4:510

Powell, William L., caretaker of Peter Whitmer farm, discovered foundation, 13:2:174–75
Power, in human life, 22:4:478
Power groups, 7:3:232
Pratt, Addison, 12:1:81
journals of, book review, 31:2:181–83
mission to Society Islands, book review, 31:2:182–83
Pratt, Helaman, 22:3:289, 293, 304–5; 22:4:451
picture of, 22:3:291
Pratt, Louisa Barnes, joins with missionary husband in Tahiti, 16:4:472–74. *See also* Pratt, Addison
Pratt, Mary Ann, wife of Parley P. Pratt
letter from Parley P. Pratt, 12:4:535
smuggled manuscript out of Richmond Jail, 12:4:536
visited by John Taylor, 23:3:39
Pratt, Milson H., missionary to Mexico, describes Ozumba, 22:4:447–48
Pratt, Mrs. Orson, received visit of Leonora Taylor, 23:3:86
Pratt, Orson, 2:1:85–86; 2:2:132, 139, 146, 267; 9:3:356; 11:4:327–28, 510–11; 14:2:142; 18:3:403; 21:1:119–20; 23:1:106–9; 23:4:491; 27:1:87
anonymous contributor to *Keep-A-Pitchinin*, 14:3:334, 340
association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:118
brief biography, 23:3:15n
efforts with petitions, 26:2:34
John Taylor visits, 23:3:39
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
meeting with Nathaniel Hawthorne, 8:3:270–72
missionary travels to Canada of, 23:3:1
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:127
organization of first Scottish branch, 27:2:27
on persecution, 22:3:289
role in establishing way stations, 21:4:446–49
and Sampson Avard, 14:4:425
shook hands with Bullock, 31:1:42
speech of, 23:3:50, 78
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication on unity and the Fall, 23:3:15–16
Voice of Warning, A, 27:1:30
Pratt, Parley P., 2:1:88–89; 11:4:337, 419, 475–79, 481, 483, 485, 487; 12:3:245–47, 252–53; 14:2:142; 23:4:489; 26:2:12, 16; 28:1:17, 26, 28
address to Queen Victoria, 27:1:30
admonishment of Saints to join Mexican War, 21:4:482
on adoption, 14:3:304
arrival at Winter Quarters from England mission, 24:3:319–20
association with George Q. Cannon, 27:1:97–98
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
on baptism, 14:3:292
blessing from Heber C. Kimball of, 23:3:1
brief biography, 23:3:17n
and Mr. Caird, 12:4:511–12
called "The Archer of Paradise" by W. W. Phelps, 23:1:5
converts John Taylor, 23:3:2, 86
defense of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:214
description of Manchester, England, in letter to Joseph Smith, 27:1:127–30
and Deseret, 29:4:8
discourses of, 31:1:15n
The Evening and The Morning Star, 14:4:502
gave Book of Mormon to W. W. Phelps, 23:1:4
imprisoned with King Follett, 18:2:180
and Indians in Nebraska, 24:3:373–82
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:410, 416–17
on Joseph Smith's power of speech, 31:2:20, 24
letters of, 28:1:32–33
letters to wife, 12:4:535–36
letter to Queen Victoria of England, 3:1:34; 5:1:5
missionary travels to Toronto, Canada, 23:3:1
murder of, 15:2:225 (*see also* McLean, Elinore Jane)
petition written by, 26:2:37–39
plans for California settlement, 21:4:412
poetry, 12:4:497
on power of Joseph Smith, 15:2:157
preached about leaving Nauvoo at conference, 31:1:24
preaching in Mentor, 12:4:497–98
as reformer, 12:4:363–64
and reorganization of divisions,

24:3:382–88
returned from East, 23:3:86
shook hands with Bullock in temple, 31:1:42, 45
spoke at organization meeting, 31:1:25
and succession, 21:3:303, 305, 310, 315, 317, 320–21, 328
visited John Taylor, 23:3:1
in Winter Quarters, 24:3:373–88
and women, 20:1:41
Pratt, Rey L., Mexican Mission, 15:3:293–307. *See also* Mexico; Mission
Pratt, Romania Bunnell, 18:3:393
third wife of Charles Penrose, 27:1:121
Prayer, 21:2:254. *See also* Doctrine of Christ; Jesus Christ; Meditation, Moment of silence; Private devotion, Smith, Joseph, Jr.
in early Christian prayer circles, 19:1:51–53, 55
poem, 21:2:188
rods, 24:3:530–32
role, and remembering the sick and dead, 19:1:68–71
in schools, 27:3:133–34, 185–95
at stake farm, 14:3:384
without answer, 9:2:223
Prayer circles. *See also* Ordinances; Temple
as celestial pattern, 19:1:63
early Christian, 19:1:41–78
to exclude outside world, 19:1:64
Latter-day Saint, 19:1:79–105
at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:50, 63, 63n, 66, 69–74
Predestination, 27:3:12, 23
Preexistence. *See also* King Follett Discourse
biblical support for, 31:3:70
doctrinal history, book review, 30:1:108–11
in early Christian writings, 22:1:36–37
Prelude, The, by William Wordsworth, 10:2:212–15
Preparation, 21:3:302–3, 306–7, 314, 332
Presbyterian Church, 27:2:28. *See also* Religion
reaction to Mormonism, 27:2:42–44
Presbyterians, 27:3:11, 15, 20, 23
on Masonry, 3:2:27
in New York, 9:3:390–91
Prescott, William M., 7:3:185
Presidency of LDS Church, 23:3:55–57, 62
President of United States, 4:2:153, 155–57. *See also* United States of America; United States government
Presiding Bishop's Office, 3:3:30. *See also* Bishop
Press, Mormon, 12:4:465–69
items published before November 1839, 12:4:468–537
Pressure
atmospheric, 28:4:34, 36–37
vapor, 28:4:34
Preston, Robert L., on economic conspiracy, 14:3:319–30
Preston, England, 27:1:8–9
Price, Harrison T., 12:1:92
Price, Raymond, 12:1:92
Pride, intellectual, 19:4:469
Priestcraft, 16:4:499
Priesthood, 9:3:358, 362–63; 21:3:302, 304–5, 313–15, 317, 325. *See also* Aaronic Priesthood; Elias; Melchizedek
and Blacks in Church history, 19:3:394–402
and Brigham Young, 10:4:488–90
decline in war years, 13:2:152–54
duties of Heber J. Grant in youth, 24:2:138–49
enrollment, 13:2:148–50
fathers and, 10:1:10–11
female Rigdonite holders, 21:1:60; 23:3:54–57, 60–68, 70–71, 75–76
interrelationship of stakes, 20:1:5–6, 12–27
lesson manual, 13:2:142, 145–46
reform movement 1908–22, 13:2:137–56
reorganization of 1877, 20:1:3–36
restoration of keys by Elijah, 23:4:483
robes, 22:1:33
significance of, 13:2:154–56
teacher development, 13:2:148
Priesthood-Auxiliary Movement in 1928, 19:4:104–20
Primary, 21:2:245–48
organization of, 21:2:245
Primary Children's Hospital, opening, 18:1:77
Primitive Methodists, 27:1:28
Primitivism, Christian, 9:3:353–58, 361–62
Printing office, for *Nauvoo Neighbor* and *Times and Seasons,* 23:3:16
Prison reform, proposal of Joseph Smith, Jr., 5:1:4
Private devotion. *See also* Moment of silence; Prayer
Engle (Engel) v. Vitale, 27:3:185–86, 190
First Amendment, 27:3:186–87

Private devotion (*continued*)
Karcher v. May, 27:3:185, 188
in public schools, 27:3:185–95
Wallace v. Jaffree, 27:3:187, 191–92
Private interest, 16:4:568
Probability theory, 28:1:84–85
Process, contrasted with structure, in psychotherapy, 19:4:464
Proclamation
No. 1, of Backenstos, to oppose mob violence, 23:3:91
No. 2, of Backenstos, exposing mob violence, 23:3:95–96
Proclamation of the Twelve Apostles, 5:1:7–8
Prodigal son, 22:1:19–21
poem, 19:4:522
Producer cooperative, vs. capitalism, 18:4:540
Productivity, 4:3:276
Professional behavior, and gospel principles, 19:4:469–70
Professional responsibility, 16:4:507–16
Profit, true meaning of, 4:3:286–88
Progress, religious, 4:1:22–23
Progression, and perfection, 29:3:31
Proletarian internationalism, 12:1:47
Prometheus Unbound by Percy Bysshe Shelley, 9:4:416
Propaganda, in South Vietnam, 13:2:206–13
Properties, Lee County, Iowa, charts and maps, 19:3:271–75
Prophecy, linguistic patterns of, 10:1:95–106
Prophet, role of in LDS theology, 14:3:355
Prophetic call, literary patterns of, 26:4:69–70
Prophetic commission
of Enoch, Moses chapter 6, 26:4:97
in First Nephi, 26:4:67
in Moses chapter 6, 26:4:97
Prophwyd y Jubil [*Prophet of the Jubilee*], 27:2:59–61, 63–64
Proportional representation, in U.S. Constitution, 27:3:76–78
Protest, student, 9:4:421–52
Protestantism, 8:2:113–25. *See also* Religion
beliefs, book review, 9:4:503–5
and early Mormon thought, 25:3:85
work ethic, and American dream, 4:3:269–72
Protestant Mormons, in Ireland, 30:4:7–19
Protestant Reformation
effect on art, 3:2:4
and politics, 27:3:121–23
purpose of art, 3:2:4
Protestants, 5:3:212–13
American, 23:4:392
American-born, 3:2:30, 34
massacre of, 3:2:33
in support of democracy, 3:2:28
work ethic, 28:4:9–10
Proust, Marcel, 7:1:51–52
Provençal, poetic tradition of, 4:3:219–34. *See also* Literature
Provo, Utah. *See also* Brigham Young University; Utah
colony, and Indians, 18:3:441–50
settlement of, 12:2:149–51, 153
Proxmire, William, 15:1:22, 25–26
Proxy performances, Catholic, 21:1:9, 19
Pseudepigrapha, Narrative of Zosimus, 22:3:311–32
Pseudepigraphic works, throne-chariot motif in, 26:4:70
Psychohistory
book review, 23:2:248–51
in books of Fawn M. Brodie, 20:1:59
Psychology
book review, 8:1:98–99
and psychohistory, book review, 23:2:248–51
Psychotherapy
harmful, 19:4:455
and repentance, 21:3:291–300
and revelation in scholarship, 19:4:449, 455
theory of Laing on madness, 17:2:211–14, 216–18
Public policy, 7:3:231–35; 14:1:78
and LDS Church, 14:1:78
Public virtue, and American government, 27:3:18–19, 29–49
Public works projects, and poor relief, 18:1:69–70
Puck, political cartoons about Mormonism, 1904–7, 18:4:504–19
effects of, 18:4:516–19
Punishment, Joseph Smith on, 18:2:146–47
Punitive expedition, lead by Pershing to Mexico, 5:3:159. *See also* Mexico
Pupin, Michael, education, 16:4:485
Puritan Village, 14:1:58
Puritanism, 16:3:319. *See also* Religion
Puritans, 27:1:15; 27:3:12–14, 20, 22, 121, 128
Purple, William D.
account of Joseph Smith, Jr., trial of 1826, 12:2:223–32

on Joseph Smith defense, 30:2:105
notes of, not court transcript, 30:2:103
scribe to Judge Neely, 30:2:91, 100
status of notes of, 30:2:101
Purpose of earth life, 23:4:406
Pursie, Elder, mission companion of Charles Penrose, 27:1:115
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Russian "negative type," 3:2:56
superfluous man, 3:2:58
Putnam family, and Salem witch trials, 14:1:68
Puysegur, Marquis de, hypnosis, 15:2:147
Pyongyang, 12:1:49, 51–54
Pyper, George D., Deseret Sunday School Union Board member, 23:1:25
Pyramid Texts, 22:1:41; 22:3:273
Pythagoras, 13:1:91

Q

Qedussa, songs of heavenly council, 26:4:80–81
Quadrant conference, 5:1:62
Quakers, 5:3:233; 23:4:487–88, 490–91. *See also* Religion
on Masonry, 3:2:27
Quarles, James Addison, 15:1:51–52, 55–56
Quasars, 8:3:266–69. *See also* Stars
Queen Anne's War, 14:1:70. *See also* War
Quest for godly community, Brigham Young's, 28:3:45. *See also* Young, Brigham
Quincy, Illinois, 24:1:92–93, 103–8
Quincy Whig, 23:3:30
Quinn, D. Michael, and third-paradigmatic historiography, 31:2:161–62
Qumran, Dead Sea Scroll community, 2:2:117–18, 120–21. *See also* Dead Sea Scrolls
book review, 1:1:68–69
community directed by priests, 23:1:56
copper scroll, 10:4:461
and Dead Sea Scrolls, 25:3:3
Joseph Smith, Jr., taught people to expect additional discoveries, 23:1:52
library of, 2:2:113–17
and New Testament church, 2:2:125
people and culture of Essenes, 23:1:52–66
property held in common, 23:1:55
no proselyting, 23:1:62
sealing up records, 23:1:59–60
temple focus of community, 23:1:57
Quorum of the Anointed, members, 19:1:86–87
Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, 2:2:249; 5:1:7; 20:1:5
administering endowment, 19:2:136–37
in charge of emigration, 19:2:175
and Council of Fifty, 20:2:163
1877 reorganization, 20:1:28
and Joseph Smith's assets, 19:2:175–76
letter from, to LDS Church, 23:3:18–21
mission to England and succession, 21:3:301–41
and planning sessions for trek west, 24:3:308–20
Qur'ān, 31:2:145–47
and Ibn Jarīr al-Ṭabarī, 31:2:147

R

Rabbis, 21:3:343–56
Racine, 8:2:152–55, 157
Racism, 10:1:53
Radiation, in combustion, 26:3:88–93
Rahner, Karl, Catholic theologian, 15:1:77
"Raid, The," 27:3:96
Railroads, 7:1:53–55
and Mormon trail network, 24:3:336
Rainbow Trail, The, by Zane Grey, 18:4:486, 489, 495, 500
Rain forests, 28:1:46
Ramses II, poems about, 26:4:21–52
Randolph Plan, U.S. Constitution, 27:3:70, 73, 75–78
Rank, Otto, theory of stages of human growth, 21:3:295–97
"Rappaccini's Daughter," 1:1:23
Rationalism, revelation in theology, 14:3:354
Ratzel, Friedrich, formulated "laws" of state growth, 7:2:104
Rauschenbusch, Social Christian leader, 23:1:20
Ray, William, rode with Bullock, 31:1:24
Ray County, Missouri, 26:2:5, 7; 26:3:7
meetings in, 26:3:12
militia in, 26:3:18–19
Reading habits, among active LDS women, 25:3:47–53
Reaganomics, 22:4:425, 436, 439. *See also* Economics; Supply-side economics
"Real Thing, The," 5:1:31–32
Reality, theology in the Church, 14:3:348
Reason
preventing war, 3:3:3, 13
and religion, 14:1:48–49
and revelation, 21:3:259–78

Reason (*continued*)
and revelation, in academia, 19:4:452–54
and revelation, in Western religious thought, 14:3:353–56
Rebaptism, 20:1:25; 23:3:82
in connection with plural marriage, 18:2:231–32
for health, 18:2:229–31
within Joseph Smith family, 18:2:229
in Nauvoo, 18:2:226–32
reformation and remission of sins, 18:2:227–29
Record keeping, LDS Church
beginnings, 30:1:75–76
early clerks, 9:3:253–55
Records. *See also* Genealogical research
county and township, 11:4:529–31
of Kirtland Safety Society (and other financial records), 11:4:531–34
miscellaneous documents, 11:4:534–35
newspapers, 11:4:536–37
unifying theme in First and Second Nephi, 26:4:60–64
Recreation, 16:1:123–25, 127, 134–37
Brigham Young's, 28:3:42
and Mormons, 26:3:51–53
Red Cross, 13:3:323, 325–26
Redemption, 16:2:277–89. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
Redfield, David H.
brief biography, 23:3:26n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
Redress petitions. *See also* Kirtland; Missouri; Mob violence; Nauvoo; Petitions
bills of damage in, 26:2:35–37
general petitions of, 26:2:37–38
location of, 26:2:32–33
in Missouri, 13:4:520–43
personal information about filers of, 26:2:34
sent to Federal government, 26:2:32–43
Rees, Amos, 26:2:6, 19–21
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:408, 412
Reese, David M., animal magnetism, 15:2:152
Reform, guided, definition of, 30:2:6
Reformation, compared to Gothic age, 4:1:5, 7
Reform Caucus, 27:3:75
Reformed Baptists, in Western Reserve, 12:4:362–64
Reformed Egyptian, language of Book of Mormon, book review, 6:1:58. *See also* Egyptian grammar
Reformism, and early Mormonism, 26:3:54
Regional writing movement, 18:1:89–92
Reid [Reed], H. T., Joseph Smith's lawyer at Carthage, 24:1:88, 98
Reid, Mayne, story about Danites, 23:2:153–56
Reisach, Cardinal, 31:2:91
Relationships, and personality, 19:4:458–67
Relationship skills
development of, 26:1:21
problems with, 26:1:13
Relief Society, 7:1:85; 16:2:251–52, 254; 21:3:307, 319. *See also* Women
Deseret Hospital, 18:1:77
and Emmeline B. Wells, 22:2:171–74
encouraged genealogy, 31:2:128–35
first in England, 27:1:72
in Great Depression, 5:2:71–72, 77, 82
in Mexico, 22:4:450
and poor relief, 1850–1930, 18:1:77–79
presidents of, biographies, book review, 31:1:103–6
promoting social work, 23:1:35
temple excursions, 31:2:133
and women's place in Brigham Young's world, 18:3:388–90
Relief Society Magazine, 20:1:54–55; 20:2:161; 31:2:128–29, 132
Religion. *See also names of specific religions and religious leaders*; History; Ritiual; Theology; United States of America
in America, 7:3:239–41
and art, 11:1:38; 22:4:470
and art, rift between, 6:1:33–34
Asian, 6:3:163–69
and communism, 15:3:324–47
disfranchisement of Mormons, 16:3:400–408
and economics, 3:3:15–33
among educated German elite in 1930s and 1940s, 28:2:45–55
and education, 29:2:57
and family formation, 29:2:57
freedom of, 27:3:91–117, 119, 130, 185–95
freedom of, book review, 22:4:497–99
in Great Britain, reform, 27:1:27–28
intolerance of in 19th and 20th centuries, 3:1:19
Karl Marx, 16:4:628
and magic, book review, 27:4:105–21
in novels of Robert Warren, 4:1:67–79
political crusades against, 3:2:23–40
resemblances among, 16:4:660–81 (*see*

also Religious parallels)
and science, 7:1:87–88; 20:3:313; 29:3:71
and science, Mormon view of, book review, 20:3:313–18
secularization of, 16:4:627–29
and sociology, 29:2:57
teaching of, 10:1:4
trends, book review, 8:4:474
and voting, 16:3:399–400
Religiosity, 29:2:57
Religious activity and education
LDS, 24:1:43–52
non-LDS, 24:1:51
Religious attitudes, during time of Humphrey Clinker, 6:2:65–72
Religious dissatisfaction of LDS converts, 30:2:57
Religious enthusiasm, 2:1:77–84
Religious freedom, 28:3:50–51
Religious language, 2:2:227–40
Religious parallels
common human predicament, 16:4:669–72
devil invention theory, 16:4:665–66
diffusion, as explanation for, 16:4:666–69, 679–80
folklore/rituals, as explanation for, 16:4:670–71
genetics, as explanation for, 16:4:665
LDS theories about, 16:4:662–78
light of Christ, as explanation for, 16:4:672–78
primordial images, 16:4:663–65
Religious organizations, dropout rates, 29:2:73
Religious values, in education, 28:3:21–24
Remy, Jules, 14:2:159, 164–65; 31:2:63
Renaissance, 27:4:41
art and religion in, 11:1:40
balance of power and culture, 6:1:8–9
classical, 6:1:18
counter-renaissance, 6:1:18
as distinct and transitional time period, 6:1:4–5, 23
economic conditions, 6:1:11–14
influence of economics on culture, 6:1:12–13
intellectual-artistic movements in, 6:1:18
Irish literary, 6:1:35
literature and art, 6:1:18–20
science, 6:1:20–23
scientific reformation, 6:1:18
style of living, 6:1:6–7
and utopian fantasies, 3:3:35, 42
varying interpretations of, 6:1:3–7, 23
Rencher, Alvin C., Book of Mormon wordprints, 30:3:89, 94–95. *See also* Book of Mormon; Wordprint studies
Rencher, James, in Mormon folklore, 17:1:43–44
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 21:1:65–67; 21:3:336–37, 340. *See also* Smith, Joseph, III
Book of Mormon transcript, 10:3:349
Church history, book review, 10:4:500–504
and David Hyrum Smith, 12:2:171–73, 175–78
first foreign mission, Great Britain, 27:1:107
history of, 10:4:500–504
Kirtland Temple lot suits, 10:4:501–3
and New Corrected Edition of Bible, 9:1:9–16
organization of, 18:2:234
Repentance, 9:2:159–60; 21:3:298–99. *See also* Doctrine of Christ
Alvin R. Dyer on, 10:1:14
entering strait and narrow path, 31:3:36
humility as key to, 31:3:36–40
and last days, 25:1:10
poem, 22:2:214
time limit for, 15:1:19–21, 38–39
Representation. *See also* United States Constitution
equal, in U.S. Constitution, 27:3:76–78
proportional, in U.S. Constitution, 27:3:76–78
Repsher, Daniel M.
against polygamy and slavery, 18:3:357
brief biography, 23:3:23n
on Mechanics Association business, 23:3:32
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Republican Party, 14:1:79–80, 97
initiatives of Herbert Hoover, 4:2:164, 167
Residual rights, constitutional, 27:3:150–55
Resource development, principle of, 3:3:25–26
Restoration
accounts of, book review, 24:2:242–43; 31:2:77–81
fictional account, book review, 31:3:77–81
movement, essays (LDS and RLDS), book review, 15:3:372–75
of pioneer homes, 18:3:275–85

Restoration (*continued*)
pre-visions of, 22:3:279–88
theme of, 7:2:161–64
Restorationism, in Ohio, 12:4:346–64. *See also* Kirtland; United Order
Restoration/reformation movement, American, 30:4:79–81. *See also* History; United States of America
Resurrection, 15:1:41; 15:3:291–92; 23:3:12, 69–72. *See also* Doctrine of Christ; Jesus Christ
of Jesus Christ, 30:3:51–52
Joseph Smith on, 18:2:174
poems, 22:2:212–13; 24:2:190
as taught by Book of Mormon, 30:3:41–56
Revelation. *See also* Doctrine and Covenants
concept of, 8:4:378–82
conflict of science and, 31:3:52–56
critiqued, book review, 31:3:67–70
Doctrine and Covenants section 78, 13:1:27
Doctrine and Covenants sections 121–23, 13:1:25
in Ohio, 11:4:329–49, 407
on organizing people, 14:3:305
prerequisites to, 18:1:9
and scholarship, 19:4:449–73
stylistic elements of, 10:1:95–106
Revivalists, emphasis of movement, 23:1:20–21
Revivals, in Palmyra, New York, 9:3:309–20
Revolution. *See also* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; War
Bolshevik, 30:2:14
right of, 4:3:264–67
Russian, 30:2:5–16
in Soviet Union, 30:2:6
why occurs, 30:2:7
Reynolds, Alice Louise, professor of English literature, 28:4:5–17
Reynolds, George, 27:2:99–100, 102–3
prosecution of, 26:4:113–14
Reynolds, Thomas
letters to, 11:3:276–92
photocopy of letter to, 14:4:475
suicide, 11:3:292
Reynolds v. United States, 26:4:113–14; 27:3:91–96, 108, 130. *See also* United States of America
Rhodakanaty, Plotino, letter to John Taylor, 22:3:294–97, 301–2, 307–10; 22:4:451
Rhythm, in poetry, 5:1:25. *See also* Poetry
Ribera, Julian, on Arabic theory, 4:3:219
Rice, Lewis L., editor of *Ohio Star*, anti-Mormon sentiments, 9:4:495
Rich, Abel S., early seminary teacher and principal, 21:3:264
Rich, Charles C.
biography, book review, 15:4:537–41
brief biography, 23:3:24n
to collect subscriptions for *Nauvoo Neighbor* and *Times and Seasons*, 23:3:85
drafted resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:29–31
and Eliza R. Snow, 22:1:90, 93
with George Q. Cannon, 27:1:99
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
Mechanics Association trustee, 23:3:36, 39
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
in Nauvoo, 31:1:28, 38
nominated as alderman, 23:3:29
and San Bernardino, California, 29:4:43
Rich, Elizabeth, niece of John Taylor, 23:3:82
rebaptized by John Taylor, 23:3:82
Rich, John, nephew of John Taylor, 23:3:82
brief biography, 23:3:82n
rebaptized by John Taylor, 23:3:82
Rich, Joseph C., humorist, 14:3:333–34, 338
Richard, king of England, 27:1:14
Richards, Charles C., 10:3:266–67
Richards, Franklin D., 10:3:266–67; 27:1:85–87, 89–90. *See also* Bullock, Thomas; Genealogical research; Nauvoo; Utah
association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:120–21
brief biography, 23:3:25n; 31:1:17n
discarded broken glass, 31:1:17
examined, read, and compared history, 31:1:34–35, 39
genealogical missionaries, 17:3:359
genealogical work of, 31:2:117
lent robe to Bullock to use as pattern, 31:1:40
letter from Brigham Young, 18:3:350
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
prayed, 31:1:55
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:69, 73–74
prayed for Bullock family's health, 31:1:53
reported four prisoners taken, 31:1:20
talked to Bullock in office, 31:1:52

visited sick Bullock, 31:1:18
went down well to get meat, 31:1:18
went home with Bullock, 31:1:54
went to Music Hall and home with Bullock, 31:1:70
Richards, George F., on American destiny, 14:1:82, 92
Richards, Heber J., contributor to *Keep-A-Pitchinin,* 14:3:333–34. *See also Keep-A-Pitchinin*
Richards, Ivor, chief delegate from Great Britain to United Nations, 27:2:7. *See also* United Nations
Richards, Jennetta, wife of Willard Richards, 31:2:42, 51–53. *See also* Great Britain; Richards, Willard
brief biography, 23:3:77n
death of, 23:3:77; 31:1:47
funeral of, 23:3:77
John Taylor administers to, 23:3:77
Richards, Lee Greene, artist, 21:2:171–72
Richards, Levi Willard, husband of Lula Greene Richards, 21:2:164–65, 173–74; 27:1:87
brief biography, 31:1:54n
Bullock went to his house, 31:1:54, 63
insulted by C. E. Bolton, 31:1:74
Richards, Lula Greene, 21:2:155–74
meaning of poetry, 25:3:61
Richards, Mary Haskin Parker, journal excerpts, 20:1:43
Richards, Persis, 21:2:160
Richards, Phineas
brief biography, 23:3:29n
at Brigham Young family meeting, 23:3:17
drafted resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:29–31
manuscripts, 28:1:16–17
on Mechanics Association committee, 23:3:32–33
in Nauvoo, 31:1:42, 61, 74
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
officer of Big Field Association, 23:3:87
speech of at Mechanics Association meeting, 23:3:32
Richards, Rhoda, in Nauvoo, 31:1:42
Richards, Samuel W.
brief biography, 23:3:23n
in Nauvoo, 31:1:74
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Richards, Stephen L, coordinator of Social Advisory Committee, 23:1:25–32
Richards, Willard, 2:1:87; 2:2:244; 14:2:215; 21:1:111, 114, 117; 23:1:3; 23:4:397–99; 24:1:89–91, 94, 98–103; 27:1:8, 17; 27:2:86, 88–90, 92. *See also* Bullock, Thomas; Great Britain; Mormon Battalion; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Young, Brigham; Utah
asked Bullock to go to California with him, 31:1:22–23
asked by Bullock's wife to pray for her, 31:1:31
and book of Abraham, 11:4:387–88, 395–96
brief biography, 23:3:18n; 31:1:15n
Bullock adopted into family of, 31:1:45
Bullock assisted, 31:1:42, 47, 50
Bullock called on, 31:1:24–25, 27, 30, 38
Bullock dined with, 31:1:24–25, 44
Bullock read history to, 31:1:34
childhood, 31:2:41
compared meeting minutes, 31:1:25
compilation of Church history, 31:2:44–56
council meeting, 31:1:22
crossed river, 31:1:51
dictated history, patriarchal blessings, 31:1:40, 42–43
effort to recruit soldiers for Mormon Battalion, 21:4:478, 481
funeral of Jennetta, his wife, 23:3:77
helps design private seal for Twelve Apostles, 23:3:34
as historian, 31:2:31–32, 41–60
historical writing style, 31:2:56–60
history, 11:4:466, 468–70
John Taylor and Brigham Young at house of, 23:3:34
joined LDS Church, 31:2:42
kept Joseph Smith's diaries, 31:2:25
kept Joseph Smith's personal journal, 31:2:42–44
laid hands on Bullock, 31:1:15
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
letter from, 31:1:54, 57
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
letter to, 31:1:69
letter to Church on temple, 23:3:18–21
letter to state governors on persecutions, 23:3:41–44
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
mission to England, 31:2:42
not trusted by Windsor Lyons, 31:1:28
ordered Bullock to receive pay, 31:1:49

Richards, Willard (*continued*)
oxen, 31:1:65, 72
at party at Benbows', 23:3:81
and planning sessions for trek west, 24:3:306
prophesy concerning Mexican War, 21:4:482
recommendation of Bullock, 31:1:49, 51, 55–56
recording of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:182–84, 193–96
reported Joseph Smith's addresses, 31:2:27–28, 30–31
reported Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
scribe, 11:4:454–56
sealed letter at his home, 31:1:38
sent for Bullock, 31:1:51
September 5, 1840 letter from England to Nauvoo, 18:3:466–75
settled Sister Lucy's accounts, 31:1:43
sick, 31:1:26, 34–35, 44–45
and succession in LDS Church leadership, 21:3:310, 313, 317, 319, 321, 325
supervised writing of Joseph Smith's "History," 23:3:52
treated Bullock's sickness, 31:1:18
treated sick at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:23
worked with Thomas Bullock, 31:1:6
Richards, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:26
Richardson, Brother, in Nauvoo, 31:1:68
Richardson, Edmund W., in Mexico, privations, 5:3:155. *See also* Mexico
Richmond, Missouri, 14:2:210; 26:2:3. *See also* Missouri; Mob violence
Richmond Court of Inquiry, 26:2:3–26; 26:3:10, 26
conduct of, 26:2:18–22
evaluation of, 26:2:22–26
intimidation of Mormons in, 26:2:18
Mormon defense in, 26:2:20–21
purpose of, 26:2:4–5
Salt Sermon in, 26:2:17
truthfulness of prosecution's witnesses in, 26:2:13–18
Ricoeur, Paul
on historians, 31:2:170
on history, 31:2:158–59
Riddyville, Idaho
as ghost town, 30:1:23
location, 30:1:14
settling of, 30:1:10
stories about, 30:1:9–24
Riders of the Purple Sage by Zane Grey, 18:4:483–91, 494–96, 498–502
Ridges, Florence, polygamous wife of Joseph H. Dean, 18:1:16–18
Ridgeway, Matthew, opposed American intervention in Vietnam, 12:1:20. *See also* Vietnam
Rigdon, John Wycliffe, son of Sidney Rigdon, 21:1:38–39, 47, 59. *See also* Rigdon, Sidney
Rigdon, Nancy, testimony against Sampson Avard, 26:2:8, 12
Rigdon, Sidney, 2:1:79, 81–82; 11:4:325, 346, 405–6, 410, 477–81, 483–84, 486–87, 493–94, 517; 12:3:252, 260; 13:1:52, 56–58; 13:4:501; 14:1:107; 18:2:166–67; 21:1:37–67; 23:4:469–70, 475, 492–93; 26:2:33, 36; 26:3:54, 57; 28:1:9–10, 14, 23, 26. *See also* Book of Mormon; Doctrine and Covenants; Kirtland; Nauvoo; Ridgonites; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
appointment to locate potential settlements, 26:2:46
book review, 13:4:584–87
brief biography, 23:3:47n
and Christian primitivism, 9:3:352, 366–68
on contemporary dress, 26:3:51
conversion, 2:2:129–30
and Danites, 14:4:426; 23:2:148
defensive policies, 26:3:15
description of counties above Jackson County, 14:4:496
description of Missouri, 14:4:494–95
early Baptist career, 21:1:44
excommunication, 21:1:58
Fourth of July Oration, 14:4:502
and gift of Aaron, 24:3:529
gift of oration, 11:1:90–92
hostile remarks attributed to, 26:3:25
joined by Abraham Hodge, 23:3:48
and Joseph Smith, Jr., 11:1:90–91
and Kirtland Safety Society, 17:4:433–34
Lectures on Faith, 19:1:13–15
letter concerning Jackson County conflict, 14:4:413–14
letters, 11:4:526–27
licensed into ministry, date discrepancies, 21:1:40–41
Mason, 21:1:59
non-Mormon record of conversion, 12:3:308–9
in Ohio, 12:4:346, 351–64, 483, 522–24
Peter's Creek Baptist church, 21:1:43–44

and Phelps's revelation, 14:4:405
in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 21:1:39–42
and Richmond Court of Inquiry, 26:2:3, 8, 12
revelations of, 31:1:74
scribe, 11:4:443–44
statement of self-government, 26:3:14
and succession, 21:3:305, 309, 322–24, 327–29, 335, 340
succession in journal of Joseph Fielding, 19:2:155
Salt Sermon, 14:4:423, 427
in Warren, Ohio, 21:1:46–47, 49
Rigdonites, 21:1:53, 61–62, 67. *See also* Rigdon, Sidney
Riis, Jacob, Social Christian leader, 23:1:21
Riley, Woodbridge, mesmerism, 15:2:153–55
Rimington, R. S., early missionary to South Seas, 23:4:432
Ripley, Alanson, Nauvoo city surveyor, 18:2:248
Ripley, George, American religionist, 2:1:83–84
Rites of passage, in Eileen Kump's *Bread and Milk and Other Stories,* 24:2:164–72
Ritual. *See also* Religion
ancient, 21:1:4, 21
Catholic, 21:1:4, 8, 34 (*see also* Catholic Church)
Catholic and Mormon, 21:1:3, 28, 32
clothing, 22:1:31–45
gestures, 19:1:53–54
River of Internationalism, 12:1:40
Rives, William C.
brief biography, 23:3:38n
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
Robber's Roost by Zane Grey, 18:4:498–500
Robbins, Lewis
early missionary in New York, 11:4:507
in Nauvoo, 31:1:55–56, 70
Roberts, B. H., 8:1:39, 45–46; 11:4:337, 417; 12:3:259–60, 262; 14:1:81, 83, 91, 94, 97, 109; 21:1:120–21; 27:1:16
aphorisms in Book of Mormon, 19:4:434–35
bibliography, book review, 8:1:103–5
and Book of Mormon, 19:4:427–45
book review, 21:2:248–50
on Brigham Young, 23:3:7
creative writer, 19:4:435–37, 443
defender of Book of Mormon, 19:4:433–34
devil's advocate, 19:4:439–42
doctrinal teachings from Book of Mormon, 19:4:437–39
as historian, 16:3:409–14
John Taylor diary source for writing of, 23:3:6
on Joseph Smith as translator, 19:4:432–33
missionary, 21:2:249
politician, 21:2:249–50
publication of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:191
published Lucy Mack Smith's vision, 23:3:63
reaction to Manifesto, 22:3:363–66
Southern reception of, 28:2:9–10
on Three Witnesses, 19:4:431–32
as U.S. Representative, 28:2:9–10
writer, 21:2:249
Roberts, Edward, anti-Mormon sentiments, 27:2:63
Robertson, Hilton A., 12:1:88. *See also* Japan; Mission
Japan Mission, 15:171, 191, 208
mission president, Japan, 12:1:92
Robert Tyler, Southern Rights Champion, 14:1:104
Robinson, Ebeneezer, and Joseph's 1836 Salem visit, 24:4:499–501, 503–4
Robinson, Ebenezer. *See also* Rigdon, Sidney; Rigdonites
Sidney Rigdon's first counselor, 21:1:63
converts Rigdonites to RLDS, 21:3:66–67
about 1838 trial of Mormons in Missouri, 26:2:15, 18
Robinson, Gain, attested to Joseph Smith's good character, 10:3:285. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Robinson, George W., 26:2:12, 15
charges against, 26:3:18
Mormon history by, 26:3:17–18
scribe, 11:4:449–50
secretary to first presidency, 26:3:25
Robinson, Joseph E., president of California Mission before San Francisco earthquake, 23:4:431–32. *See also* San Francisco
Robinson, Louise Yates, Relief Society president, 23:1:37
Robinson family in Manchester, England, 27:1:49–50
Robison, Chauncey
brief biography, 23:3:79n
county recorder at Carthage, 23:3:94

Robison, Chauncey (*continued*)
forced from office and home by mob, 23:3:94
postmaster, 23:3:94
school commissioner, 23:3:79
Rochefort, Marquis of, 14:2:174
Rock Island, Illinois, 7:1:55–58
Rockwell, Orrin Porter, 8:1:100–102; 8:2:205–6; 9:4:419; 13:4:497–98; 14:2:215; 15:4:391–416
biography, book reviews, 8:1:100–102; 24:3:389–91
deputized by Backenstos, 23:3:95
and murder of Governor Boggs, 11:3:276–88
shot Frank Worrell, 23:3:95
Rockwell, Timothy, Ohio congressman during bank charter debates, 23:4:472. *See also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank
Rockwood, Albert Perry, 26:2:16–17; 26:3:27–28
adopted by (sealed to) Brigham Young, 14:3:300
born, 28:1:5
General Authority, 28:1:7
journals of, 28:1:18–35
letters from, 28:1:34–35
life of, 28:1:5, 7
Rockwood Journals, 28:1:18–35
Rocky Mountains, 2:2:131–35, 140–41, 143. *See also* Mormon trails; Pioneers; Pioneer trails; Florence, Nebraska; Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Young, Brigham
journey to, 31:1:24, 40
Rogers, David W., hymnal, 12:4:524–26
Rogers, Noah, in Nauvoo, 31:1:50
Rogers, Thomas, work of, 26:3:114–18
Rojas, Julian, early missionary of Mexican Central Mission, 22:3:304; 22:4:448–49. *See also* Mexico
Rojas, Ricardo, on Spanish literature, 2:2:183. *See also* Literature
Rollins, Caroline, saved original Book of Mormon manuscript, 12:4:483. *See also* Book of Mormon manuscript
Rollins, James H., Danite involvement, 26:2:16, 18
Rollins, Mary Elizabeth, saved original Book of Mormon manuscript, 12:4:483
Rollins, Mary Jane, married William Smith, 23:3:60
Roman invasion of Britain, 29:1:49. *See also* Great Britain; History
Romania, early missionary efforts in, 11:1:94–99
Romans, 9:2:120, 123; 9:4:444–46. *See also* History
Romans, book of, 11:2:188–95. *See also* Bible
Romanticism, 5:1:19–30
Rome. *See also* History
influence in Western world, 6:3:123
in Josephus' time, 6:3:183
Rommel, Erwin, 28:2:58–59. *See also* Germany; War
Romney, George, 11:3:219–40
and American Motors, 11:3:221–22
evangelism of, 11:3:225–29, 233–40
1968 presidential bid, 11:3:220–40
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 5:2:72–73, 81. *See also* History; United States of America; War
World War II, 5:1:54, 56, 59–62
Roosevelt, Theodore, supported by Social Christian organizations, 23:1:21
Rosales, Angel, early missionary of Mexican Central mission, 22:4:449–50. *See also* Mexico; Mission
Rose, Ethel
brief biography, 23:3:79n
county treasurer, 23:3:79
forced by mob to leave Carthage, 23:3:79
Rose, Paul S., Asian and Philippines missions, 12:1:85–88, 95. *See also* Mission
Rosser, Ann Sophia Jones, first woman missionary of Great Britain, 27:1:70. *See also* Great Britain; Mission
Rossetti, Christina, 4:3:189–96
and Charles Bagot Cayley, 4:3:191
as fundamentalist, 4:3:189–96
poetry of, 4:3:190–96
ROTC, 9:4:436–37
Roughing It by Mark Twain, 14:2:273, 276, 279, 284, 287. *See also* Literature; Twain, Mark
Rounds, Samuel D., writ against Joseph Smith, 23:4:470
Roundy, Shadrack, in Nauvoo, 31:1:24
Rousseau, Henry David, 28:3:13
Roux, Father, letter to Bishop Rosati, 14:4:487
Rowe, David E., missionary of Minnesota Manitoba mission, 14:1:103
Rowley, William
brief biography, 23:3:51n
business with John Taylor, 23:3:51

Royal Academy of Fine Art in Copenhagen, 23:4:401. *See also* Art
Royle, Henry, in Nauvoo, 31:1:56
Royle, Matilda, in Nauvoo, 31:1:56
Rozsa, Patience Loader. *See* Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa
Rudd, Cyprian, present when Kirtland Bank charter went to assembly, 23:4:472. *See also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank
Rule of Law, 16:3:331–36. *See also* Law
  agency, 16:3:335
  definition of, 16:3:332
  Hayek, F. A., 16:3:331–32
  moral responsibility, 16:3:335–36
Rule-oriented philosophy, 30:2:19–21
  of BYU students, 30:2:29 (*see also* Brigham Young University)
  other cultures don't have, 30:2:31
Running Water colony, and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:279–81
Rushton, Edwin, in Nauvoo, 31:1:19, 25, 27, 29–34, 61
Rushton, Eliza, in Nauvoo, 31:1:32
Rushton, Frederick, in Nauvoo, 31:1:19–20, 51
Rushton, Jane Wood
  brief biography, 31:1:19n
  recognized cow, 31:1:19, 31
  visited Bullock, 31:1:22
  would not help Bullock, 31:1:51
Rushton, John, in Nauvoo, 31:1:66
Rushton, Lettice Johnson
  brief biography, 31:1:21n
  nursed children, 31:1:21
  sick, 31:1:73
  slept, 31:1:22
  visited by Bullock, 31:1:54
Rushton, Mary Ann, in Nauvoo, 31:1:23
Rushton, Pamela, death of, in Nauvoo, 31:1:29
Rushton, Richard, in Nauvoo, 31:1:22
Rusk, Dean, "Yellow Peril" speech, 12:1:13, 19. *See also* Communism
Ruskin, John, and Thomas Carlyle, 5:3:219–29
Russell, Bertrand, 14:2:146
Russell, Isaac, 27:1:3, 8
Russia. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Ryder, Symonds, early convert in Kirtland, 11:4:492–93
Ryland, John F., Jackson County conflict, 14:4:408
Ryle, Gilbert, and religious language, 2:2:229

S

Sabbath, 12:1:133–38; 21:3:352
  inappropriate activities in Jackson County, 13:1:16–17
  school, beginnings and Heber J. Grant, 24:2:132–36, 146–48. *See also* Grant, Heber J.; Sunday
Sac Indians, 21:4:491–95. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Sacrament
  Christian derivation, 21:1:4
  importance of to Thomas Bullock, 31:1:57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73
Sacred Grove, 9:3:343. *See also* First Vision
Sacred Harp, 23:4:393, 395–96, 398
Sacrifice, 16:4:667
  in Catholicism, 21:1:28
  human, and book of Abraham, 9:4:473–80 (*see also* Abraham, book of)
  in times of peace and war, 10:1:48–51
Sade, Marquis de, 8:4:388, 392–94
Safford, Arizona, 9:4:512
Sahagún, Bernardino de, 17:1:104
Saint-Exupery, Antoine de, 8:4:444–48
Salamanca, University of, 8:2:216
Salamander, book review, 27:4:112, 120. *See also* Hofmann, Mark
Salamander letter. *See* Harris letter
Salem, Massachusetts, 14:1:67–69, 73–74
  and Joseph Smith's treasure hunting, 24:4:499–506 (*see also* Treasure hunters)
Salisbury, Katherine Smith
  brief biography, 23:3:64n
  Joseph Smith's sister, 23:3:64
  and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64, 68
Salisbury, Wilkins Jenkins
  brief biography, 23:3:64n
  heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
Salt, Henry
  consul general of England, 31:3:12
  employs Giovanni Battista Belzoni to excavate in Egypt, 31:3:11–12
Salt Lake City, Utah, 21:3:328, 340. *See also* Utah; Young, Brigham
  and City of Zion plan, 17:2:233–35
  and Rocky Mountain Bookstore, 9:2:144–54
Salt Lake City Social Welfare League, 23:1:32
Salt Lake *Daily News*, 9:2:148
Salt Lake *Herald*, 14:1:92
Salt Lake *Herald Republican*, 14:1:110

Salt Lake Stake, home missionary program, 17:1:88–96
Salt Lake Stake of Zion, 3:1:43
Salt Lake Temple. *See also* Temple
excursion, from Japan, 12:1:93
and William Weeks, 19:3:356
Salt Lake Theater, 4:2:110–12; 9:2:145
Salt Lake Tribune, history of, 12:1:142–44
Salt Sermon, 26:2:17. *See also* Rigdon, Sidney; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Salvation. *See also* Doctrine of Christ; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
according to early Mormon thought, 25:3:85
and adoption, 14:3:291
concept of in Christian primitivism, 9:3:364
for the dead, 15:4:440–41; 22:1:7–8
and Goethe's *Faust*, 25:3:13
poem, 20:2:150
speech of John Taylor on, 23:3:13–14, 76
symbols of, 8:3:311–24
Samaritans, 9:2:133
Samoa, 28:1:43–44
missionaries, 12:1:81
stakes, 12:1:82
Samoan Mission. *See also* Mission
founding, 18:1:12–16
reopening, 18:1:16–19
Samuel the Lamanite, on resurrection, 30:3:49–50. *See also* Book of Mormon
Samuel manuscript from Cave 4 Qumran, compared to First Samuel chapter 11, 25:3:5
San Andreas Fault, 23:4:431. *See also* California
San Andres de la Cal branch, 22:4:449
San Bernardino, California, Mormon settlement of, 29:4:43. *See also* California
San Francisco, Diego de, priest, 10:2:151
San Francisco, California, earthquake, 23:4:433. *See also* California
San Ildefonso, Arizona, winter feast at, 6:2:93–99
San Pedro Mártir branch, organized by Anthony Ivins, 22:4:452
San Quintino, Giulio de, curator of Museo Egitto in Turin, Italy, 8:2:196
Sanders, Brother, nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Sandford, Mrs., in Nauvoo, 31:1:67
Sandwich Islands, 31:1:50n. *See also* Hawaii
Mission, 18:1:13–14
Sangamo Journal, 22:4:492–94
Sangar, Dr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:40
Sanpete County, 23:4:403–4
Sanpete, scenes from, book review, 28:2:116–18
San-Pitch, and Ute Treaty, 14:3:367–69. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Santa Fe, trade, 13:1:10–13, 16, 18
Sarpy, Peter, and Mormon trek west, 24:3:302
Sartoris, 9:4:454–55
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 1:1:11–12
Satan, 22:1:16–17, 27, 38–40; 23:3:14, 22, 53. *See also* Lucifer
as deity, *see* Diabolism
plan of, 27:3:129, 174 (*see also* Preexistence)
Satzinger, Helmut, letter from, concerning Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:15
Saunder, B. F., Grand Canyon Cattle Company, 18:4:497
Saunders, Orlando, acquaintance of Joseph Smith, 10:3:307–10
Savage, Charles R., 9:2:144–54
photographer, 14:3:333–34, 340
Savage, Jehiel, in Nauvoo, 31:1:56, 61
Savage, Levi, opposed Donner party's late start, 18:3:353
Scandinavian Saints, 14:1:35
Scandinavians, in Utah, 23:4:404
Scarlet Letter, The, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1:1:24–28. *See also* Hawthorne, Nathaniel; Literature
Schaefer, Walter V., on determining guilt and innocence, 16:4:512. *See also* Law
Schechter, Solomon, founder of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 21:3:344
Schegel, Friedrich, lectures of, 3:2:28
Schaaf-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, and Joseph Smith trial of 1826, 12:2:223–24, 228
Schizophrenia, Laing therapy, 17:2:214–16
Schlumberger, Daniel, and archaeology, 12:1:62. *See also* Archaeology
Schnibbe, Karl-Heinz, book review, 25:3:132
Scholarship. *See also* Education
and gospel principles, 19:4:469–70
transitoriness of, 9:1:43–47
Scholasticism, new, 1:1:59–60

School of the Elders, 20:1:41. *See also* Kirtland; School of the Prophets
history, 19:1:6–9
School of the Prophets, 3:1:67. *See also* Kirtland; Lectures on Faith
history, 19:1:6–7
Schools. *See also* Brigham Young University; Education; Education, LDS schools
on Pacific Islands, 12:1:82
prayer in, 27:3:133–34, 185–95
Schoppe, Amalie, author of *Der Prophet,* 14:2:142
Schubert, Franz, as model for song composers, 1:1:6–7. *See also* Music
Schwob, Marcel. *See also* Literature
accomplishments, 6:1:41–42
discussion of "The Talking Machine," 6:1:41–43
French translation of *Hamlet,* 8:2:156–57
as symbolist, 7:1:48–49
translation of "The Talking Machine," 6:1:43–47
Science. *See also* Astronomy; Chemistry; Geology; Mathematics; Scientific Method
applied, 3:3:35, 39–40, 42
in education, 4:1:22
and ethics, 26:1:74–75
and religion, 7:1:87–88; 20:3:313; 29:3:71
and religion, book review, 8:4:468–73
and religion, Mormon view of, book review, 20:3:313–18
responsible for human happiness, 3:3:36–37
responsible for man's wants, 3:3:38
and theology, 29:3:71
Scientific method, 3:3:40; 27:4:39, 42. *See also* Science
inspired, 27:4:44–47
traditional, 27:4:44
Scilly Islands, and wreck of *Julia Ann,* 29:2:18
Scotland. *See also* McKay, David O.
demographics of LDS members, 27:2:38–42
Edinburgh conference 1851, 27:2:37
1855–59, 27:2:31–32
emigration of members, 27:2:35
first missionary efforts, 27:2:27
growth, 1840–51, 27:2:30
highlanders in Church, 27:2:31
industrial revolution, 27:2:28
Kilmarnock conference and decline, 27:2:33
life in 1760s, 6:2:65, 70–71
membership, 27:2:30–33
missionaries, 27:2:29
Mormonism in, 29:3:5
religious awakening, 27:2:29
social conditions 1870–1900, 27:2:47–48
Scott, Isaac, on King Follett Discourse, 18:2:218. *See also* King Follett Discourse
Scott, Jacob, on rebaptism, 18:2:229
Scott, John C., leader of military action against Native Americans, 18:3:437. *See also* Native Americans
Scott, John
brief biography, 23:3:57n
investigated at scene of Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:57
Nauvoo policeman, 23:3:57
Scott, Sarah, King Follett Discourse, 18:2:189. *See also* King Follett Discourse
Scott, Walter, 2:1:79, 81; 9:4:418, 460; 12:4:357–58
Scovil, Lucius N.
brief biography, 23:3:32n; 31:1:17n
followed cow, 31:1:17
gave Albern Allen's note to Bullock, 31:1:63
Mechanics Association trustee, 23:3:32–33, 36
Scowcroft, Richard, *Children of the Covenant,* 18:1:92, 95–96
Screwtape Letters, The, 12:2:188–91. *See also* Lewis, C. S.; Literature
Scripture. *See also* Bible; New Testament; Old Testament; Symbolism
corrections, 11:4:336
literal interpretation of, 7:1:22–27
study, 24:1:53–60
symbols in, book review, 31:1:117–19
and symbols of salvation, 8:3:321–24
textual development of, 10:2:245–48
as word of God, essays about, book review, 31:2:66–72
Scripture, LDS. *See also* Bible; Book of Mormon; Doctrine and Covenants; Pearl of Great Price
analysis via historical-critical method, 31:3:67–68
as word of God, essays about, book review, 31:3:66–72
Scriptures Publications Committee, 22:4:388
Seal, of Twelve Apostles, 23:3:34

Sealing, as adoption, 14:3:293–95, 312. *See also* Ordinances
Seaton, N. E., letter from Joseph Smith, book review, 6:3:180
Sebastopol policy, and Move South, 29:4:68
Sebolo, Antonio. *See* Lebolo, Antonio
Second Coming. *See also* Doctrine of Christ; Jesus Christ; Millennium
  book review, 21:4:534–36
  preparations for, 5:1:7–8, 12, 17
Second Nephi, unities with First Nephi and form-critical analysis, 26:4:53, 58–64. *See also* Book of Mormon
Secrecy, to protect sacredness of ordinances, 19:1:58, 66. *See also* Ordinances
Secret gospel of Mark, 22:3:261
Secularization
  two types, 16:4:629
  and Mormonism, 16:4:629–30
Security
  American and Russian perceptions, 25:1:115–27
  book review, 10:4:491–93
  poem, 3:3:14
Security program, of LDS Church, 5:2:75–85
Seder, 23:4:484–85
Seekers, in LDS Church, book review, 30:1:121–26
"Seer, The," by John Taylor, sung at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:9
Seer stones, 24:4:536–40. *See also* Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Self-actualization, as aim of education, 28:3:13
Self-betrayal, 26:1:39–41
  distortion of conscience in, 26:1:46–49
  duty and desire in, 26:1:46
  emotional bondage in, 26:1:49–54
  escape from, 26:1:71
  helping of, 26:1:53–55
  learned through socialization, 26:1:66, 69
  liberation from, 26:1:51–53
  moral requirement of, 26:1:41
  persistence of, 26:1:60
  positive image in, 26:1:50–51
  problems with, 26:1:67
  rehabilitation of, 26:1:70
  victimhood in, 26:1:42
Self-control, 16:1:165–83
Self-definition, elements of, 26:1:20–25
Self-esteem, building of in therapy, 26:1:15–16, 27
Selfishness, of Elders of Israel, 14:3:305
Self-knowledge, 26:1:67–68, 71
Self-pity, 16:4:621
Self-realization, and women in Church, 20:1:52
Self-understanding, elements of, 26:1:11–13
Sen-sen papyrus, 9:1:97–101
Seneca, 9:4:450. *See also* Native Americans
Separation of powers, 4:2:154–56. *See also* United States government
Separatism, 27:3:13
Septuagint, 2:2:120
Sequestrectomy, Nathan Smith's operation on Joseph Smith, 21:2:139, 144, 150, 153–54. *See also* Osteomyelitis; Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Smith, Nathan
Seren Gomer [*The Star of Gomer*], 27:2:61, 63
Sermo humilis, and sermons of Spencer W. Kimball, 25:4:79
Sermon on the Mount, in Joseph Smith Translation, 9:2:168–71. *See also* Bible
Sesquicentennial of LDS Church in British Isles. *See also* Great Britain
  celebration of, 27:1:13, 16
  symposium at BYU, 27:1:3, 5
Sesshū, art of, 12:1:72. *See also* Art
Sessions, Patty Bartlett, journal excerpts, 20:1:44–48
Seth, in *Apocalypse of Adam*, 17:2:134–37. *See also Apocalypse of Adam*
Seven Sages, 9:4:440–41
Seventies
  1877 reorganization, 20:1:28
  home missionaries, 17:1:96
Seventies' Hall, dedication, 23:3:7–16. *See also* Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr; Taylor, John
Sex, 8:1:24
  codes, shift of, 8:1:25–26
  education, 21:3:264
  Judæo-Christian tradition, 8:1:24–26
  and morality, 16:4:598–99
  "New Morality," 8:1:23, 25–29, 35
  norms, 8:1:33–34
  premarital, culture, 8:1:30–32
  premarital, marital adjustment, 8:1:29–30
  premarital, trends, 8:1:29
  premarital, values vs. behavior, 8:1:30–35
  promiscuity, 8:1:99

Sexuality, book review, 22:1:109–13
Shabaka stone, 7:1:5–7
Shakers. *See also* Religion; Rigdon, Sidney
  and Mormons, 20:1:94–99
  reception of missionaries, 11:4:489
Shakespeare, William, 8:2:147–57; 9:4:407–9. *See also Hamlet*; Literature
  excerpts from *Henry IV*, 27:2:5–6
  excerpts from *Henry V*, 27:2:6
  excerpts from *Julius Caesar*, 27:2:6
  excerpts from *Richard II*, 27:2:10
  excerpts from *Twelfth Night*, 27:2:6
  excerpts from *Taming of the Shrew*, 27:2:7
Shandy, Tristan, 7:3:208–24
Shang dynasty, 6:3:130. *See also* China
Sharon, Vermont, birthplace of Joseph Smith, 14:2:199
Sharp, Thomas, C., 14:2:142; 24:1:84, 92–93, 106
  acquitted, 23:3:49
  anti-Mormon editorials, 22:4:492–95
  anti-Mormon writings, 21:4:495–96
  trial for murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42
  Warsaw Signal on King Follett Discourse, 18:2:190
Shawnee, prophet Elskawata, 21:4:492. *See also* Native Americans
Shay's Rebellion, 27:3:69. *See also* History; United States of America
She-ne-we-medy, became Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:59. *See also* Topsfield, Massachusetts
Sheets, Elijah, traveling bishop, supervises tithing, 23:2:185–86. *See also* Bishops
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 9:4:409–10, 416–17. *See also* Literature
  foresaw restoration, 27:1:38
Shema, Jewish prayer, 21:3:352–53
Shepherd, J. R., in San Francisco earthquake, 23:4:432. *See also* San Francisco, California
Sheppard-Towner Act, 23:1:35. *See also* United States of America
Sherbert v. Verner, 27:3:109–13
Sherman, Delcena Johnson
  brief biography, 23:3:64n
  heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
Sherman, John, letter to congregational superiors, 23:2:203
Sherman, Lyman, call to apostleship, 19:1:121–24
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, 4:2:173–74. *See also* United States of America
Sherwood, Henry D.
  brief biography, 23:3:26n
  LDS Church agent, 23:3:26
  to take charge of Emmett company, 23:3:82
Shinto religion, 10:2:151. *See also* Asia; Religion
Shipp, Ellis, 16:4:481–82
  book review, 25:3:128
Shoal Creek, Missouri, massacre at Haun's Mill, 2:2:241. *See also* Haun's Mill Massacre; Missouri
Short stories. *See also* Literature
  LDS, 24:2:163–72
  LDS situations, book review, 31:2:82–86
Shoshone Indians, and Brigham Young's Indian policy, 18:3:434–35, 449. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Shultz Doctrine, 27:3:204–5
Shumway, Charles
  brief biography, 23:3:80n
  mission to Indians, 21:4:506; 23:3:80
Shurtliff, Luman Andros
  and Danites, 14:4:428 (*see also* Danites)
  conversion of, 30:2:63–64
Sigüenza y Góngora, Mexican historian, on Quetzalcóatl, 17:1:102. *See also* Mexico
Silkworms, as early Mormon industry, and George D. Watt, 18:1:61. *See also* St. George, Utah; Watt, George D.
Silver, as security against inflation, 14:3:327–29
Simmons, William, hid John Taylor from law officers, 23:3:93
Simpson, J. H., chief of Topographical Engineers, guide and interpreter for George W. Bean, 12:2:159–61
Sin, 9:2:161–63. *See also* Sinlessness
  abandoning, 26:1:62
  alteration of reality by, 26:1:51
  bondage of, 22:1:17–30, 214
  in Hawthorne, 1:1:21–36 (*see also* Hawthorne, Nathaniel)
  misunderstanding own nature as result of, 26:1:58
  recognition of, 12:2:200
  unpardonable, King Follett Discourse, 18:2:205–6
Singapore, National University of, 30:2:18
Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 22:2:134, 137, 139
Singing Schools in America, 23:4:392–93
Sinlessness, 22:1:5–30. *See also* Sin

Sino-Soviet relations, 12:1:39. *See also* China; Japan; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; War
cultural implications of, 7:2:109
geography of, 7:2:103
history of, 7:2:95
social-psychological analysis of, 7:2:143
strategies of conflict, 7:2:117
in underdeveloped areas, 7:2:129
Sirrine, Mephiboseth, delivered funeral address for two children, 23:3:50
Skousen, W. Cleon. *See also* Economics
economic ideas, 14:3:319–22
The Naked Communist, 6:3:171
Slaughter-House Cases, 27:3:143–45
Slavery, 3:2:34, 36–38. *See also* Civil War; Lincoln, Abraham; United States of America
by Germans, 3:1:13
issue at Constitutional Convention, 27:3:74, 80–81 (*see also* United States Constitution
issue in Constitution of State of Deseret, 29:4:17 (*see also* State of Deseret)
opposition of by Saints, 3:1:13
Sleater, Robert Gibson, organizer of American Federation of Labor, book review, 18:4:600
Sloan, Edward L., editor of *Salt Lake Tribune*, and Lula Greene Richards, 21:2:159–61
Sloan, James
brief biography, 23:3:29n
nominated as city councilor, 23:3:29
scribe, 11:4:453–54
secretary of committee drafting resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:29–31
secretary of Nauvoo, 23:3:29
Slover, Robert H., mission president in Korea, 12:1:96
Slovophiles, 3:2:73
Small plates of Nephi, 31:2:7–10. *See also* Book of Mormon; Gold plates
authority established by, 27:4:15–17
as lineage history, 27:4:15
missionary use of, 27:4:17
Smith, A. J., commander of Mormon Battalion, 8:2:131–33. *See also* Mormon Battalion
Smith, Agnes Coolbrith, in Nauvoo, 31:1:66
Smith, Alexander Hale, son of Joseph Smith, Jr., 14:2:208–9, 212
account of Emma Smith's death, 14:2:221
mission to Utah, 12:2:173–74
Smith, Alvin, 9:3:392, 402; 26:3:69
death, 10:3:255–58
Smith, Asael, patriotic grandfather of Joseph Smith, Jr., 14:1:71
Smith, Clara C. Hartshorn, married David Smith, 12:2:174
Smith, David Hyrum, 12:2:171–82; 14:2:219
biography, 18:2:233–45
illness, 12:2:174–79
missions to Utah, 12:2:174–75
musical contributions, 12:2:182–83
paintings of, 18:2:233, 235, 237–40
as poet, 12:2:180–84
poetry of, 18:2:234, 236, 238, 242, 244–45
and succession, 21:3:315, 336–38, 340
Smith, Don Carlos, 14:2:212–13; 22:4:455, 488–89
brother of Joseph Smith, 23:3:62
one of first fathers of LDS Church, 23:3:63
Smith, Elias, 18:2:139
brief biography, 23:3:17n
business manager of *Nauvoo Neighbor* and *Times and Seasons*, 23:3:17
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
lived at John Taylor's, 23:3:81
married Lucy Brown, 23:3:81
and Richmond Court of Inquiry, 26:2:3
visited temple, 23:3:79
wedding celebration of, 23:3:85
Smith, Emma Hale, 11:4:346; 14:2:199–225; 15:4:394–408. *See also* Bidamon, Lewis; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
biography, book review, 21:3:381–84
courtship and marriage to Joseph Smith, 17:1:31–32
and Eliza Snow in Nauvoo, 22:1:87–96
first LDS hymnal, 12:4:503–5
forged Hofmann letter, 27:2:58
in Kirtland, 20:2:151, 161
and manuscripts of Bible translation, 9:1:6–9
marriage to Lewis C. Bidamon, 19:3:375–88
patriarchal blessing, 14:2:206
rebaptism for health, 18:2:230–31
and succession, 21:3:334
and William Law, 22:1:64n
Smith, Ethan, *View of the Hebrews*, and Book of Mormon, 19:4:440
Smith, Frederick Granger William, 14:2:2089, 212

death of, 14:2:220
Smith, Gary Ernest, background and philosophy, 31:4:29–30
Smith, George A., 21:1:117; 21:3:309–10, 315, 317, 339; 26:3:7, 20; 27:1:30; 27:2:85, 88
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
attended meeting, 31:1:29
brief biography, 23:3:9n
at Brigham Young's, 23:3:34
Bullock sent to, 31:1:28
at consecrating of ground for dam, 23:3:40
discourses of, 31:1:15
at Fourth Quorum banquet, 23:3:85
history, 11:4:464, 470–73
history read to, 31:1:34
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
as LDS Church Historian, 31:2:28–30
listened to Joseph Smith's "History," 23:3:52
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
at meeting on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:21–23
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
mission of, 11:4:507
on polygamy, 31:2:74
opinion of W. W. Phelps as LDS Church editor, 23:1:5
at party at Benbows', 23:3:81
prayer of at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:12
scribe, 11:4:458
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication on unity, 23:3:9–10
speech of on home industry, 23:3:39
speech of on Nauvoo House, 23:3:82
spoke at conference, 31:1:24
visited William Smith, 23:3:65
Smith, George Albert, as LDS Church historian, 14:1:79, 91, 106
Smith, George D., call to update Isaiah, 31:3:69
Smith, Gibson
certificate of, 22:1:101
license of, 22:1:100
Smith, Herman C., 10:4:500
Smith, Hyrum, 9:4:500; 12:3:257, 259; 14:2:212; 21:3:305, 313, 315, 318, 320–21, 339; 22:1:59, 63–64; 23:4:396; 26:2:9, 12. *See also* Martyrdom
affidavit by, 26:2:39
body of, 23:1:3
Bullock's reflection on martyrdom of, 31:1:72
children of baptized by John Taylor, 23:3:82
and Danites, 14:4:449; 23:2:148 (*see also* Danites)
Laub's account of Carthage, 18:2:160–61
letter from Joseph Smith and Elias Higbee, book review, 6:3:180
letter in *Times and Seasons*, precursor to King Follett Discourse, 18:2:220–22 (*see also* King Follett Discourse)
martyrdom of, 23:3:9, 18, 27, 36, 41–42, 47, 63; 24:1:78–109
meeting with Solomon Chamberlain, 23:3:45–46
Nauvoo Expositor, 23:3:47
patriarch to the Church, 23:3:56–57, 61, 63
sermon on plurality of gods and worlds, recorded by George Laub, 18:2:175–77
trial of accused murderers of, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42, 49
Smith, Israel, involvement with Kirtland Temple lot suit, 10:4:501–2
Smith, Jerusha
baptized by John Taylor, 23:3:82
brief biography, 23:3:82n
daughter of Hyrum Smith, 23:3:82
Smith, Jesse, 14:1:73
on Mormonism, 24:4:525–27
Smith, John (father of George A. Smith), 3:1:43; 23:3:65
affidavit, 13:4:525
blessing given to Thomas Kane, 21:4:393
brief biography, 23:3:82n; 31:1:23n
letter to Brigham Young, 3:1:44
treated sick at temple, 31:1:23
visited by Bullock, 31:1:46
Smith, John (son of Hyrum Smith), baptized by John Taylor, 23:3:82
Smith, John, English explorer to New England, 14:1:60–62
Smith, John Henry, visit to Mexico, 22:4:443–46, 450, 452
Smith, John Murdock, adoption of by Joseph Smith, 14:2:204–5
Smith, John Rowson, scenic artist, painted Nauvoo Temple, 22:2:193–96
Smith, Joseph F., 21:1:169; 21:3:339; 23:4:432; 27:1:70; 27:2:100; 31:2:122, 124–25, 129, 131

Smith, Joseph F. (*continued*)
advice to sons, book review, 23:1:126–28
approved Social Advisory Committee, 23:1:25
comments on Martin Luther, 23:2:132
1860 letters to George A. Smith, 20:4:361
1860 letter to wife Levira, 20:4:357
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:130
on priesthood slackness, 13:2:140–41, 144
on temporal welfare, 3:3:16
Smith, Joseph Fielding, 12:1:88–89, 96; 14:1:82, 94; 21:3:268, 269; 23:4:483; 27:2:110
Essentials in Church History, 6:3:171
on Lectures on Faith, 19:1:11
genealogical work of, 31:2:122, 129, 131
in memoriam, 12:4:338, 344–45
modern Mormonism, 29:3:49
and Zelph story, 29:2:31, 49 (*see also* Zelph)
Smith, Joseph, Jr., 2:2:242, 246–48, 250; 5:3:231, 249; 7:2:167–68; 8:1:37–38, 42–43; 8:2:171–73, 195–215; 9:3:373–404; 12:1:80, 126, 128, 247, 249, 251–52, 254–56, 258, 260; 12:3:312; 13:1:8, 80, 82, 90, 95; 13:4:500, 555; 14:1:50, 56, 72–73, 74, 106; 14:2:140–42, 161–62, 167, 199–225; 15:4:391–416; 21:1:57, 69; 21:2:156, 168; 21:3:276–77; 28:1:19, 21–22, 26, 28, 32; 31:1:15n. *See also* Bible; Book of Mormon; Carthage Jail; King Follett Discourse; Kirtland; Martyrdom; Nauvoo; Papyri; Restoration; Trial
according to Fawn M. Brodie, 20:1:59
accounts of the restoration, book review, 24:2:242–43
address at Nauvoo, 3:1:35–36
alleged money-digging, 10:3:287–309
anecdotes about, 30:4:67–69
anniversary of martyrdom, 23:4:399
anti-Mormons' criticisms of, 18:2:209
appeal to his native state, Vermont, 6:3:181
appearance of Christ in Kirtland Temple to, 23:4:483
appointment to locate potential settlements, 26:2:46
on art, 3:2:4–5
assets, 1830–1840, 17:4:419, 430
in association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:114, 123
and astronomy, 8:3:256
attempt to behead, 23:3:22; 31:1:19
attended churches, 9:3:374–75, 384
B. H. Roberts's defense of, 19:4:432
birthplace, 9:3:341
and Blacks and priesthood, 19:3:396
body of, 23:1:3
and Book of Mormon, 23:3:45–46
and Book of Mormon authorship, 20:3:225
and Book of Mormon origins, 26:4:84
book reviews about, 6:3:178–81; 8:3:342–45; 17:3:376–79
boyhood operation, 21:2:132, 146–48, 151, 153–54
and Brigham Young, 11:1:66–67
building up of Zion, 15:1:13
Bullock revised Zion's Camp journey account by, 31:1:15, 19n
Bullock's reflection on martyrdom of, 31:1:72
business and legal transactions in Kirtland, 17:4:461–64
candidate for U.S. president, 3:1:35
in Carthage Jail, 23:4:398–99
charged with crime but found innocent, 23:3:43
charge of treason against, 26:2:10, 16
charges brought against, 11:4:327
on church and state (theodemocracy), 3:1:35–36, 43–44, 51
City of Zion plan, 17:2:224–30
comments on German Bible translation, 23:2:132
confined in jail, 23:1:94
connection with the Wood group, 24:4:521–24
as consensus builder, book review, 30:1:103
constitutional views of, 28:2:73–74
counseling of emigrants to settle in Adam-ondi-Ahman, 26:2:48
and Council of Fifty, 20:2:154, 164; 20:3:253–80
crime and sin, 15:1:22
Cupid and Psyche, 5:3:193–202
and Danites, 14:4:426; 23:2:148
dealings with others, 21:2:179–80, 182–84
death, 23:4:399
debts, 1830–1840, 17:4:414–19
dedication of Missouri, 26:2:31
defender of constitutional rights, 26:3:27
defensive policies, 26:3:15

denounced all churches, 9:3:384–86
described in letters by George Miller, 19:3:402–7
description of, 11:4:529
diary, 21:1:105, 109, 111
did not attempt to forecast his future, 3:3:63
discourse of July 19, 1840, 19:3:396
discourses of, 21:3:304; 31:2:19–40
discussion of Egyptian "Alphabet," 11:4:399
disregard of law, 26:2:17
early history of the Church, 17:1:30–39
early religious experience, 22:4:456
early statements about, by Japanese writers, 23:2:172–78
effect of, 2:1:85
Egyptian Papers, 11:4:350–72, 374–75, 391–99
Egyptian papyri, 10:1:57
and Emma and Eliza, 22:1:87–96
enemies of, 21:3:306
essays on life, book review, 28:4:103–6
established governments, 15:1:8
on eventual settlement in Utah, 21:4:406–8
family membership in Presbyterian Church, 10:4:482–84
family of, 22:4:455 (*see also* Smith Family)
family religious background, 24:4:542–44
filing of misdemeanor against, 26:3:16–17
financial commitment to Kirtland Safety Society Bank, 17:4:456–59
first fruits of resurrection in this dispensation, 23:3:12
First Vision, 2:1:84; 15:1:4; 26:4:85
genealogy, 27:1:16
on Godhead, 18:2:176
on God's witness, 18:2:173–75
and gold plates, 24:4:478–81
grammar, 30:1:54–55
as head of Daviess County exploratory committee, 26:2:46
hearing of, 26:3:20
histories of, 9:3:261–65
history of, 11:4:439–40, 461–66, 470–73; 21:1:109–21
history, scribes of, 11:4:440–60
holograph letter to Emma Smith, 11:4:319
on Holy Ghost, 26:3:57
hostile remarks attributed to, 26:3:25
hypocephalus, 17:3:259
and Hyrum, anniversary of martyrdom, 23:3:63–64
and Hyrum's funeral sermon, 23:1:9–18
ideas, history, 2:1:71, 74, 82
imprisoned at Liberty Jail, 13:1:21–25
and Indians, 11:3:289–91; 18:3:429, 431
interactions with Native Americans, 21:4:492–514
and Iowa Stake, 18:2:138
and Isaac Galland, 19:3:269
and John Milton, teachings, 24:2:199–202
and Joseph Knight, 17:1:29
journal, 1:1:40–41; 11:4:410–15
in journal of Joseph Fielding, 19:2:136
and Jupiter talisman, 24:4:540–41
justification for pilfering, 26:3:30
Kenneth H. Winn's views on, book review, 30:1:103–7
keys of kingdom, 23:3:24
and Kingdom of God, 5:1:6
King Follett Discourse, 22:2:146
King Follett Discourse, historical perspective, 18:2:179–92
and Kirtland land "disaster," 17:4:391
and Kirtland Safety Society Bank, 12:4:439–41; 17:4:431
labor, 21:3:303
lack of inhibitions, 26:3:52
lack of knowledge of chiasmus, 10:1:75
lack of knowledge on Second Coming, 3:3:57, 61, 65
language in translating, 11:1:50
Laub's account of Carthage, 18:2:160–61
and law of adoption, 14:3:291–96
laws of men, 15:1:11
Lectures on Faith, 19:1:13
letter from Parley P. Pratt, 27:1:127–29
letter to, 27:2:88–90, 113
letter to Emma about Jackson County conflict, 14:4:415
letter to Emma from Missouri, 11:4:517–23
letter to Josiah Stowell, 24:4:398–400, 408, 417, 473–74
in Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
and magic world view, reviews, 27:4:87–121
and Manchester Library, 22:3:333–42
martyrdom, 8:2:211–13; 14:1:100, 162; 14:2:162, 218; 21:3:301, 306–7, 313, 318, 320–21, 323, 326, 331; 20:4:351; 23:3:9, 11, 18, 27, 36, 41–42, 47, 63; 24:1:78–109 (*see also* Martyrdom)

Smith, Joseph, Jr. (*continued*)
martyrdom, according to Vilate Kimball, 19:2:233
martyrdom, according to Zina D. H. Jacobs, 19:3:292
Marvin S. Hill's views on, book review, 30:1:103–7
meeting with Jesse Gause, 23:4:488
meeting with Samuele Mazzuchelli, 31:2:90
meeting with Solomon Chamberlain, 23:3:46
meeting with two Scots, 27:2:29
method of translation of Book of Mormon, 30:1:50–56
Metropolitan Museum of Art sells papyri to Church, 31:3:5
mission of, 21:3:302, 306
and Missouri, 24:4:506–21
Missouri visit, 11:4:517
and mobocracy, 20:1:71–82
and modern Mormonism, 29:3:49
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:125–32
move to Hiram, 11:4:342
and murder of Governor Boggs, 11:3:276–92
and music, 4:2:108–13
myths about, book review, 8:2:231–36
and Nathan Smith, 17:3:321
national press reaction to martyrdom of, 20:1:71
naturalistic motivations of, 30:3:25–33
Nauvoo as river town, 18:2:258–59
and Nauvoo city land records, 23:3:93
Nauvoo Dam, 18:2:247–51
Nauvoo discourses, 21:4:529–34
Nauvoo Expositor, 23:3:47
Nauvoo Temple work, 19:3:362
negotiations with Daviess county, 26:3:17
New England heritage of, book review, 12:3:327–29
New York reputation, 10:3:283–314; 30:4:70–74
and nineteenth-century conversion accounts, 26:4:84–86
none other appointed to receive revelation, 11:4:339–40
and Oliver Cowdery, 12:4:410–12
only a man, 3:3:56–57
oral history of, 18:2:143–50
and origins of Book of Mormon, 26:4:84
and osteomyelitis, 17:3:319
Palmyra home, restoration of, 18:3:275–76
persecution of, 11:3:276–92; 11:4:339, 346
personal account of childhood illness, 10:4:480–82
personal appearance, 21:2:176–77, 182
poisoned, 11:4:517
political endeavors, 18:2:180–81
political motto, 5:3:192
and politics in Ohio, 9:4:484–86, 489, 494–95
power as speaker, 31:2:20–21
prayer circles, 19:1:82
presidential campaign, 11:3:219–20
on punishment, 18:2:146–47
as a radical, book review, 30:1:103
on reason and revelation, 14:3:355
rebaptism in connection with plural marriage, 18:2:231
recollections about, 18:2:143–50
Red Brick Store, and endowments, 19:2:159n; 19:3:363–65
regarding scribes, 11:4:344
regarding translation and revelation, 11:4:344–45
relationship to *Partonopeus de Blois*, 5:3:193–202
in relation to Henry Vaughan, 22:3:280–81, 284
relocation, 11:4:339
and restoration, book review, 10:1:127–30
reply to Cyrus Redding, 3:3:66
reprimand of Kirtland Saints, 12:4:385
and resurrection, 18:2:174
revelation, 11:4:334
revelations on economic matters, 3:3:16–17, 29, 32
in Richmond Court of Inquiry, 26:2:3, 7–9
riots, 20:1:78–82
and Rockwell, 9:4:419
and Salem, Massachusetts, 1836 visit, 24:4:499–506
scribes of, 21:1:103–5, 109
scriptural corrections, 11:4:336
and scriptural perspective on treasure hunting, 24:4:515–21
sealing power, 12:4:401
sermons of, book review, 30:2:109–12
sermons recorded by George Laub, 18:2:171–76
shortcomings of history in understanding, 31:2:167–68
and Sidney Rigdon, 2:1:82; 11:1:90–91
sources of published discourse, 31:2:19–37

and spirit world, 20:3:288
steamboat *Nauvoo*, sale of to, 19:2:167–71, 198
stewardship, 11:4:340
supposedly practicing animal magnetism, 15:2:146, 148
and theology of damnation, 25:3:85
on timetable for Second Coming, 3:3:55–66
translated papyrus manuscripts, 31:3:5
translation of Bible, 11:3:253–74 (*see also* Bible)
and translation of Gospel of Matthew, 25:1:7; 25:3:67–84
and treasure hunting, 24:4:398–99, 412–14, 450, 464–70, 478–81, 489–546
trial of, 30:2:91, 98–100, 104, 106
trial of accused assassins, book review, 16:4:438–40
trial of 1826, 12:2:223–33
trial of, meaning of legal term *recognizance*, 30:2:97–98
trial of, Pearsall and Purple notes, 30:2:101–3
trial of, the charge, 30:2:93–95
trial of, the court, 30:2:95–97
trial of, the crime, 30:2:103–7
trial of, the trial, 30:2:98–101
trip to Missouri, 14:4:488–89, 491, 500
"visions of Moses," 11:4:404–5 (*see* Bible, new translation)
visitations from Moroni, 10:3:255–58
and Warren Parrish, 12:4:432
Washington D.C. trip, 28:2:68
Wasp, 22:4:489, 491–95
and William Law, 22:1:49, 54–70
and William Weeks, 19:3:340
and women in the Church, 20:1:40–58
and women in Kirtland, 20:2:151
words of, 31:1:74
and world government, 1:1:71–73
and Zion's Camp, 14:4:406, 410, 413, 416
Smith, Joseph, Sr., 2:2:133; 14:1:71–72; 14:2:199, 202, 207–8
dream in 1811, 22:3:259
family of, 22:4:455
and Joseph Smith, Jr., trial of 1826, 12:2:229–30
license of, 22:1:97
in Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
memory of Joseph Smith's early experiences, 9:3:402–3
Patriarch to the Church, 23:3:56, 63
prayer for, 23:3:61
and Sampson Avard, 14:4:425
Smith, Joseph, III, 14:2:206; 21:1:56, 65
book review, 29:1:128–32
and David Hyrum Smith, 12:2:175–79
1881 letter to Alexander Fyfe, 25:3:112
and Kirtland Temple suit of 1880, 25:3:110
and succession, 21:3:315, 337–40
Smith, Julia Murdock, adopted daughter of Joseph and Emma Smith, 14:2:220
Smith, Leonard I., and early Mormon imprints in South Africa, 20:4:404
Smith, Lucy Mack, 14:2:200, 204; 21:2:132–33, 148–53
account of Joseph Smith, Sr., dream, 22:3:259
accounts of banking conflict, 12:3:255
and Book of Mormon (in Hofmann document), 22:4:460–61
brief biography, 23:3:52n; 31:1:24n
children of, 22:4:455
conviction of son's work, 22:4:457
death date, 12:3:318
death of, 22:4:457
Egyptian mummies, 10:1:58
history of book of, 23:3:52
in Hofmann document, 22:4:455–65
on Joseph and gold plates, 24:4:481–82
John Taylor visited with, 23:3:52
in Kirtland, 20:2:153
letter to Mary Pierce (Hofmann document), 22:4:455–65
and lost 116 pages of Book of Mormon manuscript, 22:4:457
marriage of, 22:4:455
at party for Smith family, 23:3:77
prayer for, 23:3:61
recollections of early Church history, 9:3:387–93, 399
on Smith family and treasure hunting, 24:4:482
speaks on family experiences, 23:3:17
spoke about rise of Church, 31:1:24
testimony of Book of Mormon, 22:4:457
vision concerning William Smith as president of Church, 23:3:63–68
as witness against Joseph Smith, book review, 6:1:57
Smith, Lucy Meserve, journal excerpts, 20:1:46–48
Smith, Lyman, preached in New York, 11:4:507
Smith, Martha, visitd temple, 23:3:79
Smith, Mary Fielding
brief biography, 23:3:40n
held party, 23:3:40

Smith, Morton, determines authenticity of ancient manuscript, 22:3:261–62
Smith, Nathan, 21:2:132–54. *See also* Osteomyelitis; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
operated on Joseph Smith's leg, 17:3:319–37
Smith, Pascal B., mesmerism, 15:2:151
Smith, Robert F.
brief biography, 31:1:19n
captain of Carthage Greys, 31:1:19
Carthage justice of the peace for *Expositor* case, 23:3:47
commander of Carthage Greys, 23:3:47
Smith, Samuel, 21:3:318; 22:4:455, 458, 463; 23:3:62
one of first founders of Church, 23:3:63
Smith, Samuel, I, ancestor of Joseph Smith, 14:1:71–72
Smith, Samuel H. B., 1860 letter to George A. Smith, 20:4:360–61
Smith, Samuel, II, ancestor of Joseph Smith, 14:1:70–72
Smith, Sophronia, daughter of Lucy Mack Smith, 22:4:455, 458, 463
Smith, Sylvester, scribe, 11:4:449
Smith, T. Morven, son of Joseph Smith's 1813 surgeon, describes experiences with osteomyelitis, 21:2:144–45. *See also* Smith, Nathan
Smith, William, 10:3:313–14; 21:3:327, 331–32
accused Brigham Young of involvement in Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:62
apology to John Taylor, 23:3:84
brief biography, 23:3:54n; 31:1:23n
compared blessings of, 31:1:35, 39, 42
copy blessings of, 31:1:36, 37
corrected by John Taylor, 23:3:83–84
defense of Hodges, 23:3:60–61, 78
editor of *Wasp*, 22:4:488, 492–95
editorial on patriarch, 23:3:54–57, 66
examined patriarchal blessings of, 31:1:44
held council, 31:1:59
LDS Church patriarch, 23:3:54–57
letter of on patriarch, 23:3:66–68
letter of to Brigham Young on police abuse, 23:3:59–60
letter of, 31:1:55–56
letter to, 31:1:26
Lucy Mack Smith vision concerning, 23:3:63–68
meeting of with Nauvoo police, 23:3:12, 60–62
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
memory of Joseph Smith's early experiences, 9:3:398–401, 403
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:125–26
not accepted as one of the Twelve and Patriarch, 31:1:23
at party at Benbows', 23:3:81
at party for Smith family, 23:3:77
Patriarch to LDS Church, 23:3:54–57, 60–62
speech of, 23:3:68, 83
study of law, 31:1:60
sworn writ of treason for President Young, 31:1:38
Smith, Winston, fictional *1984*, 24:1:9–16
Smith-Dorman house, 14:1:72
Smith-Hughes Act, 23:1:30
Smith family, 14:1:56
and treasure hunting, 24:4:482, 491–98
1860 Nauvoo Reunion, 20:4:351
farm in Manchester, New York, 22:4:458
house at Manchester, New York, 9:3:345–48
party given by John Taylor for, 23:3:77
testimony of early Church history, 9:3:390–91
"Smithfield Sunday School Gazette," 21:2:158. *See also* Lula Greene Richards
Smoking, and politics, 10:4:493–96
Smollett, Tobias, on English society of 1760s, 6:2:65–72
Smoot, Abraham O. *See also* Smoot, Abram O.
brief biography, 23:3:86n
dinner with John Taylor, 23:3:86
Smoot, Abram O., and Wilford Woodruff, 12:4:383–84
Smoot, Reed, 14:1:79–98. *See also* Manifesto of 1890; Utah
election and hearings of, 3:3:32–33
political cartoons of in *Puck*, 18:2:504–6, 508, 514
Smoot, William A., member of first pioneer party, account of raising ensign, 14:1:110
"Snake," interpretation of D. H. Lawrence poem, 4:3:243–53. *See also* Literature
Snell, George, *Root, Hog, and Die*, 18:1:93–94
Snider, John, 27:1:3, 8
Nauvoo House Association, 23:3:9
Snow, Eliza Roxcy, 12:1:125–30; 14:2:219; 16:2:251–64; 16:4:480–81, 483; 21:2:160–61, 245, 247. *See also*

Genealogy; Nauvoo; Relief Society; Smith, Emma Hale
advocate for women, 16:4:483
auxiliary missionary, 17:1:79–82
on child birth at Sugar Creek, 21:4:441–42
on illness of Lorenzo Snow, 24:3:269n
letter of from Missouri, 13:4:544–52
Nauvoo journal, 15:4:391–416
poetry, 27:1:82, 86–87, 89, 100
pregnancy of, 22:1:88
"Sketch of My Life," 12:1:126–27
"Stanza on the Presentation of the Book of Mormon to Queen Victoria," 20:4:415–16
tale of Emma pushing down stairs, 22:1:87–96
Snow, Erastus, 2:2:131; 14:1:34, 109
blessing about living in Rocky Mountains, 21:4:405
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Mercantile and Mechanical Association Board, 23:3:39
in Nauvoo, 31:1:65, 71, 73
and Sampson Avard, 14:4:425
Snow, Georgie, first qualified woman lawyer, 16:4:481
Snow, James C.
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mobs burn house of, 23:3:90
Snow, LeRoi C., son of Lorenzo Snow, researches for biographies of Lorenzo and Eliza R. Snow, 22:1:89–91
Snow, Lorenzo, 8:1:95; 11:4:538; 22:1:91; 27:1:70
biography, 24:3:261–64
brief biography, 23:3:24n
family, 24:3:262–64, 270
illness of, 24:3:268–69
Japan Mission, 15:2:189
journal of, 24:3:261, 263–64
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
letter to relatives in Ohio, 24:3:272–73
picture of, 24:3:266
published *Exposition des premiers principes de la doctrine de l'Eglise de Jesus Christ des Saints des Derniers Jours* in Italy, 31:2:84–86
published *La Voix de Joseph* in Italy, 31:2:84–86
testimony of Joseph Smith, 31:2:23–24
text of journal of, 24:3:265–73
visits to Italy, 31:2:88
Snow, Moroni, general secretary Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association, 23:1:25
Snow, Willard, 18:2:139
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Snow, William
brief biography, 23:3:24n
high priests quorum presidency, 23:3:23
LDS Church agent, 23:3:24
at scene of Irvine Hodge death, 23:3:58
Snsn, meaning of in Egyptian texts, 11:2:164–71
Social Advisory Committee, 23:1:24–39
anti-smoking and tobacco campaign, 23:1:33
auxiliary groups involved, 23:1:25
Beehive house to be used as a home for girls, 23:1:34
began ward dance instruction, 23:1:26
Church social and moral concerns expressed through, 23:1:25
emphasis on juvenile delinquency in Utah, 23:1:30
emphasis on social work in Utah's schools, 23:1:27
emphasis on social work throughout Utah, 23:1:27–38
endorsed Southwick Bill, 23:1:33
involvement with sex education, 23:1:32
operated Lund Home for Boys, 23:1:33
purpose of, 23:1:24
worked with community to improve standards of safety and morality, 23:1:26
Social Christians, emphasis of movement, 23:1:20–21
Social efficiency, an aim of education, 28:3:15–17
Social Gospel, and Social Advisory Committee, 23:1:19–39
Social Hall, 4:2:110
Socialism, 12:1:47
and Dostoevsky, 3:2:62–63, 67, 70
French, 3:2:71
European, 3:2:71
Flemish Mormons, 24:1:69–73
Socialist internationalism, 12:1:46–47
Social order, Brigham Young's efforts toward, 28:3:37–51
Social origins, in Kirtland, 30:2:47–66
Social problems, 8:1:99
Social scientists, 27:4:43
role of, 8:1:28, 32, 34
Social Security Act, 5:2:76
reaction of LDS Church, 5:2:76

Social Welfare Commission, 23:1:27
Social welfare, poor relief 1850–1930, 18:1:66–88. *See also* Welfare plan; Poor relief
Society, British
and influences on Church growth, 27:2:107, 124
processes essential to, 26:1:77–78
Society of Friends, 23:4:487–88. *See also* Quakers; Religion
Sociodemographic characteristics of British Mormons, 27:2:23–26, 131
Sociology
book reviews, 13:4:594–97; 26:3:122–24
of Mormons, 26:1:73–129
and religion, 29:2:57
Socrates, 9:4:441–42; 15:1:7. *See also* Philosophy
life after death, 22:3:269
Solomon, 23:4:409–10. *See also* Bible; Temple
second temple, 23:4:484
Solon, character in *The Bulwark*, 3:2:43–46
Solubility, 28:4:32, 34
Solution, chemical, 28:4:28, 31–32, 34, 39, 41. *See also* Chemistry
Some of the Principal Doctrines or Belief of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1853, description and reproduction, 20:4:404
Songbird of the Ton, pseudonym of pro-Mormon Welsh writer, 27:2:61
Songs of heavenly council, 26:4:80–81
Sonne, Conway, ships in 1860s, 27:1:102–3
Sons of Dan, alias Destroying Angels, alias Brothers of Gideon, 23:2:149. *See also* Danites
Sons of God, 23:3:75. *See also* Abraham, book of; God
Sophic and mantic world views. *See also* Philosophy
conflict between revelation and science, 31:3:52–56
defined, 31:3:51
need to critique naturalistic world view, 31:3:53–55
religion secularized, 31:3:56–57
spiritual and "natural man" contrasted, 31:3:51–52
Sophism, in education, 9:4:441–44
Sophocles, *Antigone*, family relationships in, 19:4:503. *See also* Literature
Sorensen, Virginia. *See also* Literature
author of *The Evening and the Morning*, 22:2:148–50
novelist of provincial period, 18:1:97–98
Sorenson, John L., Book of Mormon geographical differences with R. Richard Hauck, 30:3:134
cultural geography in Book of Mormon geography, 30:3:131
Soul, analysis of in "Psalm of Nephi," 21:3:363, 366, 369. *See also* Book of Mormon; Nephi
Sound and the Fury, 9:4:458
South Africa, early Mormon imprints in, 20:4:404
South American missions, book review, 28:2:119–20. *See also* Missions
South Bainbridge, New York, 14:2:199–200
Southcott, Joanna, millenarianism, 21:4:535
Southern Far East Mission, 12:1:88–89. *See also* Asia; Mission
Southern Hemisphere, membership statistics, 12:1:81
Southern Star
ends publication, 28:2:14
miracles reported in, 28:2:12–13
record of Southern Mormonism, 28:2:8
response of, to anti–Mormon fervor, 28:2:10–11
source of LDS Church news, 28:2:9
weekly LDS paper, 28:2:5
Southwick Bill, Utah legislation proposed to support goals of the Social Advisory Committee, 23:1:33
Southwick, Edward, 23:1:33
Soviet Union. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Spain, and Blanco-Fombona, 2:2:177
Spangenberg, Esther, and wreck of *Julia Ann*, 29:2:12. *See also Julia Ann*
Spanish Academies, 5:3:169–82. *See also* Art; Literature
Spanish Fork Treaty, 14:3:361–81. *See also* Native Americans
Spaulding, Solomon, 21:1:41–42
manuscript, 11:4:538
Spaulding Theory, 21:1:41–42
Special Council. *See* General Council
Speculation, Kirtland land "disaster," 17:4:406–14
Speeches of
Amasa Lyman, 23:3:12, 92
Brigham Young, 23:3:21–26, 32, 40, 50, 68, 78–79, 92; 21:4:480
Daniel Spencer, 23:3:32
Dean Rusk, 12:1:13, 19
George A. Smith, 23:3:9–10, 39, 82
Heber C. Kimball, 23:3:9, 12, 17, 50,

68, 85, 88, 92
Hugh B. Brown, 12:1:98, 111
Isaac Morley, 23:3:92
John Taylor, 23:3:13–14, 22–24, 32–36, 38–40, 50, 68–77, 82, 85; 31:1:25, 30
Lucy Mack Smith, 23:3:17
Orson Hyde, 23:3:10–11
Orson Pratt, 23:3:15–16, 50, 78
Phineas Richards, 23:3:32
Theodore Turley, 23:3:35
W. W. Phelps, 23:3:32, 82
William Smith, 23:3:68, 83
Speer, Albert. *See also* Germany; Hitler, Adolf
on German education, 28:2:53
on Hitler's attitude toward prisoners, 28:2:59
on make-up of Nazi leadership, 28:2:58
supporter of Hitler, 28:2:57
Speirs, John
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Spencer, Augustine, anti-Mormon mob member, 24:1:82, 87. *See also* Mob violence
Spencer, Catherine Curtis, died on trail west, 21:4:435–37
Spencer, Claudius Victor, in Nauvoo, 31:1:71
Spencer, Daniel, 23:2:184. *See also* Nauvoo
brief biography, 23:3:28n
chair of committee to draft resolution on anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:26–28, 29–31
contact with Emmett company, 23:3:80
mayor of Nauvoo, 23:3:28–29
mission of to Indians, 21:4:506; 23:3:80
nominated as alderman, 23:3:29
speech at Mechanics Association, 23:3:32
Spencer, John C.
brief biography, 23:3:38n
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
Spencer, Orson, 21:4:436–7; 27:1:87
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
brief biography, 23:3:29n; 31:1:17n
God's family, 14:3:293
law of adoption in England, 14:3:303
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
letter of to state governors on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:41–44
letter to, 27:2:63–64
on Mechanics Association committee, 23:3:32–33
nominated for mayor, 23:3:29
Spender, Stephen, British poet, anti-Communist, 14:1:7
Spilsbury, Alma P., move to Colonia Juarez, 5:3:160. *See also* Mexico
Spilsbury, Lemuel H., in Mexico, 5:3:158–60. *See also* Mexico
Spirit of truth, promoting self-honesty through, 26:1:61
Spirit prison, 23:3:72
Spirit, teaching by the, 10:1:14–15
Spirit world, and hyperspace, 20:3:290
Spiritual crises, 2:1:12–15
Spiritual gifts, among women in Kirtland, 20:2:157. *See also* Kirtland
Spiritual wifeism, 5:1:4. *See also* Bennett, John C.; Polygamy
Spirituality, book review, 11:1:108–11
Spori, Jacob, and the prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:40
Springville, singing school, 4:2:111
Spry, William, book review, 12:3:325–27
Squires, Radcliffe, 26:3:82–84
St. George, Utah. *See also* Missions; Utah
colonization of, 18:3:282–83
type of United Order, 18:4:542–43
economic development, 3:3:20
family and religion in, 30:1:116–20
polygamy in, 30:1:116, 118–20
St. George Temple Fund, 24:2:141–42
St. Louis, Missouri, 9:4:515
and Mormons, 1831–57, 13:4:489–519
LDS Mission, 23:4:387
St. Paul's Cathedral, poem, 22:1:84–85
Staehelin, Ernst, and the prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:40
Stafford, Barton, remarks against Joseph Smith, 10:3:291
Stafford, David, reports of Joseph Smith's intoxication, 10:3:291–93
Stafford, Joshua, claims against Joseph Smith, 10:3:291
Stafford, William, claims against Joseph Smith, 10:3:293–95
Staines, William C., and Ponca Indians, 24:3:280–81
Stake presidencies, 1877 reorganization, 20:1:30
Stakes, 1877 reorganization, 20:1:5, 14–15, 20
Stalin, Joseph, 5:1:58, 60; 7:2:95–96, 117–28, 154; 12:1:45, 47–48. *See also* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Stamp Act, 27:3:56. *See also* History; United States of America
crisis of 1765–66, 27:3:55
Standage, Henry, journal entry on Mormon Battalion enlistment, 8:2:128–42. *See also* Mormon Battalion
Standing, William, in Nauvoo, 31:1:57
Stansbury, Howard, early surveyor of Utah Valley, 18:3:443. *See also* Utah
Stark-Bainbridge theory of religious movements, 27:2:132–33
Stars. *See also* Astronomy; Sun
age of, 30:4:49–53
evolution of, 8:1:15–21
formation of, 30:4:52
Hertzsprung-Russell diagram, 8:1:8–10, 13, 16, 18–19, 21
lifetime of, and Moses 1, 30:4:41–42
Milky Way, 8:1:7
origin of, 8:1:11–15
physical properties, 8:1:7–11
requirements to sustain life, 30:4:42–44
as suns, 30:4:41–45, 49–53
Statehood, of Utah, 18:3:336–37. *See also* Utah, statehood of
State of Deseret. *See also* Deseret; Flag
constitution of, 29:4:7
and Council of Fifty, 29:4:9
Statistical distributions, 28:1:83–121
Statistics, and Book of Mormon authorship, 20:3:225. *See also* Authorship; Book of Mormon
origin of, 28:1:84–85
Statute, offense, 30:2:96–97
Stead, W. T., Social Christian leader, 23:1:21
Steamboats. *See also* Jones, Dan; Nauvoo; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Maid of Iowa, 19:3:321–35
at Nauvoo, 18:2:256–58, 261, 267–68
Nauvoo, and Joseph Smith, 19:2:167–71
Steel, Horace, reporter for Ohio *Republican*, on Joseph Smith trial, 9:4:500–501
Stefánsson, David, poet of Iceland, 9:2:215. *See also* Literature
Stegner, Wallace, 14:2:248–62
Stenhouse, Fanny, mesmerism, 15:2:157–59
Stenhouse, T. B. H., 14:2:281; 31:2:68, 87
Stephens, John L., discovered Mayan ruins, 17:1:106. *See also* Mexico
Steptoe, E. J., member of U.S. Army, came to Utah during Indian troubles, 12:2:155–57. *See also* Native Americans; Utah; Young, Brigham
Sterne, Laurence, 7:3:208–24
Stevenson, Edward, 10:3:269
recording of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:187 (*see also* King Follett Discourse)
Stevenson, Fanny van de Grift, wife of Robert Louis Stevenson, 23:2:158
Stevenson, Robert Louis, story about Danites, 23:2:158–60. *See also* Danites
Stewardship, 2:1:98–99; 18:1:101
Brigham Young, 18:3:373
revelation on, 3:3:22
structure of authority and power, 18:1:103–17
and United Order, 18:1:100–117 (*see also* United Order)
Stewart, Charlotte, Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:26
Stewart, Isaac J., 22:3:293, 304
picture of, 22:3:291
Stewart, James Z., 22:3:289, 293–94, 296–97, 301–4
picture of, 22:3:291
Stewart, Thomas, missionary in Scotland, tried for homicide, 27:2:44–45. *See also* Scotland
Stimpson, Joseph H., Japan Mission, 15:2:175. *See also* Japan; Mission
Stock ledger of Kirtland Safety Society, 17:4:466–70. *See also* Kirtland Safety Society Bank
Stockwell, Samuel B., Mississippi panoramist who painted Nauvoo, 22:2:196–200. *See also* Panorama
Stoics, 22:4:467
Stone, Barton W., early leader of Disciples of Christ, 2:1:79
Stories
family, 30:1:5–24
as literature, 30:1:5–24
Stout, Allen Joseph
brief biography, 23:3:57n
feelings toward martyrdom expressed, 23:1:3
investigated scene of Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:57
Nauvoo policeman, 23:3:57
Stout, Hosea, 12:1:88
account of Indians in Iowa, 21:4:512
attitude towards Mexican War, 21:4:476
on Doctrine and Covenants 136, 24:3:312
brief biography, 31:1:38n
flat boat incident, 31:1:49

head of Nauvoo police, 23:3:40
and Indians in Nebraska, 24:3:294–97, 299, 376–77, 379–82
mission to China, 10:2:161–72
on Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:36
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:38
protects Brigham Young, 23:3:40
shot Brigham Young, 31:1:57
Stows, Brother, in Nauvoo, 31:1:38
Stowell, Josiah, 10:3:366–70
and Joseph Smith, Jr., 10:3:366–67
letter from Joseph Smith, 24:4:398–400, 408, 417, 474
Strachey, Lytton, 22:2:179
character, personality, 22:2:182
Strang, James J., 2:2:250; 8:3:289–88; 21:1:64; 21:3:327–28, 331, 335
biography, book review, 31:1:107–12
book review, 4:2:178–80
brief biography, 31:1:56n
compared to Joseph Smith, book review, 31:1:107–12
copy of anathemas, 31:1:56
diary of, book review, 4:2:178–80
in diary of George Laub, 18:2:167
Strangite movement, 14:1:101 (*see also* Religion)
translation by, 31:1:60n
"Stranger and His Friend, The," 23:4:389, 392–93, 396, 400. *See also* "Stranger, The"; "Duane Street"
"Stranger, The," 23:4:392, 397. *See also* "Stranger and His Friend, The"
Stratford, Lucetta, wife of Charles Penrose, 27:1:116, 118
Stratton, Hiram, in Nauvoo, 31:1:59
Strauss, Lewis L., head of Atomic Energy Commission, desalting sea water, 9:2:129
Stringham, William
brief biography, 23:3:64n
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
Strong, Josiah, Social Christian leader, 23:1:20
Structure, and values, 19:4:460–64
Stuart, House of, 27:1:15. *See also* Great Britain
Student protest, 9:4:421–52. *See also* War
Students. *See also* Education
attitudes of, 11:3:294–95
student-scholars, 11:3:295–96
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), 9:4:423–26, 429
Study, Jewish and religious, 21:3:343–56
Stupa, symbolism, 12:1:56
Stylometry, and Book of Mormon
authorship, 20:3:226. *See also* Wordprint studies
Subjectivity, in scientific paradigms, 27:4:40
Substituted names, in published revelations, 23:1:103–12
Substitution equivalent, in Atonement, 22:1:8–10
Substitution responsibility, in Atonement, 22:1:9–11
Succession claims
Alpheus Cutler, 16:2:197–99
Apostolic succession, 16:2:220–22, 232
Brigham Young, 16:2:211–12, 216–19
Council of Fifty, 16:2:206–9
David Whitmer, 16:2:200–201
Hyrum Smith, 16:2:201–2
James J. Strang, 16:2:194–96, 210–11
James Whitehead, 16:2:224–27
Joseph Smith, III, 16:2:223–32
Lucy Smith vision, 23:3:63–68
Lyman Wight, 16:2:196–97, 208–9, 223
Oliver Cowdery, 16:2:199–201
Presiding Patriarch, 16:2:201–6
Quorum of the Twelve apostles, 1844, 16:2:209–12, 215–16, 222
Sidney Rigdon, 16:2:188–93, 210
William Smith, 16:2:202–6, 225
Succession controversy of 1844, 16:2:187–233
secret ordinations, 16:2:193–99
Succession in presidency of LDS Church, 21:3:301–41
according to Joseph Fielding, 19:2:136
book review, 11:2:207–10
in journal of Joseph Fielding, 19:2:155
Suez crisis, 2:2:156. *See also* United States of America; War
Suffering, mystery of, 15:3:282–85
Suffrage, for women, 16:2:252–54; 22:2:161, 165–67. *See also* Feminism; Women
Sugar beet business, Brigham Young building the kingdom, 18:3:341–42, 344
Sugar beets, 8:1:106–7
Sugar Creek, Iowa. *See also* Pioneers
child birth at, 21:4:441–44
counsel from Willard Richard at, 31:1:66
in Lorenzo Snow's journal, 24:3:262, 265
Willard Richard's letter from, 31:1:54
Sukenik, E. L., started first collection of Dead Sea Scrolls, 2:2:112. *See also* Dead Sea Scrolls

Summerhays, Joseph W., visited Lewis Bidamon concerning Book of Mormon manuscript, 10:3:267–68. *See also* Bidamon, Lewis
Sun, 8:1:7. *See also* Astronomy; Stars
age of, 30:4:49–53
in book of Moses, 30:4:41–42
chemical make–up of, 30:4:45
complexities of, 30:4:39–53
internal structure of, 30:4:44–49
radiation of, 30:4:42–44
Sunday, observances of, 12:1:133–38
Sunday School
beginnings and Heber J. Grant, 24:2:132–36, 146–48
magazine, 21:2:155–56
organization of, 13:2:146
teaching priesthood, 19:1:109
Sun Yat-sen, 7:2:134. *See also* China
Supplementary Convention on Extradition, 27:3:209
Supply-side economics, 22:4:436–39. *See also* Economics; Reaganomics
Supreme Court, 4:2:154, 158. *See also* United States of America; United States government
as interpreter of law, 27:3:139–41
Surname Book and Racial History, 31:2:130
Swartzell, William, and Danites, 14:4:430–32. *See also* Danites
Sweden, Mormon migration from, 8:4:407–22
Swift, Jonathan, 3:3:39–41. *See also* Literature
Swinburne, Charles Algernon, English poet, 8:4:388–89, 391
Symbolism, 2:2:230. *See also* Ordanances; Prayer circle; Religion; Temple
Catholic and temple, 21:1:3–35
Jewish, 22:3:277–78
and prayer circle, 19:1:54, 59, 72
of salvation, 8:3:311–24
in scriptures, book review, 31:1:117–19
Symmetry, 5:3:140–42
variations of, 5:3:141
Symonds, Samuel, owned land which became Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:61. *See also* Topsfield, Massachusetts

T

Tabernacle. *See also* Nauvoo; Taylor, John; Temple
cloth for, 23:3:51
Jewish, in the desert, 21:3:352
Tabernacle Choir, 4:2:111–12, 14:2:141
Tablets, bronze, 10:4:461–64. *See also* Documents, metallic
Taft, Seth, traveling bishop, 23:2:184. *See also* Bishop
Taft, William Howard, 14:1:80, 91. *See also* United States of America; War
on war-making power, 4:1:29–30
Taine, Hippolyte, reviewer for American religious writings, 14:2:165
Taiwan Mission, 12:1:88. *See also* Mission
"Talking machine, The," translation, 6:1:43–47
Talmage, James E., 8:1:42; 8:2:177–78; 26:4:7, 13–14; 27:1:69
author of *The Articles of Faith,* 23:1:23
definition of theology, 14:3:346
interpretation of Christ's words "touch me not," 26:4:13–14
on Karl G. Maeser's conversion, 17:2:172
Talmud, 21:3:343, 347, 352, 354, 356
T'ang dynasty, art of, 12:1:69. *See also* Art; China
Tanner, Annie Clark, autobiography, book review, 14:3:396–400
Tanner, Joseph Marion, professor at Brigham Young Academy, 14:3:398–99. *See also* Brigham Young Academy
Tanner, Mary Jane Mount, journal excerpts, 20:1:52–53
Tanner, N. Eldon, as president of Western European mission, 27:2:18. *See also* Mission
Tanner, Nathan, 26:3:29–30
Tanner, Stephen L., 21:3:279–89
Taoism, 18:1:10–11. *See also* Religion
Tarbill, Squire, married Joseph Smith and Emma Hale, 14:2:199–200
Taylor, A. G., Ute Treaty of 1865, 14:3:374. *See also* Native Amereicans; Young, Brigham
Taylor, Agnes. *See also* Taylor, John
brief biography, 23:3:82n
mother of John Taylor, 23:3:82
rebaptism of, 23:3:82
Taylor, Alma O., 14:1:16–19; 23:2:167
Japan Mission, 15:2:175 (*see also* Mission)
Taylor, George J., publisher and editor of *Keep-A-Pitchinin,* 14:3:332–34. *See also Keep-A-Pitchinin*
Taylor, H. Darrell, idea for missionary training center, 31:4:5–6

Taylor, Harvey Darrell, tribute to, 5:3:137
Taylor, John H., Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:28
Taylor, John W. *See also* Mexico
in Colonia Diaz, 5:3:163
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:130
Taylor, John, 2:1:96; 8:1:95; 12:4:534; 14:1:97, 106; 15:4:425–34, 16:4:451; 23:1:3; 23:4:392, 395–99; 24:1:89, 97–98, 100; 26:3:52, 56; 27:1:16, 68, 70. *See also* Nauvoo
account of Brigham Young's exemption speech, 21:4:480
administered to Jennetta Richards, 23:3:77
administered to sick, 23:3:78–79, 87
apostleship of, 23:3:3–4
arrival at Winter Quarters from England mission, 24:3:319–20
on Asians and gospel, 12:1:111
associate judge of State of Deseret, 23:3:5
association with George Q. Cannon, 27:1:97
assumptions and facts about singing "A Poor Wayfaring Man of Grief," 23:4:396–400
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
attended meeting, 31:1:29
baptism of, 23:3:2, 3
birth of, 23:3:2
bullet-stopped watch, 23:4:398
Bullock visited, 31:1:26
in Carthage Jail, 23:3:4, 63
chair of Mechanics Association, 23:3:32
at circus, 23:3:79
on city council, 23:3:4, 18, 26, 28, 39
at Coach and Carriage Association meeting, 23:3:34
composed hymn for Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:9
corrected William Smith, 23:3:83–84
correspondence, 27:2:81–85, 121
and Council of Fifty, 20:2:186; 20:3:259
counsel to Battalion, 21:4:485
death of, 23:3:5
and Deseret, 29:4:8
at dinner at George Miller's, 23:3:82
at dinner with A. O. Smoot, 23:3:86
discused James Emmett, 23:3:81
dream of about temple, 23:3:52–53
editor of *The Mormon*, 23:3:5
editor of *Nauvoo Neighbor* and *Times and Seasons*, 23:3:4
editor of *Wasp*, 22:4:494–95
editorial of on Patriarch, 23:3:54–57
explanation of new system of bishop's agents, 23:2:188
funeral sermon for Sylvester Duzett, 23:3:34
helped design private seal for Twelve Apostles, 23:3:34
in hiding, 23:3:5, 49–50, 93
at High Quorum meeting, 23:3:35, 50, 53, 63, 68
Horse Shoe Prophecy folklore, 17:1:44–45
hymn, 20:3:280
immigrated to America, 23:3:3
and Joseph Smith, 23:3:3–4
judge advocate of Nauvoo Legion, 23:3:4
Laub's account of Carthage, 18:2:161
at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49–50
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
letter of on temples, 23:3:18–21
letter of to state governors on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:41–44
letter to governors of different states, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:42–44
letter to Stephen A. Douglas, John Q. Adams, and Daniel Webster, 23:3:37
listened to Joseph Smith's "History," 23:3:52
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
at Major's, 23:3:39, 81
at marriage of Elias Smith and Lucy Brown, 23:3:81, 85
marriage of to Leonora Cannon, 23:3:3
at Mechanics Association meeting, 23:3:17, 18, 31–33, 36, 38, 39
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
at meeting with Twelve Apostles, 23:3:18, 26, 28, 34, 50–51, 59, 82–89
meeting with architect at Nauvoo House and temple, 23:3:82
mesmerism, 15:2:163
on Mississippi River dam committee, 23:3:33, 39–40
mission of to England, 23:3:4–5, 14
mission of to New York, 23:3:5
missionaries in Mexico, 22:3:296, 300, 302, 305

Taylor, John (*continued*)
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:129
move to new quarters, 23:3:48
Nauvoo journal, 23:3:7–96
Nauvoo letters, 15:4:425–34
papers of, book review, 26:3:120–22
at party, 23:3:16–17, 35, 38, 40, 77, 81, 85, 89
picture of taken, 23:3:35, 78
and polygamy, 23:3:5
to preach last Mormon sermon, 31:1:57
preached at temple about moving, 31:1:23
President of Church, 23:3:5
and priesthood reorganization, 20:1:6
priesthood, rule of God, 15:2:8
purchase of brick for office, 23:3:77
purchase of property for printing office, 23:3:47–48
at Quorum meeting, 23:3:35, 50, 53, 60, 68, 78, 83, 86–88
rebaptized family member and John and Jerusha Smith, 23:3:82
regent of university, 23:3:4
religious background of, 23:3:2–3
and reorganization of divisions, 24:3:383–88
resolution of on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:26–28
role in DeWitt crisis, 26:3:24
sale property, 23:3:92
salvage of Book of Commandments, 12:4:484
and Sampson Avard, 14:4:426, 446
schooling of, 23:3:2
at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:7–16
song "Upper California," 21:4:414
speech of, 23:3:82
speech of at high priests quorum on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:23–24
speech of at John Benbow's, 23:3:38
speech of at Masonic Hall, 23:3:40
speech of at Mechanics Association, 23:3:32–33, 35–36
speech of at placing of cupola on temple, 23:3:85
speech of at Seventies' Hall dedication on salvation, 23:3:13–14
speech of on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:22
speech of on eternity, 23:3:68–77
speech of on home industry, 23:3:39
speech of on present prospects of Saints, 23:3:50
spoke about discounting Papers, 31:1:25
spoke at temple about wicked characters, 31:1:30
statement on Mormon enlistment in Mexican War, 21:4:481
and succession, 21:3:309–10, 315–17, 321, 328, 335
and sugar beet business, 18:3:341, 343–44
talk by, 23:3:68–77
in territorial legislature, 23:3:5
in Trades Association, 23:3:36, 39–40
visited by Parley P. Pratt, 23:3:1
visit to John Benbow, 23:3:52, 81, 85, 88
visit to Kirtland, 23:3:3
visit to temple, 23:3:79, 85
at Young family meeting, 23:3:17
Taylor, Leonora Cannon, 15:4:425–34
baptism of, 23:3:2
heard Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:64
ill, 23:3:77
letter, 27:2:81–82
marriage of to John Taylor, 23:3:3
at party with John Taylor, 23:3:17, 52, 68, 77
shows John Taylor copy of Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:63
visits Mrs. Orson Pratt, 23:3:86
visits temple, 23:3:79
Taylor, Mary Ann, daughter of John Taylor, 23:3:82
ill, 23:3:82
Taylor, Phillip A. M., theories on Mormon emigrants from Australia, 27:2:69–72, 77
Taylor, Rachel Grant, 23:1:33
Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association Board member, 23:1:27
Tea, and xanthine abuse, 20:4:371
Teacher of Righteousness, Damascus Document, Dead Sea Scrolls, 23:1:54
Teachers, 10:1:9, 11. *See also* Education; Teaching
development, 13:2:148
need for testimony, 21:3:259–78
quorum organizations, 20:1:33
responsibilities of LDS teachers, 6:1:32–34
types of, 6:1:25–28
Teaching, 6:1:25–34. *See also* Brigham Young University; Education; Teachers
goals in, 6:1:29–31
hard work, 6:1:31–32
Karl G. Maeser, 17:2:165–73
in LDS community, 12:2:209–22

methods, 10:1:23–30
relationship with students, 12:2:214–22
Teasdale, George, early British convert, in Quorum of the Twelve, 27:1:16, 34, 69
Tecalco, Mexico, 22:4:448–49. *See also* Mexico
Technique. *See also* Art
in art, view of Croce, 3:2:20
function of, 3:2:20–21
Technological romanticism, 30:2:10–11
Technology, LDS views of, 14:2:151
Tecumseh, 21:4:492. *See also* Black Hawk War
Teenagers
morality of, 16:1:54–56
in 1960s, 16:1:48–64
Teichert, Minerva Kolhepp, Book of Mormon paintings, 30:3:64–70. *See also* Art
Telegraphy, new opportunity for women, 16:4:479–80
Temperance, 1:1:39
Temple, 21:3:311, 313, 315, 317, 321, 326–32, 335, 351–52. *See also names of specific temples*; Kirtland; Nauvoo; Ordinances; Temple ordinances; Temple work
adoption (sealings), 14:3:305–10
appearance of Elijah in Kirtland, 23:4:483
and Catholic liturgy, 21:1:3–35
complex of New Jerusalem, 10:1:5–6
dedication of Kirtland Temple, 12:4:389–92
diagram of Nauvoo Temple attic floor, 19:4:369
early LDS, book review, 19:3:422
Egyptian, 11:2:178–82
Egyptian, and tombs, 11:2:179–82
endowments, *see* Temple ordinances, endowments
excursions, initiation of, 31:2:133
Kirtland, 12:4:400–409
at Jerusalem, 21:1:6–7, 17
paintings in, 22:2:193–211
and priesthood reorganization, 20:1:8
service, 21:1:3–4
and St. George, 20:1:8
structural diversity of, 12:4:405–6
Temple lot, 28:1:28
Temple ordinances, 12:4:402–4; 21:3:303, 306–7, 312–17, 331. *See also* Ordinances; Temple; Temple work
attended to, 31:1:42
endowments, 21:3:313, 315, 319, 326, 328, 336; 22:1:31–34
for the living, 15:4:441–43
in Nauvoo, 19:3:361–74
prayer circles, 19:1:65, 91
washing and anointing, 31:1:44
Temple Scroll, 23:1:51
and apocalypticism, 25:3:10
Temple Store, Bullock visited, 31:1:7
Temple work. *See also* Temple ordinances
early British LDS participation in, 31:1:83–85
in Mormon folklore, 17:1:47
Temporal care, 21:3:311–12
Tender Is the Night, 3:3:95–104
Tenney, Ammon M., missionary for Mexican Indian Mission, 22:4:443, 446–51. *See also* Mission
Territorial government, in Deseret, 29:4:4–20. *See also* State of Deseret; Utah; Utah Territory
Territorial politics, 22:3:360–62; 29:4:4–20
Territory of Utah. *See also* Utah Territory
Terrorism
defined, 27:3:199–207
specific acts of, 27:3:197
and U.S. Constitution, 27:3:197–212
Terry, George, 22:3:293
picture of, 22:3:291
Testimony, 16:4:559–60; 21:3:273; 25:2:23–30
Testimony of Three Witnesses, Book of Mormon, 23:1:113. *See also* Book of Mormon
Texas, 2:2:137–40
annexation of, 4:1:30–31
war with Mexico, 4:1:30–31
Textual criticism of scriptures, 10:2:245–48
Thatcher, Moses, 22:3:297–306; 22:4:451
picture of, 22:3:298
Thatcher, Arizona
in life of Spencer W. Kimball, 25:4:19, 110, 141
Samuel Claridge, bishop, 30:1:99
Theater, 10:1:85–94
and Casona, 10:1:107–17
commercial, and Mormonism, 12:2:234–40
Mormon, 10:1:85–94
Mormon perspective, 16:1:66–73
Theism, and Theodore Dreiser, 3:2:41
Theocracy, 3:1:46; 5:1:12–13
in Utah, 31:2:69
Theodosius, 9:4:451
Theology, 29:3:31. *See also* Religion
Christian, and biblical criticism, 9:1:33–48

Theology (*continued*)
and Council of Fifty, 20:3:255
defined, 14:3:346–50
interpretation of meaning, 14:3:351–53
LDS, and liberal constitutionalism, 27:3:127–33
LDS, arguments against, book review, 6:1:57–62
LDS, book review, 31:2:188–91
in LDS Church, 14:3:345–58
and Mormonism, book reviews, 2:1:101–5; 9:1:103–9
natural, book review, 6:3:186
personal agency in, 26:1:9
and the Prophet, 14:3:353
at Qumran, 2:2:119
role definition in, 26:1:9
and science, 29:3:71
and scriptures, book review, 31:3:66–72
self-definition in, 26:1:10, 18–27, 32
self in, 26:1:9
self-mastery in, 26:1:10, 16–18, 32
self-understanding in, 26:1:10–16, 32
using Christian values in, 26:1:30, 34, 36
using gospel in, 26:1:6–29
values in, 26:1:9, 35
Thermodynamics, and chemistry, 28:4:41, 43, 46. *See also* Chemistry
Thirteenth Ward (Salt Lake City, Utah), and Heber J. Grant, 24:2:131–49
Thomas, Charles J., director of first orchestra of Salt Lake City Theater, 4:2:111. *See also* Music
Thomas, Dylan, poet, explanation of parallelism, 21:3:361–62. *See also* Literature
Thomas, Gordon, on literary context in England, 27:2:93–94
Thomas, Hannah Pitt Kington, provided money for early British emigration, 27:2:88
Thomas Jefferson: An Intimate Biography, and Brodie, 20:1:60–67
Thomas, Keith, on popular religion, 24:4:474–75
Thomas, Madison H., experience as mission president, 27:2:108–9, 113–14
Thomassen, Frances K., Primary general secretary, 23:1:28
Thompson, Charles B., early apostate, organized own church, 23:1:106–7. *See also* Religion
Thompson, Ezra, book review, 16:2:303–4
Thompson, Robert Blashel, scribe, 11:4:450–52, 464–66
Thompson, Walter, mission to China, 10:2:161–72
Thomson, James, Victorian age poet, 4:3:203–7. *See also* Literature
Thordasson, Agnar, national librarian of Ireland, 9:2:216
Thoreau, Henry David, 9:4:420; 10:1:30
Thornton, John, Jackson County conflict, 14:4:418. *See also* Jackson County, Missouri
Three degrees of glory, and theology of damnation, 25:3:93. *See also* Plan of salvation; Revelation
Three Nephites, in Mormon folklore, 17:1:42, 47–49. *See also* Book of Mormon; Folklore
Throne-theophany, in First Nephi, 26:4:67–74, 78
Thurber, Albert K., 2:1:23–24, 27–28
autobiography and adoption, 14:3:304
excerpts from diary, 2:1:27–28
Tibet, 6:3:164–69
Tielhard, Father, 4:1:13, 15
Tillich, Paul, religious philosopher, 1:1:12; 2:2:230–31, 236; 9:4:505, 508; 15:1:75, 79
Tilton, June, and Joseph Smith, Sr., document, 14:1:76
Time and Tide, 5:3:223, 226–27
Time, nature of, 20:3:295
Times and Seasons, 8:2:201–2; 12:4:537; 22:4:488–89; 23:3:4, 16–17, 20, 48, 67; 23:4:393; 27:1:97
editorial on patriarch in, 23:3:54–57
"History," of Joseph Smith in, 23:3:49
placed in temple cornerstone, 23:3:49–50
subscriptions for, 23:3:85
Tinker v. Des Moines School District, 27:3:177
Tippetts, Alvah
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Tissaudier, Albert, 14:2:174
Tithing, 8:1:96; 8:4:416
agents to collect, 23:3:20 (*see also* Bishops)
settled for temple recommend, 31:1:30
Titles, in fiction, 5:1:34
Titus, and Josephus, 6:3:183–84
"To a Dying Girl," 22:2:150–52
Todd, Jay M., research about Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:6–7
Toilers of the Hills by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:33

Tokugawa family, 6:3:135. *See also* Japan
crest, 6:3:137–38
Mausoleum, 6:3:137
Tokyo National Museum, 12:1:70
Tokyo Stake, 12:1:93–94
Tolerance, of Mormons for other religions, 29:1:38
Tolkien, J. R. R., and C. S. Lewis, 12:2:202, 208. *See also* Literature
Tolstoy, Leo, on Mormonism, 3:3:17. *See also* Literature
Tombs, Egyptian, and temples, 11:2:179–82. *See also* Egypt
Tone, in Crabbe's poetry, 5:1:19–30
Tonga. *See also* Mission
missionaries, 12:1:81
stakes, 12:1:82
Tongues, speaking in, in Nauvoo, 31:1:61
Tonic Sol-fa method, 4:2:110–11. *See also* Music
Toole, Miss, in Nauvoo, 31:1:21–22
Topical Guide, 22:4:390–91. *See also* Bible
Toponce, Alexander, business dealings with Brigham Young, 18:3:463
Topsfield, Massachusetts, 14:1:56–76
communication, 14:1:67
education in, 14:1:66–67
military, 14:1:69–70
She-ne-we-medy, later became, 14:1:59
transportation, 14:1:67
welfare system, 14:1:67
Torah, 21:3:346–48, 350, 353, 356. *See also* Oral law; Written law
Toronto, Joseph, Italian missionary, 31:2:83, 88
Torquemada, Juan de, Mexican historian, 17:1:105
Torrey, Reuben, Evangelical Protestant leader, 23:1:20
Tortoises, on the Galápagos Islands, 2:1:46–48
Toson, Shimazaki, Japanese poet, 14:1:19
Totalitarianism, 30:2:15
fictional, George Orwell, 24:1:4–16
Tourist attractions, pioneer, in Utah, 31:2:65
Tourtellotte, J. E., Ute Indian Treaty, 14:3:375
"Toward European Unity," George Orwell, 24:1:7
Townsend, Jesse, anti-Mormon sentiments, 10:3:303
Trade-off analysis, 30:2:18–19
Trade-off tables, 30:2:21–25
Trades Association, 23:3:36, 39–40
Tragedy, 16:2:277–89
Christian tragedy, 16:2:281–83
Train, George Francis. *See also* Young, Brigham
biography, 18:3:410–20, 426–27
"The Death of Brigham Young," 18:3:410, 421–26
Transcendence, and religious language, 2:2:234–35
Transcontinental railroad, in Utah, 1:1:44–45. *See also* Railroads; Utah; Young, Brigham
Transcription of manuscripts, revelation, book review, 10:2:245–48
Transfiguration, and Faust, 25:3:24
Translate, meaning of, 26:4:8
Translation
of the Bible, book review, 9:2:229 (*see also* Bible; Joseph Smith Translation)
exegesis, 21:1:82–83
of LDS materials, 21:1:69–90
of Mormon thought into Chinese, 10:2:173–85
of scripture, 21:1:80
and scriptures, 26:4:10–20
Translation Services Department, 21:1:70, 77, 79
Travel guide, book on Middle East, 14:3:393–95
Treasure hunters, 14:1:73
adepts in, 24:4:438–45
in America, 24:4:435–52
ancient origins of, 24:4:431
Blackbeard myth in, 24:4:437–38
character of, 24:4:448–52
Commodore story, 24:4:476–77
and Cumorah, 24:4:435–36
divining rods in, 24:4:440–42
and early Mormon converts, 24:4:482–86
European roots of, 24:4:431–35
and Joseph Smith, 24:4:398–99, 412–14, 450, 464–70, 478–81, 489–546
and Joseph Smith's 1836 Salem visit, 24:4:499–506
and magic world view, book review, 27:4:105–21
and Missouri, 24:4:506–21
and Mormonism, 24:4:450–51, 467–70
religion in, 24:4:433–35, 450–51
scriptural perspective on, 24:4:515–21
seer stones in, 24:4:442
Spaniard myth in, 24:4:436–37
and treasure circles, 24:4:445
and treasure guardians, 24:4:443–45
William Kidd myth in, 24:4:438

Treaty/covenant pattern, in Book of Mormon, 24:2:151–62. *See also* Book of Mormon
Treaty of 1804. *See also* History; United States of America
negotiation of, 21:4:493
provisions of, 21:4:493
unpopularity of, 21:4:493
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, 12:1:124
Tree of Life. *See also* Book of Mormon; Nephi
beside water, 22:3:269–72
dream of, 22:3:259, 262
in Greek and Egyptian writing, 22:3:270–76
in Narrative of Zosimus, 22:3:313, 324
possible connection with ritual, 22:3:271
as a type, 30:4:61
Tree of Knowledge, 30:4:61
Trejo, Meliton G., 22:3:293, 296–97, 301
picture, 22:3:291, 298
Trevelyan, George M., English historian, 7:3:171
Treves, Emilio, published Italian translations of books about Mormons under "Fratelli Treves," 31:2:93–95, 98
Trial. *See also* Martyrdom
of Joseph Smith in 1826, 12:2:223–33; 30:2:91–108
of Joseph Smith's assassins, 16:3:438–40
Tribune (Salt Lake), 14:1:43–44, 92
and Godbeites, 14:3:334, 341, 343
Trident Conference, 5:1:61
Trinity, 8:2:117–18
early Christian doctrines, 17:3:291, 309–16
Troops, governor's
arrest President Young, 31:1:38
brought Francis M. Higbee into Nauvoo, 31:1:59n
forced themselves into temple during fire, 31:1:49
search for thieves, 31:1:47
Tropical rain forests, 28:1:46
Truman, Harry S., 4:1:26, 33, 41
Truth, 15:3:259–92; 16:1:23–25. *See also* Spirit of Truth
in all religions, 18:1:7–8
eternal nature of, 23:3:71–72
and LDS theology, 14:3:345
semantic concept of, 16:1:35
and virtue, 27:4:39
Tsou Yen, and cyclical theory of history, 6:3:128
Tucker, Pomeroy, 9:3:381–86; 10:3:329
power of Brigham Young, 15:2:152
Tucker, Reverend, in Nauvoo, 31:1:36
Tufts, Elbridge
brief biography, 23:3:58n
Nauvoo policeman, 23:3:17, 58–59
quarrel of with William Smith, 23:3:59–62
Tullidge, Edward, 14:2:149
and *Keep-A-Pitchinin,* 14:3:341
and law of adoption, 14:3:304
Tullidge, John, first music critic of Salt Lake City, 1:1:1–7; 4:2:111
Turgenev, and nihilism, 3:2:73
Turley, Theodore
brief biography, 23:3:35n
at meeting of Mechanics Association, 23:3:35, 39
Turner, Capt., in Nauvoo, 31:1:29
Turner, Charles, traveling bishop, 23:2:189
Turner, Jonathan B., wrote anti-Mormon book, 14:2:145
Turner, Orasmus, 9:3:376–81, 392, 399
memories of Joseph Smith, 9:3:379
Turner, Wallace, on authenticity of Joseph Smith's Egyptian papyri, 9:1:69–71
Tuttle, Azariah
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mob burned house of, 23:3:90
Twain, Mark, 9:4:418, 459; 14:2:144, 272, 278. *See also* Literature
and Bible, 11:2:120–25
and Islam, 11:2:125–26
and Mormons, 11:2:119–20, 130–40
Roughing It, 11:2:119
Twentieth Century Fox, 29:1:5
Two-Chinas, policy on, 12:1:4. *See also* China
Tyler, Robert, son of U.S. president John Tyler, 14:1:103–5
Tyndale, William, English religious reformer, translated New Testament, 27:1:14
Types, and symbols, in scriptures, book review, 31:1:117–19. *See also* Scripture; Symbolism
Typhoid fever, 17:3:327–28; 21:2:146–47. *See also* Disease
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, Chaucer manuscripts, 27:1:40–41. *See also* Literature
Tyst [*The Witness*], 27:2:63

U

Udney, Hay Jacob, corrupt book of, 23:3:84
Uintah Agency, reservation, 14:3:371

Uintah-Ouray Reservation, Ute Treaty of 1865, 14:3:378–81
Uintah Valley, refuge for Utah Indians, 14:3:361
Ulysses by James Joyce, finishing of, 3:3:45–48. *See also* Literature
Uniformitarianism, in geology, 23:1:41–48
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 6:3:154–55, 168; 12:1:9–13, 16, 39, 41–42; 15:3:323–47; 25:1:68, 77, 89, 101–10, 115–25, 129–36, 153, 168–74; 30:2:5–16. *See also* Communism; Gorbachev, Mikhail; Lenin, Nicolai; Stallin, Joseph; War
  book reviews, 25:1:175, 178
  conflicts of thoughts, 3:2:72–73
  dispute with China, 7:2:95–158 (*see also* Sino-Soviet relations)
  economic crisis in, 30:2:8–9, 11–12
  European influences of Peter the Great, 3:2:56, 72
  "holy Russia," 3:2:73
  intellectuals, 17:1:21–28
  liberalism, 3:2:57, 64, 73
  moral crisis in, 30:2:9
  nihilism, 3:2:55–58, 73
  personal description of, 25:1:129
  poet, 3:2:56
  religious activities, 25:1:118
  Russian history, influence of, 25:1:101, 175, 178
  social crisis in, 30:2:9,11
  socialism, 3:2:57, 62–63, 67
Union Pacific railroad, Brigham Young and George Francis Train, 18:3:411–12. *See also* Railroad
United Kingdom. *See also* England; Great Britain
  creation of welfare state, 16:4:564
  similarity to Chile, 16:4:564
United Nations, 4:1:25–26, 33, 35; 8:4:397, 400–401; 9:2:120, 129, 140–41; 13:3:351, 353, 364, 366, 370–71, 384–85, 415–25. *See also* War
  bloc alignments, 2:2:157–58, 162, 170–71
  capacities, 2:2:149
  Economic and Social Council, 2:2:166–68
  and General Assembly, 2:2:154–57, 159, 163
  membership in, 2:2:150
  Secretariat, 2:2:174–75
  Secretary General, 2:2:174–75
  Security Council, 2:2:164–65
  and Suez crisis, 2:2:156, 175
  Trusteeship Council, 2:2:172–73
  and United States, 2:2:152–53
  voting, 2:2:159–63, 166
United Order, 3:1:50, 67; 17:2:247–49; 23:4:490; 24:2:163. *See also* Law of consecration
  economic analysis, 18:4:536–59
  failure of, analysis, 18:4:546–55
  list of communities under, 18:4:560–62
  and priesthood reorganization, 20:1:9
  purpose, 18:4:534–45
  Samuel Claridge's experience with, 30:1:98
  and stewardship, 18:1:100–117
  theory of, 18:4:539–43
  types of, 18:4:542–43
  in various cooperative communities, 3:3:30
United Society of Believers (Shakers), 23:4:488, 490–92. *See also* Shakers
United States of America. *See also* Amreica; Civil War; History; Military; Monroe Doctrine; Populist movement; United States government
  aid to Brazil, 6:2:89
  Asian immigration to, 6:3:144
  cabinet, 14:1:6–7
  democracy, 14:2:143
  government, 14:1:4
  government, executive branch, 14:1:5
  government, LDS conflicts with, 1857–58, book review, 3:2:75–76
  government, legislative branch, 14:1:5
  and Israel, 9:2:129–30, 137, 141–42
  and Kingdom of God, 5:1:12, 16–17
  policy, in Southeast Asia, 12:1:4–5
  president, power of, 14:1:9–13
  religious pluralism in, book review, 9:4:503
  and security, 25:1:58
  sense of mission, 20:1:83–92
  spending, 11:1:15, 18
  and student protests, 9:4:423, 427–28
United States Congress
  and antipolygamy campaign, 26:4:107–21
  authorize Mormons leaving the United States, 31:1:52
  bills enacted by, 3:3:31
  disbanded Emigration Fund, 3:3:22
  power of, 14:1:8–9, 12
United States Constitution, 13:3:248–51, 255–72; 14:1:71, 84–85, 87; 15:3:321; 27:3:24, 33, 47, 52, 62–63, 67. *See also* History
  amendments, 4:2:153

United States Constitution (*continued*)
Bill of Rights, 13:3:267–70
and Book of Mormon government, 17:1:14–17
British, as example, 27:3:51–66
compromise of the convention, 27:3:78
as covenant, 27:3:11–28 (*see also* Covenant)
as divinely inspired, 3:1:35
drafting of, 27:3:81–83
essays on, book review, 20:2:219–21
First Amendment, 27:3:17, 94–95, 108–10, 171–83, 186–87
flexibility of interpretation, 16:3:330
for Government of God, 1:1:71–72
Fourteenth Amendment, 27:3:143–44, 155; 28:2:73–74
free exercise claim, 27:3:91, 130
history and inspiration, 13:3:253–54, 256–62, 271–72
as inspired document, 4:2:152, 158–63; 16:3:315–40; 27:3:171; 28:2:67
as inspired document, book review, 20:2:219–21
interpretation of powers in, 28:2:71–72
Joseph Smith and hanging by a thread, 19:3:390–94
as law, 27:3:139
LDS role with respect to, 4:2:151–77
LDS views of, 16:3:337–39
and liberalism, 27:3:119–27
limitations on government, 13:3:266–72, 376
a living constitution, 27:3:147–49
modern interpretation, 13:3:367, 374–75, 428–31, 438
Mormons' allegiance, 27:3:119–20
Ninth Amendment, 27:3:151–55
origin of, 27:3:4
permits agency, 28:2:68
and polygamy, 26:4:109–10, 114
preamble, 4:2:168
protection of individual liberties, 27:3:207
purpose, 4:2:152, 158
ratification of, 27:3:85
separation of powers, 13:3:248–50, 259–66, 267
and terrorism, 27:3:197–212
Thirteenth Amendment, enactment of, 3:2:39
unwritten constitution, 27:3:149
United States Senate Banking Committee, 23:4:475
United States Senate, 14:1:79–80
United States Supreme Court, 27:3:93, 97, 99
polygamy, 27:3:94–95, 99–101, 107–13
U.S. Constitution as law, 27:3:139
United States v. Bassett, 27:3:106–7
United States v. Cannon, 27:3:97–98
United States v. Groesbeck, 27:3:99–100
United States v. Harris, 27:3:102–3
United States v. Lee, 27:3:110–12
United States v. Miles, 27:3:105–6
United States v. Reynolds, 27:3:93–95, 105, 130
vitality today, 27:3:108–13
United States v. Smith, 27:3:104
United States v. Snow, 27:3:99–103
Unity, 4:1:13; 21:3:332–33
and Christian primitivism, 9:3:361
economic, 3:3:29
George A. Smith speech on, 23:3:9
in Kingdom of God, 5:1:9
Orson Hyde speech on, 23:3:10–11
Orson Pratt speech on, 23:3:15–16
University, 16:4:545–51. *See also* Education
definitions of, 13:2:115–17
and education, 17:3:287–89
expulsion of God, 16:4:546–48
and godliness, 16:4:547–49
idea of Mormon university, 13:2:115–25
ideals, 4:1:18–21, 23–24
life at, 8:2:216
origin of, 16:4:546
tension with religion, 13:2:117–18, 125
University of Chicago, seminary and institute students sent to study, 23:1:36
University of Deseret, 21:2:159
classes for men and women, 20:1:50
University of Nauvoo, 23:4:393
music, 4:2:109, 113
Uri, S. P., theory about *Partonopeus de Blois*, 5:3:197–99
Urim and Thummim, 17:3:350–51
Utah, State of, 5:3:251; 21:3:330–31, 337, 339. *See also* Economy; Provo, Utah; Salt Lake City, Utah; State of Deseret; Utah Territory; Young, Brigham
book review, 22:4:502–4
City Creek, 9:2:149, 151
community and cooperation, book review, 17:2:246–49
early economics in, book review, 3:1:65–69
economics, *Great Basin Kingdom*,

17:2:198–200
educational attainment, 19:4:530–33
efforts for statehood, 10:2:218–32
Great Salt Lake Valley, 9:2:218
history, 3:1:65
history, sugar beets, 8:1:106–7
home missionaries, 17:1:74
and Icelandic immigrants, 9:2:212, 215, 217–19
Indian Creek Canyon, 9:2:196
Kaysville, 9:4:515
labor force participation, 19:4:526–30
LDS migrations within, 29:4:65
Monticello, 9:2:196
and Mormons, book review, 1:2:106–7
and music, 4:2:110–13
occupations, 19:4:534–41
and pioneer empire, 9:2:227–28
pioneers, 3:1:66–67
Promontory Point, 9:2:146
Provo, 9:4:431
and Rocky Mountain Bookstore, 9:2:146, 150, 152
Salt Lake City, 9:2:144–54
Salt Lake Valley, 9:4:515
settlement of, 12:2:149–53
Spanish Fork, 9:2:219
statehood, 12:1:138–40; 18:3:336–37 (*see also* Manifesto of 1890)
statehood, and economic history, 3:3:31–32
territorial government, 2:2:253–54; 29:4:9
towns, poem, 9:1:54–55
University of, 1970 political activism, 12:2:163–70
working women, American history of working women, 19:4:525
Utah Commission, and issue of statehood, 10:2:226, 231–32
Utah Education Association, 23:1:27
Utah Expedition, 1857, 21:4:395–401. *See also* Utah War
book review, 3:2:75–76
economic effect, 3:3:31
Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine, 31:2:130, 132
Utah Magazine, predecessor of *Tribune,* 14:3:343
Utah memorabilia in Washington D.C.
Brumidi painting, 21:2:215
statue of Brigham Young, 21:2:215–16
stone of Deseret, 21:2:219, 222
Utah statehood, 21:2:213
Washington chapel, 21:2:219–20
Washington Temple, 21:2:211
Utah Nauvoo Legion, 23:2:149
Utah Reformers, 9:2:151–54
Utah State Welfare Commission, 23:1:34
Utah Territory. *See also* State of Deseret
book review, 22:4:500–501
government, 2:2:253–54; 29:4:9
Indian problem, 14:3:373
Utah War, 11:3:304–7; 21:4:395–98; 29:4:65. *See also* Utah Expedition
Brigham Young, 18:3:357–61
reaction of Brigham Young, 4:3:266
Ute Indians, 12:2:149–51. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
and Brigham Young's Indian policies, 18:3:434
and George W. Bean, 12:2:150–51
Treaty, 14:3:361–81
Utilitarian view, 30:2:20
of Chinese culture, 30:2:20
Utility and knowledge, 16:4:517, 519–20
Utopia by Thomas More, 3:3:35; 5:1:3–4, 8, 17–19. *See also* Literature
Utopianism, ideals of, 3:3:35–42
Utopias, seven in America, 18:4:589–91

V

Valse from "Little Dance Suite, Opus 39," 3:2:50–53. *See also* Music
Value exploration, 21:2:191
Values
absolute vs. relative, 8:1:26–28
Hawaiian, book review, 26:3:125–28
influenced by structural concepts, 19:4:460–64
in literature, 21:3:287–89
in psychiatric counselling, 26:1:5–29
Van Buren, Martin, 9:4:490, 494; 23:4:471–72
no redress for Saints, 28:2:68–69
Van der Valk, M. H. A., *De Profeet der Mormonen Joseph Smith,* 6:3:172
Van Duren, K., early missionary to Minnesota Manitoba Mission, 14:1:103
van Meegeren, Han, art forger, 27:4:5–12
Vance, Sara Idaetta Young, early Utah midwife, journal entry of, 16:4:482
Vatican II, 7:3:246–47
Vaughan, Henry
poetry of, 22:3:279–88
awareness of an apostasy, 22:3:281–86
Veil
as ritual divider, 19:1:66–68
Catholic, 21:1:22–23
Verkhovensky, Pyotr, 3:2:58, 69

Vermont, and treasure hunting, 24:4:447. *See also* Treasure hunters
Verne, Jules, 14:2:172
Vespasian, and Josephus, 6:3:183–84
Veytia, Mariano, early Mexican historian, 17:1:103–4
Viavant, William, assisted in computer political polling analyses, 12:2:164
Victimizers, analysis of blame, 26:1:42
Victims, analysis of blame, 26:1:42
Victor, Meta Victor a Fuller, 14:2:145
Victoria, queen of England, letter from Parley P. Pratt, 5:1:5. *See also* Pratt, Parley P.
Victorian England, and Mormonism, 27:1:25
Victorian literature, 4:3:183–207. *See also* Literature
  Christina Rossetti, 4:3:189–96
  existentialism in, 4:3:201–7
  faith in, 4:3:183–207
  fundamentalism in, 4:3:188–96
  humanism in, 4:3:196–201
  James Thomson, 4:3:203–7
  liberalism in, 4:3:184–88
  Matthew Arnold, 4:3:197–99
  Robert Browning, 4:3:185–88
Vidua, Carlo. *See also* Lebolo, Antonio
  describes Antonio Lebolo's personal excavations, 31:3:15
  letter about Bernardino Drovetti and Antonio Lebolo, 31:3:13–14
Vietnam, 6:3:153–58; 25:1:64. *See also* Ho Chi Minh; War
  Cao Van Vien, 8:1:56
  central office, South Vietnam, 8:1:53
  communism, 8:1:47
  conflict, 10:1:43
  cost of, 8:1:52–53
  economic situation, 8:1:51
  enemy in, 8:1:48
  enemy infrastructure, 8:1:52–53, 55–59
  Hanoi, 8:1:47–48, 56
  Ho Chi Minh, 8:1:53
  home teaching in, 10:2:186–96
  LDS in, 10:2:186–96
  Mao Tse-Tung, 8:1:48
  national characteristics, 12:1:16–20, 47–48
  Ngo Dihn Diem regime, 8:1:53, 57
  pacification, 8:1:57
  People's Revolutionary Party, 8:1:53
  political progress, 8:1:51–52
  Revolutionary Development, 8:1:58–59
  stalemate, 8:1:52
  Strategic Hamlet program, 8:1:57
  Viet Cong, 8:1:47, 53
  Viet Mihn, 8:1:53
  Vo Nguyen Giap, 8:1:48
Vietnam War, 8:4:396–97, 400. *See also* China; War
  false justification for, 30:4:24
View of the Hebrews, 22:3:260. *See also* Book of Mormon
  alleged source for Book of Mormon, 30:3:29
  and Book of Mormon, 5:2:105; 19:4:440
Vikings, poetry, 9:2:209–10
Village, Mormon, 17:2:223–40
Violence, and the gospel, 25:1:31
Violette Collection, photocopy, 14:4:466–67
Virginia Plan, 27:3:70, 73, 75. *See also* United States of America
Virtue
  and truth, 27:4:39
  necessary to civil society, 27:3:18–19
Vision, 21:3:302
  of John Taylor about temple, 23:3:52–53
  of Lehi and Zosimus compared, 22:3:314–30
  of Lucy Mack Smith, 23:3:65–68
Voice of Warning, translation into Spanish, 22:3:297
Voltaire, 8:2:152–53. *See also* Literature
von Bora, Katharina, wife of Martin Luther, 23:2:141
Voyage Au Pays des Mormons, 14:2:159

W

Wade, Benjamin F., and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:112
Wade Bill, and antipolygamy legislation, 26:4:112. *See also* Antipolygamy legislation
Wailing Wall, 9:2:134. *See also* Jews
Wakeham, John Adams, genealogical mission of, 31:2:117
Walden Pond, 9:4:420. *See also* Literature
Waldensians, and the early LDS mission to Italy, 31:2:84–87
Wales, number of Mormon converts, 27:2:59, 64
Walker, Charles, 2:2:255
Walker [Walkara], Chief. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
  and Brigham Young's Indian policies, 18:3:436, 439–41, 445–46
  peace-keeping tactics of Mormons

towards, 12:2:154
Walker, Ronald W., reaction to the Harris letter, 24:4:461–71. *See also* Harris letter
Walker, William Holmes, and early Mormon imprints in South Africa, 20:4:404, 406–8
Walker War, 12:2:153–55. *See also* Native Americans; Walker, Chief
Wallace, Alfred Russel, early Darwinian scientist, 2:1:51–52
Wallace, David L., wordprint study of *Federalist Papers*, 30:3:92–93
Wallace, George B., ordained Charles W. Penrose an elder, 27:1:115. *See also* Penrose, Charles W.
Wallace v. Jaffree, 27:3:187, 191–92
Walser, John Jacob, family with smallpox (in Mexico), 5:3:159. *See also* Mexico
Walters, Wesley P., 30:2:91, 93, 98–100
allegations against Joseph Smith, Jr., 12:2:224–25
Walton, Joseph, journal entry on early Utah schooling, 16:4:460. *See also* Schools; Utah
Walton, Mrs., sets up meeting with missionaries, 23:3:1
Wandell, Charles W., 10:3:345
missionary to Australia, 27:2:67, 72, 74
in Nauvoo, 31:1:43, 60–62
Wang, Teh, 6:3:165–69
War, 13:3:293, 298–301, 304–26; 15:1:25–26; 21:1:68. *See also specific wars*; Arms control; Isolationism; Military; Nuclear war; Peace; Pacifism; United States of America; Warfare
in Book of Mormon, 15:2:215
causes of, 3:3:7–11
Clausewitz's dictum of, 3:3:4
confusing success with failure, 3:3:11–13
Congress's power to declare, 4:1:26–42
disarmament, 13:3:334–43, 351–56, 371–72, 421–22, 433–34, 449–51
of 1812, 23:4:488
fear of, 3:3:5
between good and evil, 21:3:267–68
good sense prevents, 3:3:8
in Heaven, 24:2:195
Hiroshima, 3:3:5, 8
and LDS Church, 25:1:61
localized, 3:3:5
and Mormonism, 12:1:131–33
Mormon response to, 25:1:141
national interests, 3:3:6
nuclear, 3:3:4, 6
overt, 3:3:7
in Pacific, 6:3:139
and peace, editor's preface, 25:1:3
and peace, LDS Church statement, 22:2:215–25
and peace, LDS on opposite sides, 30:4:7–19, 23–26
and peace, poems about, 25:1:28, 166
and peace, review essay, 25:1:167–74
poems about, 25:1:6, 28, 54, 92, 112, 114, 137, 140, 188; 25:4:161
positive functions of, 10:1:43–56
on poverty, 22:4:427
power to declare, 4:1:25–42
president's power to declare, 4:1:26–42
previous causes of, 3:3:3–4
scriptural teachings on, 25:1:31
and Soviet Union, 25:1:101
Star Wars Defence, 25:1:172
status quo, 3:3:4–6
two classic types of, 3:3:4
U.S. accessory to, 3:3:6–9
in Vietnam, 13:2:207–13
vulnerability of U.S., 3:3:8
winners, 3:3:4, 6
World War I, 3:3:9
World War II, 3:3:9
World War III, 3:3:4–5
Ward, Artemus, 14:2:145, 272
Ward, John (Zion), millenarianism, 21:4:535. *See also* Millenarianism
Ward, Maria, mesmerism, 15:2:149–51
Ward teachers, 16:3:395–96
Ward, Thomas, early Utah poet, 27:1:86
Wardle, Fanny Rushton, in Nauvoo, 31:1:21, 33, 53, 71
Wardle, George
asked to leave Bullock home, 31:1:59
brief biography, 31:1:19n
brought home pigs, 31:1:34
Bullock wrote letter to, 31:1:71
construction of coffin for Pamela Rushton, 31:1:29
drove Bullock to temple, 31:1:27
moved in with Bullock, 31:1:28
property damaged by cow, 31:1:33
purchase of ox bows, 31:1:70
recognized cow, 31:1:19
repair of ox bow, 31:1:66
took wagon to Bullock home, 31:1:65
visited the Bullocks, 31:1:22
Wards, 20:1:32
and priesthood reform, 13:2:147

Warfare. *See also* War
and computer dependency, 25:1:77
Hugh Nibley's views on, 30:4:112–13
Warren, John, early American surgeon, 21:2:132
Warren, Robert Penn, novels of, 4:1:67–79. *See also* Leterature
Warren, William Barton, in Nauvoo, 31:1:26, 29, 54–55
Warsaw, Illinois, 24:1:91–93, 105–8
Warsaw Message, 22:4:494. *See also Warsaw Signal*
Warsaw Signal, 14:2:142; 22:4:489, 492–93; 23:3:28, 30. *See also Warsaw Message*
Washing and anointing, in Nauvoo, 31:1:37, 44. *See also* Ordinances
Washington, D.C., 2:2:139
and Mormons, 21:2:211–24
Wasp, 15:4:421; 22:4:487–96. *See also Dove of the West; Nauvoo Neighbor*
Wassell, Mr., in Nauvoo, 31:1:73
Wassell, Mrs., in Nauvoo, 31:1:36
Watanabe, Kan, president of Japan West Mission, 12:1:93
Watanabe, Yoshiro, Church in Japan, 15:2:200
Watt, George D., 27:1:70
biography, 18:1:48–65
brief biography, 23:3:65n, 31:1:42n
clerk, 23:3:65
recorded John Taylor speech, 23:3:65, 68
requested that Bullock document his adoption, 31:1:42
returned home from temple, 31:1:46
visited Bullock, 31:1:56
Watts, Robert H., and prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:38
Way stations, 21:4:445–61
establishment of, 21:4:447–48
We Are Betrayed by Vardis Fisher, 18:1:39
Wealth, 15:1:15–16, 25
Brigham Young and the kingdom, 18:3:371–72
Brigham Young's views on, 28:3:44
striving for, 30:4:106–15
Weaver, Max D., used art in missionary work, 31:1:101–2
Weber, Max, 21:1:123
Webster, Daniel, 3:1:48
brief biography, 23:3:37n
letter to, 23:3:37
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
Wedgwood, Emma, wife of Charles Darwin, 2:1:45. *See also* Darwin, Chalres
Weeks, Allen, in Nauvoo, 31:1:37
Weeks, William. *See also* Architecture; Nauvoo; Temple
architect of Nauvoo House, 23:3:82
architect of Nauvoo Temple, 23:3:82
architect of Nauvoo Temple, construction, 19:4:346–52
brief biography, 23:3:82n
designing temple, 19:4:340–43
drawings, 19:4:344–45
early history, 19:3:337–40
excommunication, 19:4:355–59
meeting with Brigham Young, John Taylor, and Heber C. Kimball, 23:3:82
migration to Utah, 19:4:353–55
Nauvoo House, 19:4:352–53
Weimar Republic, 28:2:49–52
weakness of, 28:2:57
Welch, John W. *See also BYU Studies*
code of professional conduct for scholars, 31:4:24–26
memories of teachers, 31:4:26–27
Weldon, James and Dick, Election Day Battle, 13:1:42–43, 45
Welfare. *See also* Poor relief
plan, 3:3:30, 33
plan, and LDS Church, 5:2:67–84
plan, and New Deal, 5:2:68–69, 80, 84
plan, public response to, 5:2:68–69
plan, Security Program, 5:2:75–85
poor relief, Mormon, 18:1:66–88 (*see also* Poor relief)
program, Pioneer Stake, 14:3:383–86
welfare states, adverse affects of, 16:4:564–65
welfare states, loss of freedom in, 16:4:565, 567
Welker, John R., bishop of Arizona, at California Mission conference, 23:4:432
Wells, Daniel H., 18:3:359, 444, 446–50, 464; 24:1:84, 95
affidavits sworn before, 23:3:93–94
association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:118, 120–21
brief biography, 23:3:34n; 31:1:27n
county commissioner, 23:3:79
first superintendent, public works organization, 18:1:69
Indian wars in Utah, 18:3:444–50
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
and Utah War, 11:3:305–7

visited Bullock, 31:1:27
visited by Bullock, 31:1:30
Wells, Emmeline Belos, 18:3:390; 22:2:161–78
as feminist, 22:2:167–78
on genealogical work, 31:2:131–32, 134
independence of, 22:2:164
journal excerpts, 20:1:53–54
and meaning of her poetry, 25:3:62
polygamist, 22:2:164–66, 175
Relief Society president, 22:2:171–74
Wells, Junius, auxiliary missionary, 17:1:82–84
Wells, Justice, in Nauvoo, 31:1:68
Wells, Robert, W., letter to Alexander W. Doniphan and David R. Atchison, 14:4:407. *See also* Missouri
Wells, Rulon S., and prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:29
Wells, Samuel R., owner of a Rocky Mountain Book Store, 9:2:146–54
Wentworth, John
brief biography, 23:3:38n
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
Wentworth letter, reprint, 9:3:296
Wesley, John. *See also* Methodist
Methodist, 27:1:27–28
and Methodist revival movement, 6:2:67, 69
West, William S., 8:2:200
West. *See also* Western movement
economic development of, and regeneration, 3:3:24–25
exodus to, 21:4:414–15
Mormon study of, 21:4:407–15
newspapers reported on, 21:4:409–10
settling, 28:3:28
trek west, in Lorenzo Snow's journal, 24:3:265–73
West Irian, question in United Nations, 2:2:163–64
Western colonization, 23:3:43, 80, 83, 86, 88, 92
Western European mission, establishment of, 27:2:18
Western movement. *See also* West
preparations for, 21:4:414–15
references to prior to 1942, 21:4:404–6
Western Reserve, 23:4:479
religious development of, 12:4:346–64
Weston, Mary Ann. *See* Maughan, Mary Ann Weston
Westward migration, Mormon participation in, 28:3:116
Wheel, in ancient America, 9:2:185–97. *See also* Archaeology
Whetset, H. B., anti-Mormon letter, 11:3:285–86
Whig Party, 8:2:210–11; 9:4:487, 489–90, 494–95; 23:4:471–72, 474–75, 481. *See also* Politics
in 1833, 3:2:24, 29–31, 36
Whipple, Cynthia Jane. *See* Bigler, Cynthia Jane Whipple
Whipple, Maurine, 22:2:148–49
The Giant Joshua, 18:1:91, 95–97 (*see also* Literature)
Whistling and whittling brigade, 15:4:480–90
White, B. F., folk-hymn collection, 23:4:393, 395. *See also* Folk hymn
White, J. T., influence on William Clayton's "Come, Come, Ye Saints," 21:4:520–21
Whitefield, George, Great Revival of 1740, 18:3:287–88. *See also* Religion
Whitehead, Alfred North
book review, 6:3:186–88
on education, 28:3:18
Whitehead, James, in Nauvoo, 31:1:52, 56, 64–66, 70
Whiting, Charles, encounters Mexican Indians, 5:3:161–62. *See also* Mexican Indians
Whiting, Chauncy
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mob burns house of, 23:3:90
Whiting, Edwin
brief biography, 23:3:90n
mob burns chair shop of, 23:3:90
Whiting, Elisha, affidavit of, 13:4:541
Whitman, Walt, 21:3:360
Whitmer, David, 12:3:253; 21:3:309
and Church of Christ, 12:4:459
and RLDS transcript, 10:3:348–49
testimony of Book of Mormon, 20:3:297
Whitmer, John, 2:1:98–99
and Danites, 14:4:422
scribe, 11:4:325, 442–43, 493–94
Whitmer, Peter, Jr., 11:4:475
Whitmer, Peter, Sr.
archaeology of, 13:2:175
artifacts, 13:2:176–98
description of, 13:2:200–201
farm, 9:3:348
location of, 13:2:172
organization of LDS Church at, 13:2:174, 198
Whitney, Lyman, in Nauvoo, 31:1:55

Whitney, Newel K., 9:4:500; 11:4:322–25, 328, 337, 339, 413; 12:4:363; 21:3:318
article by in *Times and Seasons* on temple, 23:3:20
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
brief biography, 23:3:20n; 31:1:17n
collection of papers of, 11:4:322–28
counseled Bullock about cow, 31:1:22
injured, 11:4:517
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:65–68
at meeting on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:21–23
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
memorial to, 31:1:29
nominated as alderman, 23:3:29
presiding bishop, 23:3:20
and public works projects, 18:3:372
trustee-in-trust, 23:3:20
Widstoe, John A.
apostle, 23:1:31
influenced by Susa Young Gates, 31:2:120
priesthood-auxiliary movement in 1937, 19:1:118–19
uniformitarian view, 23:1:47
Wight, Lyman, 2:1:96–97; 2:2:132; 11:4:484–85, 490; 13:1:32–33; 13:4:556; 21:3:307; 26:2:12, 16–17; 26:3:15
appointment to locate potential settlements, 26:2:46
brief biography, 31:1:24n
Election Day Battle, 13:1:39–40, 47–48, 50
filing of misdemeanor charge against, 26:3:16, 18
as general, 26:3:19
Jackson County conflict, 14:4:410
letter to Wilford Woodruff, 17:1:108–11
Nauvoo House Association, 23:3:9
objection to sustaining of, 31:1:24
protection of Daviess by, 26:3:30
trial of Sampson Avard, 14:4:434
Wight, Orange, account of Joseph's escape from Missouri, 13:1:6–7
Wilde, James O., 22:1:78–80, 83
Wiley, Brother, in Nauvoo, 31:1:36
Wilkie, Wendell, and Soviet Union, 5:1:58
Wilkinson, Ernest L., 16:4:455, 468–69. *See also* Brigham Young University names *BYU Studies*, 31:4:7
Willard, Frances, leader of Women's Christian Temperance Union, 23:1:21
Williams, A. C., letters, 11:4:527
Williams, Alexander
brief biography, 23:3:25n
and Indian relations, 18:3:439, 443
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Williams, Andrew B., accuses Brigham Young of involvement in Inine Hodge murder, 23:3:65
brief biography, 23:3:65n
Williams, Clarissa S., Relief Society President, 23:1:37
Williams, Esther, in Nauvoo, 31:1:36
Williams, Frederick Granger, 9:4:492; 11:4:334, 395; 12:3:243–61; 23:4:475, 492–93
clerk, 11:4:534
conversion, 12:3:245
Doctrine and Covenants, 12:3:248
Eclectic System of medicine, 12:3:245
at Far West 12:3:256
friendship with Joseph Smith, 12:3:249–51
Messenger and Advocate, 12:3:248
Northern Times, 12:3:248–49
practicing medicine, 12:3:251–52
in Quincy, 12:3:259
School of the Prophets, 12:3:248
scribe, 11:4:444
statement about Lehi's travels, 12:3:312
Zion's Camp, 12:3:248
Williams, John, London Missionary Society, 18:1:20–21
Williams, Levi
acquitted, 23:3:49
brief biography, 23:3:89n
leader of mob violence, 23:3:95–96
in Lima, 23:3:90
trial of for murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, 23:3:21, 26, 36, 42, 89
warns Mormons to leave Nauvoo by spring, 23:3:89
Williams, Rebecca Swain, 12:3:244, 257–59
Williams, Zina Y., early Utah lobbyist and suffragist, 22:2:166
Williamsburg, Virginia, film, 27:2:9
Willoughby, Ohio, 23:4:478
Wilmington, Delaware, 23:4:488
Wilsey, Jacob, in Nauvoo, 31:1:22
Wilson, B., nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Wilson, Barlow, in Nauvoo, 31:1:51
Wilson, Green, in Nauvoo, 31:1:51

Wilson, James, professor, 14:1:4
Wilson, Lucile Green
childhood in Riddyville, Idaho, 30:1:11–24
love of words, 30:1:9
persistence, 30:1:19–20
poverty in childhood of, 30:1:18–19
return to Riddyville, Idaho, 30:1:23
stories by, focus on themes, 30:1:17
stories by, meaning, 30:1:20–21
as storyteller, 30:1:8–23
her Uncle Jim, 30:1:15–16
Wilson, Wellington P.
asked to give up cow at hearing, 31:1:31
brief biography, 31:1:19n
Bullock talked to, 31:1:34
cow found at house, 31:1:19
Newel K. Whitney asked to obtain cow from, 31:1:29
referral of, 31:1:51
threatened Bullock, 31:1:28
Wilson, Whitford G.
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Wilson, William A.
collecting mother's stories, 30:1:12
as folklorist, 30:1:10
love of words, 30:1:9–10
meaning of mother's stories to, 30:1:22–24
his mother Lucile Green, 30:1:8–24
visit to Riddyville, Idaho, 30:1:23
Wilson, Woodrow, 14:1:79, 90, 92, 95, 97. *See also* United States of America
World War II, 4:1:32 (*see also* War; World War II)
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 9:1:56–63
art history, 9:1:59–62
death, 9:1:56
philosopher, 9:1:62–63
and science of archeology, 9:1:57–59
Winder, John R.
directed traveling bishops, 23:2:188; 27:1:16, 34, 69
Windsor, Lyon, P., in Nauvoo, 31:1:18
Winnebago, prophecies of, 21:4:492
Winship, Albert E., on musical culture in Utah, 4:2:111
Winter Quarters, 2:2:145–46; 3:1:40, 43; 28:3:114; 31:2:52, 54. *See also* Mormon trails; Native Americans; Young, Brigham
architectural purpose of, 30:2:39
and Brigham Young family, 19:4:486–500
1847 First Presidency formally organized, 18:3:402–3
family system, 14:3:298–301
and finalizing plans for trek west, 24:3:301–20
and Indians, 18:3:431–33
and Indians in Nebraska, 24:3:281, 286–300
modern-day appearance, 30:1:27–35
and Parley P. Pratt, 24:3:373–88
Winter, Yvor, absolutist vs. relativist, 14:1:51
Winters, Oskar Keith, and prophecy of Gratianus, 25:3:37
Winthrop, Theodore, anti-Mormon novel, 14:2:145
Wisconsin v. Yoder, 27:3:109–13, 130
Wisdom
in Bible, 13:1:91–93, 102
personal essay, 24:1:53–60
Wister, Owen, on American cowboy, 8:1:61
Witchcraft, 14:1:68–69
Wives, plurality of, 11:4:416–18. *See also* Plural marriage; Polygamy
Women. *See also* Education; Family; Feminism; Relief Society; Sufferage
authors, and Mormon frontier verse, 25:3:55
authors, LDS, reading habits of, 25:3:47
authors, LDS, book review, 24:1:111–19
biographies of during 1830–1900, book review, 23:2:241–44
book review, 21:2:245–48
Brigham Young's views on, 18:3:377
characterized in poetry and theater, 10:1:89–90
choices, book review, 26:2:96–98
diaries and letters from Western Trails, book review, 26:2:94–96
differences with American converts, 27:1:73–74
duties of, 20:1:41–42
future of, 20:1:58
historical contributions of, 16:4:532
home missionaries, 17:1:79–82
inequalities, 16:4:530
in Kirtland, 20:2:151–62
in law, 16:4:481
LDS, British, Church's appeal, 27:1:72–73
in leadership positions, 27:1:69
letters of, life in Salt Lake City and San Bernardino (1856–57), book review, 15:3:375–78

Women (*continued*)
letters of, life in southern Idaho (1870s and 1880s), book review, 15:3:375–78
in medicine, 16:4:481–83
Mormon, Commission Store, 16:4:480–81
Mormon, early, 16:4:471–83
Mormon, role of, 16:2:260–64
in Mormon history, 20:1:39–58
in nineteenth century, 27:1:67
in nineteenth-century Britain, 27:1:67
opportunities for, 16:4:531
in prayer circles, 19:1:94–96
rights of, in early Utah history, 28:4:7–8
sayings of Lula Greene Richards on, 21:2:162–64
suffrage of, 22:2:161, 165–67
working in Utah, 19:4:525–43
Women's Auxiliary Committee, genealogical work of, 31:2:126–28
Women's Christian Temperance Union, Social Christian prohibition group, 23:1:21
Women's Committee on Genealogy, influenced by Susa Young Gates, 31:2:127–28, 134
Women's Exponent (1872), 21:2:156, 161–62, 165–66, 171; 22:2:162, 166–68, 173
and Emmeline B. Wells, 20:1:51
and frontier newspaper verse, 25:3:55
Wood, William T., on feelings of Sampson Avard and Danites, 26:2:8, 19
Woodhouse, John, native British missionary, 27:2:100, 102
Woodhull, Victoria, 1872 feminist, 18:3:419
Woodmansee, Lavinia Hawkins Hyde, polygamous divorce case, 22:1:77, 82
Woodruff, Asahel Hart, letter from Wilford Woodruff, 15:3:349–61
Woodruff, Emma Smith, wife of Wilford Woodruff, letter to, 15:1:110–12
Woodruff, Phoebe Carter, letter to her mother, poem, 19:2:200
Woodruff, Wilford, 2:1:84, 86, 90; 2:2:131, 133; 8:1:95; 9:3:357; 9:4:502; 11:4:458; 14:1:107; 15:3:349–61; 15:4:500–520; 21:1:119; 23:4:399, 372, 477; 27:1:30, 70, 80
assisted with history of Joseph Smith, 31:2:27–30
association with George Q. Cannon, 27:1:98
book review, 6:3:178
brief biography, 23:3:17n
exaltation, 14:3:314
history, 11:4:472–73
on Joseph Smith's speaking abilities, 31:2:21, 26
journal entries, 27:2:81, 83, 85–89, 93
journals of, 11:4:515
Kirtland diaries, 12:4:365–99
letter to Emma Smith Woodruff, 15:1:110
letter to brother, 15:3:349–61
letter to Lyman Wight, 17:1:111–13
Manifesto and Utah statehood, 10:2:228–30 (*see also* Manifesto of 1890)
mission, 12:4:369
and Native Americans, 22:3:306
receives endowment, 12:4:403
recording of King Follett Discourse, 18:2:182–85, 193–96
and recruiting Mormon Battalion, 21:4:475–85
and reorganization of divisions, 24:3:387
revelation on adoption, 14:3:311–12
sportsman, 15:1:113–17
and succession, 21:3:309–13, 315–17, 323, 325
Woods, James W., lawyers for Mormon prisoners of Carthage, 24:1:88, 97
Woods, Sashiel
group to exterminate Mormons led by, 26:2:49
land ownership in Carroll County, 26:2:50
obtainment of Adam-ondi-Ahman by, 26:2:51
Woodward, George, brief biography, 23:3:34n
Woodworth, Lucian
brief biography, 23:3:82n
replaced as architect on Nauvoo House, 23:3:82
Woolley, Edwin D., 21:1:109
brief biography, 23:3:25n
and Heber J. Grant, 24:2:131, 136–37, 139–41, 149
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
Woolley, Samuel A., and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:363–64
Woolman, John, journal entry on drinking, 16:4:622
Word of God, The
historical inaccuracies of, book review, 31:3:69–71

theological inaccuracies of, book review, 31:3:71–72
Word of Wisdom, 10:1:9; 11:4:347; 15:1:38; 15:3:318. *See also* Doctrine and Covenants; Health
economic interpretation of, 1:1:37–49
and George Romney, 11:3:228
and Heber J. Grant, 24:2:144–45
and xanthine abuse, 20:4:371–88
Wordprint studies. *See also* Book of Mormon
of Alma, 30:3:99–103
Berkeley Group refines and verifies, 30:3:89–108
control studies, 30:3:96–97, 105–6
determining author, 30:3:91–92
early, 30:3:92–96
of *Federalist Papers*, 30:3:92–93
of Nephi, 30:3:99–103
techniques, 30:3:90–92
of translations, 30:3:97
Wordsworth, William, 9:4:408–10, 419; 10:2:201–17; 16:4:604, 617; 22:3:279, 285, 288. *See also* Literature
reference to Mormonism, 27:1:37–38, 41
Work, Brigham Young's principle of , 28:3:40
Work ethic. *See* Protestants, work ethic
Work relief, LDS response to dole, 5:2:67–84. *See also* Welfare
Works, Miriam Angeline, marriage to Brigham Young, 18:3:313
Works Progress Administration, 5:2:70, 74–75
World
religion, 18:1:11
religion, resemblances between, 16:4:660–81
unity, in Christ, 8:4:404–6
World Conference on Records, 12:1:83
World Congress, 13:3:291–93, 329, 367–70
World government, and Joseph Smith, 1:1:71–73
Worlds, without number, 8:3:255–69
World's Fair
in 1851 (London), 23:4:415
in 1867 (Paris), 23:4:415
World War I, 1:1:62–63; 14:1:79; 21:2:135, 143. *See also* United States of America; War
World War II, 21:2:143. *See also* Germany; Hitler, Adolf; Japan; Naziism; United States of America; War
allied strategies, 5:1:49–63
American-Soviet agreement, 5:1:58
costs of, 28:2:49–50
Japan, 14:1:21
LDS support opposite sides, 30:4:23–24
major operations of, 5:1:54–62
North Africa, 5:1:52–61
poems about, 25:1:28, 54, 92; 25:4:161
war in the Pacific, 6:3:139
Worldwide church, practical Christianity, 29:1:35
Worrell, Franklin A. *See also* Martyrdom
Carthage Grey at Carthage Jail at time of martyrdom, 23:3:95; 31:1:19n
fires on Backenstos, 23:3:95; 31:1:19n
shot and killed by Orrin Porter Rockwell, 23:3:95; 31:1:19, 19n
Worship, remarks on method of, 18:1:10
Wreck of *Julia Ann*, 29:2:5. *See also Julia Ann*
Wright, Alexander
brief biography, 23:3:85n
manager of John Taylor farm, 23:3:85
Scottish convert and missionary, 27:2:27
Wright, Jonathan C.
brief biography, 23:3:25n
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
nominated for city councilor, 23:3:29
Wright, Silas
brief biography, 23:3:38n
letter to on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
Writing
as hazardous craft, 26:3:82–84
in Pre-Columbian Central and South America, 13:1:86–90
in Pre-Columbian North America, 13:1:82–862
Writing materials, early Greek, 22:3:263–64
Writing movement, regional, 18:1:89–92
Written law, 21:3:348–50, 354. *See also* Oral law
Written word, as evidence, 21:3:305
Wroe, John, Millenarianism, 21:4:535
Wu-hsing, 6:3:124–34
chart of symbolic correlations, 6:3:133–34
and Chinese history, 6:3:131–32
colors associated with, 6:3:125
and concepts of time, 6:3:126–27
and Japanese child's game, 6:3:126
and marriage compatibility, 6:3:128
and names of days, 6:3:126
and naming children in Korea, 6:3:127–28

Wu-hsing (*continued*)
in practical politics, 6:3:127–30
relation of elements, 6:3:126
and seasons, 6:3:129
Wuthering Heights by Charlotte Brontë, 7:1:28–39. *See also* Literature
Wycliff, John, 27:1:14. *See also* Bible; Religion
Wyl, Wilhelm, 22:1:88
Wyman, Edward, and the Egyptian mummies and papyri, 10:1:58, 61. *See also* Egypt; Papyri
Wyoming, poem, 7:3:230

X

Xanthine abuse, and coffee, cola, cocoa, and tea, 20:4:371–88

Y

Y Bedyddiwr [*The Baptist*], 27:2:53–54, 57–60
Yahweh. *See* God
Yale
College, 21:2:147, 150
University, Mormon Americana at, 10:3:386–88
Yanez, Jose Maria, early Mexican convert, story of mother's conversion, 22:4:451
Yano, Mitsuji, 6:3:165
Yaqui Indians, early missionaries to, 22:3: 293–94. *See also* Mexican Mission; Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Yearsley, David D.
brief biography, 23:3:38n
party at house, 23:3:38
Yeats, William Butler, 7:1:61–67; 22:4:469–71, 477, 479
Yellowstone country, and Mormon trek west, 24:3:306–11. *See also* Mormon trails
Yerushalmi, Yosef Hayim
on Jewish historiography, 30:3:34 (*see also* Historiography)
on Judaism, 31:2:148–49, 165–66
on nature of Jewish memory, 30:3:34
Yin-Yang, 6:3:124
and names of days, 6:3:126
and origin and relation of Wu-hsing, 6:3:128–29 (*see also* Wu-hsing)
symbols on Japanese lantern at BYU, 6:3:137
Yitzhak, Levi, 21:3:343
Yoneyama, Renji, Church in Japan, 15:2:201
Young, Abigail Howe, Brigham Young's mother, 18:3:290–91, 304, 308
Young, Alphonzo
brief biography, 23:3:23n
nominated as agent to guard against anti-Mormon activity, 23:3:23
Young, Brigham, 2:2:138, 142, 145, 244, 250–52, 254, 256; 8:1:38; 8:2:127–30, 134; 11:4:328; 14:1:72–74, 100, 106, 111–12; 14:2:164, 178, 273, 280–86; 15:4:501–23; 23:2:148; 27:1:16–17, 25, 29, 32; 28:1:5, 7, 15; 30:2:61–63, 68–69
accused of involvement in Irvine Hodge murder, 23:3:62, 65
on agency, 4:3:255–59
and "animal magnetism," 18:3:307
association with Charles Penrose, 27:1:117–18
attack as polygamist, 27:2:99–101
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
attended meeting, 31:1:29
attitudes of, 3:1:34–35
attitudes towards women, 18:3:377–95
authorship of journals of, 22:3:367–74
baptized two Indians, Herring and Moses, 23:3:80
began revising history of Joseph Smith, 31:2:48–51
biographical sources, 10:2:240–42
biography, book review, 10:2:240–45
book reviews, 6:3:178; 21:1:125–27
and bookstore, 9:2:145–46, 149, 151
British travelers' opinions of, 31:2:68–69
building the kingdom, 18:3:328–76
Bullock sent to temple for 31:1:38
Bullock went to see, 31:1:37
came into office, 31:1:30
celestial learning, 11:1:76–78
centralized organization of Church, 3:1:51, 65–66
childhood poverty, 18:3:305–6
and child-wife relationships, 18:3:385
and Christopher Layton, 9:4:515
commander of first company, 31:1:30
concerning commencing the kingdom, 18:2:177–78
and conversion of Willard Richards, 31:2:42
and Council of Fifty, 20:2:175; 20:3:268, 275
counselled with Willard Richards about Bullock's pay, 31:1:49
critical views about, 31:2:93

crossed river to camp, 31:1:54
dedication prayer for Seventies' hall, from Nauvoo journal of John Taylor, 23:3:7
description of, 11:4:529
and doctors, 28:3:38
economic debt and depression, 18:3:347–48
and economic development, 3:3:18, 22–28
on education, 9:4:433; 11:1:70–74, 83; 16:4:637–39; 21:3:263; 28:3:41
efforts to raise Mormon Battalion, 21:4:481–86
1859 letter to George Q. Cannon, 25:3:106
and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:345–50
and Eleanor Pratt, 15:2:252
encouraged building of Seventies' Hall, 23:3:7
European immigration, 18:3:345–50
Express and Carrying Company, 18:3:356
family, 18:3:286–327
family background, 18:3:286–310
family letters to sons, book review, 15:3:378–80
and family meetings, 14:3:298
family migrating to Utah, 19:4:477–500
Farm Home in Salt Lake City, restoration of, 18:3:276–78
and fashion, 28:3:44
feelings about Mountain Meadows Massacre, 18:3:363–65
film about, 29:1:5
friendship with Emelio Biebuyck, 22:3:299
friendship with Heber C. Kimball, 18:3:396–409
gathering of Australian saints, 27:2:68
gathering of Saints and association with George Q. Cannon, 27:1:98, 100, 102, 105
and George D. Watt, 18:1:55–58, 61–63
and George Francis Train, 18:3:410–27
on gold, 2:1:20–23
gospel, search for, 2:1:86–87
government, 4:3:264–67; 15:2:14
governor, 9:2:227
Great Basin Kingdom, 18:3:328–76
with Heber C. Kimball and John Taylor, 23:3:34
and Heber J. Grant, 24:2:134, 137–38, 141–42
helped prepare private seal for Twelve Apostles, 23:3:34
in hiding from mobs, 23:3:50
home missionaries, 17:1:77
and husband-wife relationships, 18:3:381
and Icelandic immigrants, 9:2:218–19
Indian policies, 18:3:428–52 (*see also* Native Americans)
and Indians in Nebraska, 24:3:374–75
and Indians in Utah, 29:4:23–38
"indomitable will of man," 3:1:52
introduced to Count Leonetto Cipriani, 31:2:92
on John Taylor, 23:3:5
on Joseph Smith, 31:2:21
on Joseph Smith as merchant, 17:4:431
journal entries, 27:2:81–83, 88–92
justification of polygamy, 4:3:266–67
Kingdom of God, 3:1:54–55
Laub's account of "transfiguration," 18:2:166
and lawyers, 28:3:39
lays cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49
leading Saints through Iowa Territory, 21:4:467–48
letter about, 31:1:26
letter from William Smith on police abuse, 23:3:59–60
letter of on repeal of Nauvoo Charter, 23:3:37–38
letter of on temples, 23:3:18–21
letters to sons, book review, 15:3:378–80
letters to wife Mary Ann, 18:3:314–27
letter to George Catlin, 17:1:117–18
letter to LDS Church Trustees by, 21:4:482
letter to leaders in Garden Grove, 21:4:481
letter to Mary Ann, 20:4:302–6
letter to state governors on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:41–44
letter to William Smith on Patriarch, 23:3:67
and Lewis C. Bidamon, 19:3:383–84
license of, 22:1:102
listened to Joseph Smith's "History," 23:3:52
and Lucy Mack Smith vision, 23:3:63, 65–68
and Lula Greene Richards, 21:2:156, 160–61, 166
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
meeting with architect at Nauvoo House and Temple, 23:3:82

Young, Brigham (*continued*)
meeting with William Smith, 23:3:60–62
men sent to search for, 31:1:39
and merchants, 28:3:39
mesmerism, 15:2:164 (*see also* Mesmerism)
and Methodism, 9:3:356
and missionaries in Mexico, 22:3:289–93, 301
mission of, 11:4:515
mob action against, 23:3:40
on Mormon Battalion, 21:4:460
and Mormon Creed, 26:4:128–29
and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:278–79, 281, 283, 287, 290–91
on moving west, 21:4:411
and music, 4:2:107–8, 110
Native American policies, 18:3:428–52 (*see also* Native Americans)
and Native Americans, 14:3:361, 363–64, 370
on natural rights and slavery, 4:3:259–64
new philosophy on women's roles, 16:4:479–80
opposition to violence, 3:1:52
ordered letter to be sent, 31:1:54
order signed by, 31:1:56
original sin, 4:3:256–57
at party at Benbows', 23:3:81
on perfection, 16:4:638
performed marriage of Elias Smith and Lucy Brown, 23:3:81
and Perpetual Emigration Fund, 18:3:346
planning councils in Winter Quarters, 24:3:302–20
plans for Salt Lake City, 17:2:232–34
police protection of, 23:3:40, 57
as political campaign manager, 3:1:35
politico-religious attitudes, 3:1:50, 53
on politics, 9:4:485; 10:4:488–90
poor relief, 18:1:68–73
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:23
prayer of at laying of cornerstone of temple, 23:3:49
prayer of President of Church, 23:3:57
President of Church, 3:1:45
on priesthood, 10:4:488–90
priesthood as ideal government, 3:1:53
priesthood denial to Blacks, 19:3:394–402
priesthood reorganization of 1877, 20:1:3–36
principle of work, 28:3:40
and publication of Joseph Smith's sermons, 31:2:29–30
and quest for godly community, 28:3:45–51
reaction to Kirtland Bank, 23:4:475–76
reaction to Utah War, 4:3:266
rebaptism in connection with plural marriage, 18:2:231
and recreation, 28:3:42
relationship with Indians, 18:3:428
relations with Iowa Indians, 21:4:510–12
religious background of, 18:3:286–310
and religious freedom, 28:3:50–51
and reorganization of divisions, 24:3:382–88
reported discourses of, 31:1:32
reports to, concerning tithing, 23:2:185
return from British mission, 12:4:456
on revolution, right of, 4:3:264–67
in Salt Lake City, 3:1:42
Salt Lake City farm home, restoration of, 18:3:278–79
and San Bernardino, California, 29:4:43
sermon recorded by George Laub, 18:2:177–78
September 5, 1840 letter from England to Nauvoo, 18:3:466–75
and settlement of Arizona, 22:3:290
at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:79
shook hands with at temple, 31:1:42, 45
shot by Hosea Stout, 31:1:57
and social order, 28:3:37–51
sources about, 18:3:453–65
speech of, 23:3:68, 78–79
speech of at consecration of ground for dam across Mississippi, 23:3:40
speech of at high priest quorum on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:24–26
speech of at Mechanics Association, 23:3:32
speech of on anti-Mormon persecutions, 23:3:21–23
speech of on mob violence, 23:3:92
speech of on present prospects of Saints, 23:3:50
and spirit world, 20:3:289
spoke about emigration at temple, 31:1:31
spoke about thieves in temple, 31:1:24
St. George winter home, restoration of, 18:3:275–79, 281–85
statement on war, 22:1:221
story of gave hope, 30:1:34–35
and succession, 21:3:301–41
succession in journal of Joseph

Fielding, 19:2:157
supplies sent to, 31:1:47
talked about letter to Major Warren, 31:1:55
taught gospel by Solomon Chamberlain, 23:3:46
teachings of, 11:1:61–87
in temple, 31:1:53
theocracy, 3:1:54
theocratic period, 3:1:52
threatened assassination, 12:2:153
told brethren to go home, 31:1:49
told Bullock to take wife and Lucy Clayton to temple, 31:1:44
travel through Iowa, 21:4:463–64
and United Order, 3:1:50
and U.S. Constitution, 4:2:160
and Utah War, 11:3:304–7
on Waldensians, 31:2:86
wanted Lucy Clayton to return home, 31:1:33
and wealth, 28:3:44
welfare projects, 3:1:51
wife Augusta Adams Cobb, 19:4:485–86
wife Clara Decker, 19:4:491
wife Emily Dow Partridge, 19:4:480
wife Harriet Cook, 19:4:483–85, 493
wife Julia Foster Hampton, 19:4:499–500
wife Lucy Bigelow, 19:4:488
wife Margaret Pierce, 19:4:496
wife Mary Ann Angell, 19:4:492
wife Mary Ann Clark Powers, 19:4:486
wife Mary Jane Bigelow, 19:4:488
and Willard Richards, letter to First Presidency in Nauvoo, 18:3:466–75
and William Weeks, 19:3:349–57
Winter Home in St. George, restoration of, 18:3:275–79, 281–85
and women, 20:1:49–51
and women in the Church, 20:1:48
Word of Wisdom, 1:1:41–42, 44–46
at Young family meeting, 23:3:17
Young, Brigham, Jr., ordained as Apostle, 18:3:407
Young, Cannon, trip with Marion Hanks, 27:2:9
Young Elk, and Mormons in Nebraska, 24:3:295–96, 380–81. *See also* Native Americans; Young, Brigham
Young, Fanny, Brigham Young's sister, 18:3:295–96, 298
Young, Feramorz L., early missionary of Mexico, 22:3:301
Young, Henry J., in Nauvoo, 31:1:73
Young, John R., and Hector McLean, attempted to murder Parley P. Pratt, 15:2:236
Young, John, Brigham Young's father, 18:3:291–99; 22:1:91, 95
Young, Joseph (Brigham Young's grandfather), 18:3:291
Young, Joseph (brother of Brigham Young), 2:1:86; 23:3:7; 23:4:393; 27:1:23
anointed Bullock, 31:1:37
attended council meeting, 31:1:17
brief biography, 23:3:7n; 31:1:17n
brought anathemas to temple, 31:1:56
and 1861 Florence outfitting, 24:3:358–62
at Fourth Quorum banquet, 23:3:85
letter for, 31:1:50
met with, 31:1:74
prayed at Nauvoo Temple, 31:1:51
prayer of at Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:14–15
presides over Seventies' Hall dedication, 23:3:7, 10, 12
read letter, 31:1:55n
reported minutes at Seventies' Hall, 31:1:61
spoke at temple, 31:1:71
spoke at temple about abuse, 31:1:75
at Young family meeting, 23:3:17
Young, Lorenzo Dow, brother of Brigham Young, 2:2:132; 9:3:356; 21:2:160
brief biography, 23:3:25n
brother of Brigham Young, 23:3:25
influence on Brigham Young, 18:3:306
LDS Church agent, 23:3:25
at meeting to choose county officers, 23:3:79
and Methodism, 18:3:287, 299–300, 306
Young, Mahonri, artist and sculptor, 8:1:46–47; 8:2:144–46; 8:3:308; 8:4:424. *See also* Art
Young, Mary Ann Angell, letter from Brigham Young, 20:4:302–6
Young, Miriam Works, first wife of Brigham Young, 18:3:399; 30:2:62–63
Young, Newell K., religion classes board member 23:1:33
Young, Phineas, 9:3:356; 18:3:397–98
brief biography, 23:3:80n
mission of to Indians, 23:3:80
in Nauvoo, 31:1:29
taught gospel by Solomon Chamberlain, 23:3:46

Young, Richard W.
letter from Heber J. Grant, 18:1:125–26
letter to, Heber J. Grant, 18:1:124–25
Young, Sally, adoption of, 18:3:436
Young, Susa, and meaning of her poetry, 25:3:64. *See also* Gates, Susa Young
Young, William, Brigham Young's great-grandfather, 18:3:288–89
Young, Zina D. H. *See* Jacobs, Zina Diantha Huntington
Young Lion Hunter, The, by Zane Grey, 18:4:499–500
Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association (YMMIA), 24:2:147–48
Youth, 8:4:398–99, 402–4; 16:1:48–64
problems, 7:3:248–50
Yovail dancers, 8:4:442–43
Yu, Uchida, wrote *The Mormon Sect,* 23:2:172
Y. X. Company, Brigham Young, 18:3:356–57

Z

Zakkai, Yochanan ben, 21:3:350–51
Zanuck, Darryl F., and film *Brigham Young,* 29:1:7–9, 23–25. *See also Brigham Young*
Zarahemla, city of, 23:1:83
Zarahemla Stake, 18:2:139. *See also* Iowa Stake
Zarate, Lino, early Mexican missionary, 22:4:448–50
Zechariah, Haggai, book review, 28:4:120–21
Zejel, Arabic-Hispanic poetic form, 4:3:232
Zelph, 29:2:31–56. *See also* Zion's Camp
Zeniff, defense of Nephite authority, 27:4:16
Zeniffite society, degeneration of, 31:2:11–12
Zenos, allegory of olive tree, 30:3:77–87
Zion, 2:2:129–30; 5:1:8, 10, 16–17; 10:1:5; 16:4:486; 23:3:8, 19, 21, 54, 63; 23:4:408, 429
America as, book review, 6:3:181
BYU as part of Zion, 16:4:487–500
city of, 2:1:93
city of, departures from original plot plan, 17:2:228, 235–36
city of, general plan, 17:2:224–25
city of, plan for, 30:2:36–7
city of, street widths, 17:2:227–28
in far West, 18:1:119–21
in July 19, 1840, address by Joseph Smith, 19:3:390–94
preoccupation with founding of, 21:4:491
seeking to establish, 21:4:403–4
and succession, 21:3:301–41
watchmen on towers of, 23:3:18, 84
Zion's Camp, 23:3:9
Zion's Aid Society, 23:1:33. *See also* Social Advisory Committee
Zion's Camp, 12:4:368–69; 17:3:352; 26:3:6–7; 28:1:9, 12–13. *See also* Missouri; Smith, Joseph, Jr.
1835 Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, 18:3:399
journey of, 31:1:15
political complexities and social realities, 14:4:406–20
and Zelph, 29:2:31 (*see also* Zelph)
Zion's Co-Operative Mercantile Institution, establishment of, 20:2:173
Zion's Securities Corporation, 3:3:30
Zorach v. Clauson, 27:3:192
Zoram, and plates of brass, 27:4:24
Zosimus, Narrative of, and Book of Mormon, 22:3:311–32. *See also* Book of Mormon
Zuntz, Guenther, 22:3:263–67, 269, 271–73